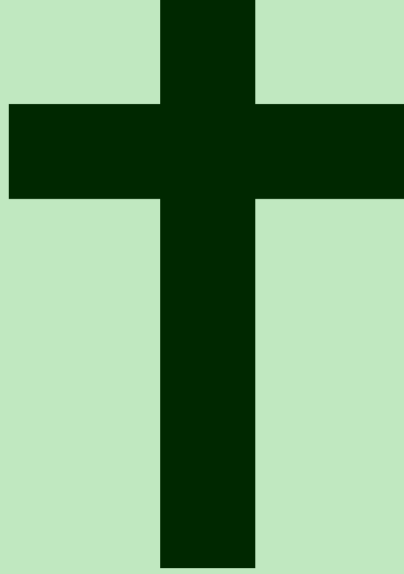


Gela Liwai
Lotaganaxi
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaganaxi Aneotedoogi
New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	69
LUCAS	111
JOÃO	180
ATOS	226
ROMANOS	293
1 CORÍNTIOS	323
2 CORÍNTIOS	350
GÁLATAS	370
EFÉSIOS	382
FILIPENSES	394
COLOSSENSES	402
1 TESSALONICENSES	410
2 TESSALONICENSES	417
1 TIMÓTEO	421
2 TIMÓTEO	430
TITO	437
FILEMOM	441
HEBREUS	443
TIAGO	467
1 PEDRO	476
2 PEDRO	486
1 JOÃO	492
2 JOÃO	500
3 JOÃO	501
JUDAS	503
APOCALIPSE	506

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niŋijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niŋijoa dooze ɣoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaaŋida me judeu. Odaa joaniŋidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaŋa Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naŋadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niŋijaagijoa niŋicoa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaŋatalo Aneotedoŋoji ane lotaŋa miditaŋa liwai oxiiŋodi Aneotedoŋoji lotaganagaxi ane yalaŋate Jesus, midiwataŋa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaŋa lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataŋa notaganagaxiidi anoidí niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji.

Mateus iditedini liŋaxinaŋanegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liŋaxinaŋanegeco Jesus ane yalaŋata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiŋa niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji baanaŋa iŋe laalegenali, codaa niŋica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoŋoji.
- (2) Niŋica ane iŋete Jesus niŋijo anodiotibece mowo niŋijo me imonya moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iŋe moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceketetege me ɣodiŋaxi.
- (4) Liŋaxinaŋanegeco Jesus anoyalaŋata gela loiigi Aneotedoŋoji.
- (5) Liŋaxinaŋanegeco Jesus anoyalaŋata niŋicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niŋica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalaŋata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalaŋata anodaagee nelogododipi noŋoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niŋica anodaagee naŋa yewiŋatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo (Lucas 3.23-38)

¹ Niŋidi noiigi joaniŋidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

² Abraão jiŋijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jiŋijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jiŋijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijoo itoataale lionigipi ɣoneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonaŋadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jiŋijaa eliodi Esrom,

Esrom jiŋijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jiŋijaa eliodi Aminadabe, Aminadabe jiŋijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jiŋijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jiŋijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonaŋadi Raabe.

Boaz jiŋijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jiŋijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naŋajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jiŋijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jiŋijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jiŋijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jīgijaa eliodi Josafá,
 Josafá jīgijaa eliodi Jorão,
 Jorão jīgijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jīgijaa eliodi Jotão,
 Jotão jīgijaa eliodi Acaz,
 Acaz jīgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jīgijaa eliodi Manassés,
 Manassés jīgijaa eliodi Amom,
 Amom jīgijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jīgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Niğijo malee yewiğa Josias,
 ođaa niğijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel joğoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida
 niğotedi Babilônia midiaaği me niwilogjedipi.

¹² Niğijo noiigi noğoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,
 ođaa Jeconias jīgijaa eliodi Salatiel,
 Salatiel jīgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jīgijaa eliodi Abiúde,
 Abiúde jīgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,
 Eliaquim jīgijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jīgijaa eliodi Sadoque,
 Sadoque jīgijaa eliodi Aquim,
 Aquim jīgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jīgijaa eliodi Eleazar,
 Eleazar jīgijaa eliodi Matã,
 Matã jīgijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jīgijaa eliodi José,
 José jīgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jağajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jiğidaagee jīgijoa catooze noiigi ixomağatijo anida aneetege licoğegi
 Abraão neğepaağicota Davi, ođaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomağatijo
 anida aneetege licoğegi Davi neğepaağicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Ba-
 bilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomağatijo anida aneetege licoğegi
 Jeconias neğepaağicota José, niğijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus

(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jiğidaagee neğenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige
 me lodawa ica José. Pida anağa lodawa niğipilege, codaa Maria anigica
 dağa nadi ģoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji eo me ipilege. ¹⁹ José,
 niğijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ģoneleegiwa ane iğenaga, codaa
 mele. Ja domağa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomağa yemaa me ibolikatidi
 Maria lodoe niğidi noiigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi me domağa lowoogo me ika
 Maria me digica ane yowoogodi niğica oko. ²⁰ Niğijo naga lowoogo me
 dağadiaa lodawa Maria, ođaa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedoğoji me
 dinikeeta. Ođaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi, jinağa domağa
 adoiiita me ģadodawa Maria. Igaatağa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji aneo nigaanigi
 catiwedi Maria le. ²¹ Ođaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, ođaa awii
 me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jīgijaa napitağadi loiigi libeyaceğeco.”

²² Ođaa jiğidaagee niğica niciagi eo me icotece niğijoa lotağa niğijo ane
 yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji niğijo jotigide, niğijo naga yalagata
 aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, ²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege,
 pida anigica me nadi ģoneleegiwa. Ođaa jiğidi lionigi, ođaa joğowo me

liboonagadi 'Emanuel.'" "Emanuel" niḡina anejinaḡa iniwa "Aneotedoḡoji mokotaḡa".

²⁴ Naga nioodi José, odaa jeḡeo niḡijo niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. ²⁵ Pida aniḡica daḡa loomatewa Maria neḡepaa dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa José jeḡeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

2

Icoa icoḡaḡa anoicoḡoticogi ane icoḡotigi nigoi

¹ Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaḡa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, niḡijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Niḡijoa nokododi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moiḡoaditalo yotetitedi oicoḡoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

² Odaa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, "Igame diḡetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoḡotaḡa neḡenitini, iḡataḡa jinataḡa ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaḡa me joḡeeḡata."

³ Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém eledi noḡowikomataaḡa. ⁴ Odaa ja yatecoḡotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ⁵ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, "Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leeḡodi mee anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

⁶ 'Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia, akamaḡakaami akaami ḡoneḡe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia. Iḡataḡa digoina makaamitaḡa lanikadi niḡica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoigi Israel micataḡa nowienoḡodi waxacocoli'."

⁷ Odaa Herodes jeḡeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi igo dakapeteḡe me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡica noko noḡonadi naḡaca yotedi ane nodi. ⁸ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaḡa Belém, meetiogi, "Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi maḡaḡa ejigo joḡeteta."

⁹ Noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci niḡijoa anokaḡa. Eḡidaa diiticogi me wiajeḡa, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡajo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡeteḡe nigoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi jiḡigo lodoe niḡijoa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁰ Noḡonadi naḡajo yotedi ane ideidi ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Odaa noḡodakatiwece niḡijo diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca lowoodaḡaxi anonadeegi, onoḡa icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditeḡe lanigi niḡina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake lojedi.

¹² Niḡijo naḡa niotaḡa, odaa ja nigeḡa, odaa oigee Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, "Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡeḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa

ja o gadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataga Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.”¹⁴ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaagijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Egito.¹⁵ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joaniḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diḡenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶ Naḡa nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anoḡegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipegitege nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naḡa dinikeetiogi niḡijo anoḡegipi.¹⁷ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee,

¹⁸ “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaagata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagagateloco, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi.

Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito

¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Iḡee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta.²⁰ Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.”²¹ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel.²² Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diḡenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja dige, iḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia.²³ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi João Batista jiḡigo nipodigi Judéia ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡidi oko anodiita,² “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji! Igaataḡa niḡica noko ja nipeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

³ Niḡica jotigide Isaías ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, yalaḡata João, niḡijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo.’”

⁴ João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaḡadi ewacogo, liweenigi ḡonipidi inaa napigo.⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa João, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa

me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. ⁶ Odaa nişijo oko joşoyatemati libeyaceşeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee noşoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ João nadi me eliodi nişijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naşa nadi, odaa jeşee, “Nişida makaamitiwaji şadiciagi nişinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daşa şadiwokoni nişica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoşoji nişina oko leegodi libeyaceşeco? ⁸ Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi naşadinilaanitece şabeyaceşeco. ⁹ Jinaşaleetibige daşa şadiwokoni nişina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinaşatege licogegi Abraão.’ Igaataşa ejitaşawatiwaji Aneotedoşoji me yakadi meote nişidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. ¹⁰ Ja nişegi nişica noko Aneotedoşoji me iloikatidi nişina oko leegotedi nişinoa libeyaceşeco. Jiciaceeketege naşana niale anidiwa onatecişidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece nişinoa niale ane daşa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletiyogi minitaşa noledi. ¹¹ Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaşawa ninyoşodi me jikee madinilaanitece şabeyaceşeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaaşidi ane naşaxatiloce. Nişini oko nige şadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoşoji Liwigo micataşa daşa noledi me şadapitaşati. Daşaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daşaxa me şoneşegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteşexaaşaga jakadi me joyaşadi liwelatedi. ¹² Ja igo me iolatedice nişina oko anele me yawalacetege nişina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nişijo oko anani nibeneela libaaşadi, baanaşa dinenyaşadi me iolatice idiwatawece nişicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaşa lotetenanaşaxi, pida nişijoa lapadi başa yalegi minitaşa noledi ane daşa ipe.”

João naşa ilege Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³ Nişijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jişigo akiidi Jordão maşaga dinilege midataga João. ¹⁴ Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaşa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaga maşaga adinilegeni. Pida jeşepaşa domaşa leeditibige madilegeni.”

¹⁵ Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaşaga Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶ Nişidiaaşidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa aşica daşa leegi Jesus naşa daxoditedita ninyoşodi, naşa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaşaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoşoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷ Odaa digawini! Nişijo oko joşowajipata ica nigeşegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Nişidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaaşidoa.”

4

Godaxakawa icaanişigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹ Nişidiaaşidi Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaşa nipodigi ane yadilo ane dişica nişeladimigipi, odaa jişicaanişigotalo şodaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. ² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nişijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaaşidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa nişijo şodaxakawa, nişicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, awii naşani wetişaga me paon.”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji diniditeloco, ‘Me dişinokina niweenigi meo me yewişaga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoşoji ane lotaşa.’ ”

⁵ Niğidiaagidi ġodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaġa Jerusalém, nigotaġa anida aneetege Aneotedoġoji. Odaa ja yadeegited-ibigimece ditibigimedi liġeladi Aneotedoġoji, niġica liwai ane daġaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶ Odaa ġodaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Niġewi makaami Li-oniġi Aneotedoġoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, iġaataġa lotaġanaġaxi Aneotedoġoji mee,

‘Aneotedoġoji niġe niaanġotedi modoweditaġaloco.

Oilokaditaġawa me diġicata ġataciledi,

codaa me daġa etaciloteda ġadoġonaka midiwataġa wetiadi.’ ”

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja iġidi, “Pida maditaġa lotaġanaġaxi Aneotedoġoji dinidite-loco, mee,

‘Jinaġa adineenitalo Ġaniotaġodi Aneotedoġoji!’ ”

⁸ Niğidiaagidi ġodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naġajo wetiġa ane daġaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiġitigi niġina iġo, codaa me niliicaġajetecidi niġina iġo. ⁹ Odaa ġodaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaġawa inatawece noiġi niġina iġo me iġeni, niġe amakitedini ġadokotidi moġeetetiwa.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja iġidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Iġaataġa dinidite-loco lotaġanaġaxi Aneotedoġoji,

‘Oġeetetalo Ġaniotaġodi Aneotedoġoji,

codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me ġadiiġeni.’ ”

¹¹ Odaa ġodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanġotedi jiġigotibeci, odowedite-loco.

Jesus jiġidaaġeyatedigi libakedi midipodigi Galiléia

(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

¹² Jesus naġa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jiġigo nipodigi Galiléia. ¹³ Aġidiaaġitedice nigotaġa Nazaré, pida iġo idiaa liġeladi nigotaġa Cafarnaum, ane ipeġitege weiġi ane liboonaġadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. ¹⁴ Odaa jiġidaa meo micotece lotaġa Isaías, niġiġo ane yeloġoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoġoji, niġiġo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditaġa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naġi anigo weiġi nipodaġa aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane liġeladi niġiġo ane daġa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwataġa niġidiwa nipodaġa, niġiġo noiġi aneiteloco miditaġa nexocaġa onadi aca lokokena loniciwegena. Odaa naġani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco niġidiwa nipodaġa

ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niġinoa émaġaġa.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jiġidaaġeyatedigi me yeloġoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece ġabeyaceġeco, iġaataġa jiġipeġiteloco niġica noko Aneotedoġoji niġe iġe laaleġenali niġina oko.”

Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiġomigipi moditece

(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesus iġotetece liniogotibece niweiġi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale ġoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, iġo ane liboonaġadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noġojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece leelatiidi midi weiġi me nomiġomigipi. ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Ġadiġaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoġoji, liciagi niġina mabaata noġojedi madeegitiogi oko.” ²⁰ Odaa aġica daġa leegi, joġoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joġoditece Jesus.

²¹ Jesus iġoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale ġoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonaġadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi

Zebedeu. Idiaagi catinedi niwatece ijaagenni, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modiatece. ²² Odaa aagica daga leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, niigijo eni, ajaagajo liwatece, odaa jogodiotece Jesus.

Jesus yelogoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Lucas 6.17-19)

²³ Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaga Galiléia. Diigaxinagatedibece minoataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedojoji godaalegenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niigijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece niigijo ane nawikodeega.

²⁴ Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joaniigidaa leegodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece niigijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niigino ane godileenaga, ino anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niigijo anenagitibeci midoataga. ²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicogoticogi micoataga icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

5

Jesus niigaxitediniwace niigidi noiigi ane yatecogo minitaga niigijo lojotagadi

¹ Niigijo naga naditetege Jesus niigijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataga, odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa niigijo oko anodiatece jogodipegitalo. ² Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxinagatediniwace.

Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji

(Lucas 6.20-23)

³ Odaa mee,

“Nigina oko anoyowoogodi me digica ane leegodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedojoji,

Aneotedojoji icota me iige laalegenali niigidi oko, joaniigidaa leegodi niigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide, Aneotedojoji icota me yocaganenge niigidi oko, joaniigidaa leegodi niigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedojoji, Aneotedojoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo, joaniigidaa leegodi niigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga, Aneotedojoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jegeletibigiwaji.

Joaniigidaa leegodi niigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Nigina oko anoiwikodeeledi oko, Aneotedojoji aagaga niwikodetenediniwace, joaniigidaa leegodi niigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali,

icota monadi Aneotedoƙoji.

Joaniƙidaa leegodi niƙidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Niƙina oko ane ilakidetaciwage niƙina oko anijo me nidelaƙa, Aneotedoƙoji eetediogi me lionigipi.

Joaniƙidaa leegodi niƙidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Niƙina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane iƙenaƙa, icota Aneotedoƙoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi. Joaniƙidaa leegodi niƙidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Niƙina oko nigodotaƙatibigaƙajitiwaji, nige etiƙadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigaƙajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odao icota maniniitibecitiwaji. ¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataƙa Aneotedoƙoji yotetetedaƙadomi digoida ditibigimedi niƙica ƙanaƙajegi ane daƙaxa mele. Igaataƙa jiƙidaaƙee moiattetibeci niƙijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedoƙoji lowooko niƙijo jotigide. (Odao Aneotedoƙoji yajigotediogi naƙajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

¹³ Niƙida makamaƙaƙaamitiwaji ƙadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida niƙina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daƙa ika me beyagi niweenigi, odao aƙaleegica ƙonimawenegegi daƙa aƙalaƙatiti loniciwaga. Odao aƙaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odao oko joƙonipodi. (Odao jiƙidaaƙenitiwaji ƙadiciagi yoci, leegodi aƙikanitiwaji niƙina ane beyagi daƙa ibeyacaƙadi oko lewiƙa.) ¹⁴ Niƙida makaamitiwaji aƙaƙa ƙadiciagi naƙana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataƙa aƙica anaƙatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi ƙadewiƙa ane yemaa Aneotedoƙoji. Codaa aƙica ane yakadi me yaƙaditini nigotaƙa anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiƙa. ¹⁵ Aƙica ane yalegi noledaƙaxi, oditaƙa yapogoditinigi anigetaƙada naƙaƙaxi. Pida naƙana noledaƙaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ide i catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jiƙidaaƙee ikani ƙanilokokenatiwaji me ídi, amaleeƙaƙa oyakadi niƙinaeledi oko monadi ƙabakedi anele anawiitetiwaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niiƙaxinaƙanegegi aneetece lajoinaƙanegeco Moisés

¹⁷ Jinaƙaleetibige daƙa janagi me jaƙadi lajoinaƙanegeco Moisés, ijaa liiƙaxinaƙanegeco niƙijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedoƙoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daƙa jaƙadi liiƙenataƙanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo niƙica anodiiƙaxinaƙatece. ¹⁸ Ejitaƙawatiwaji niƙina anewi. Nigepaaƙicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, aƙica ane noga gaantokaƙadi niƙinoa liiƙenataƙanegeco Aneotedoƙoji. Aƙica gaantokaƙadi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma niƙina iigo. ¹⁹ Enice niƙina oko ane daƙa yotete okanicodaƙaƙa niiƙenataƙanegecawaanigi ane degewi me ƙonegegi, codaa nige iigaxieledi oko me degewiyawaƙadi, odao niƙini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi niƙina oko Aneotedoƙoji ane iige. Pida niƙina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niiƙenataƙanegeco, codaa maƙaƙa iigaxieledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niiƙenataƙanegeco, niƙini oko baaniginiia daƙaxa me ƙonegegi liwigotigi niƙidi oko Aneotedoƙoji ane iige. ²⁰ Igaataƙa ejitaƙawatiwaji icota Aneotedoƙoji me iige ƙadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jiƙida anenitege nige daƙaxa me ƙadegenakitiwaji caticedi niƙinoa fariseutedi inaa niƙina niiƙaxinaƙanadi anodiiƙaxinaƙatece lajoinaƙanegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daƙa ƙodelatema ƙonioxoa

²¹ Niğida makaamitiwaji jağajipaata niğijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide ɣadaamipi, 'Jineğeloatieledi oko! Igaataɣa niğina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaɣa ɣoniwinogodi.' ²² Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji niğina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me diğica leegodi, niğini ɣoniwinogodi iwi niğica anodaagigota. Niğica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaɣa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Niğijo aneeta nioxoa me daɣaxa me beyagi, aɣaleegica aneetege Aneotedoɣoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedoɣoji me iigetedicogi niğini oko minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe. ²³ Enice nige emii Aneotedoɣoji liğeladi madeegitalo noğeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedoɣoji, odaa analakitibige ɣanioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetaɣagi. ²⁴ Idiaaɣanitice ɣaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecoɣotace oleetibige me ɣadilakiitege ɣanioxoa, nigidiaağidi nige naɣa ɣadilakiitege, odaa jağajitalo Aneotedoɣoji niğica ɣaboonigitalo.

²⁵ Niğica ane lowoogo me ɣadadeegita ɣoniwinogodi me yelogodi mida ɣadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinlakidenitege maleediğicoota ɣoniwinogodi. Igaataɣa doidetibige daɣa ɣadadeegiticogi minitaɣa ɣoniwinogodi, odaa ɣoniwinogodi ja ɣadajicitiogi iodaɣawadi. Odaa iodaɣawadi etiğadixomitiwece niwilogonaɣaxi. ²⁶ Ejitaɣawatiwaji niğina anewi. Aɣanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonaɣaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece niğicoa ɣanaaleweta niğijo ɣoneleegiwa.

Niğaxinaɣaneɣegi ane yalaɣata noğolaɣatakanegegi

²⁷ Niğida makaamitiwaji joğowoogoti niğijo aneeta Moisés niğijo jotigide, neɣee, 'Jinaɣa ɣadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaɣa.' ²⁸ Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji, niğina ɣoneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daɣa lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja doğolaɣataka. ²⁹ Enice ɣagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ɣadaalegena, odaa anogaatice ɣagecooɣe, alati! Igaataɣa daɣaxa mele maniatitema ɣagecooɣe, pida aɣoyokoletiyogi iditawece ɣadolaadi minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe. ³⁰ Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataɣa daɣaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ɣabaagadi, pida aɣoyokoletiyogi iditawece ɣadolaadi minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe.

Niğaxinaɣaneɣegi aneetece nalataɣaneɣegi (Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

³¹ Moditibece niğijo jotigide, 'Niğina ane yaladi naɣana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaɣanaɣaxi me ikee naɣa yaladi lodawa.' ³² Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji, inoatawece ɣoneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa naɣani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa niğini ɣoneleegiwa nalatogodi jeɣeo me doğolaɣataka naɣani iwaalo. Codaa niğini gela lodawa naɣani iwaalo jaɣaɣa doğolaɣataka. Idoka yakadi malati ɣadodawa nige ɣadogolaɣati.

Niğaxinaɣaneɣeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaogaa niğina anejinaɣa me jaogaa

³³ Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi niğijo jotigide ɣodaamipi, noğoditiogi, 'Jinaɣa inetee niğina naɣawii anigida ɣagegi, pida awii niğica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji mawii.' ³⁴ Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji, niğawii ɣagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeɣaagaa eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaɣa aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii ɣagegi, igaataɣa ditibigimedi jiğidiaaği me diigenataka Aneotedoɣoji. ³⁵ Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi niğina iigo, igaataɣa niğina iigo liciagi naɣana baanco aneite Aneotedoɣoji me nipenegetedini loğonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataɣa naɣani nigotaɣa nebi Aneotedoɣoji, minionigi-eliodi. ³⁶ Codaa

jinaḡabakeni niboonaḡadi makamaḡa ḡadacilo mawii ḡagegi, igaataḡa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegitece ḡadacilo molii me diḡica otiḡidatece ḡadamodi me yapacaḡa miḡetaḡa nabidi. ³⁷ Pida nigawii ḡagegi, onexaaḡeni, 'Jao', oḡoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡagegi, niḡida eledi ḡagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

Aḡele daḡa joleeḡatibige me jojeteḡa
(Lucas 6.29-30)

³⁸ Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anoḡaa ligecoḡe niḡina ane napoace ligecoḡe eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe niḡina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' ³⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji jinooḡeteeta niḡina aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, oḡaa ajici eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. ⁴⁰ Nigica ane ḡadadeegiticogi minitaḡa ḡoniwinooḡodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecaḡaxi, oḡaa ikanitece maḡaḡa yadeegi ḡanibalito. ⁴¹ Nigica iodaḡawa ane iiḡetaḡawa moyaaḡati loyaḡaka onadateci ciloomito, oḡaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. ⁴² Ediani niḡina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinaḡaciiletema niḡina ane dadilaḡataḡawa.

Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani ḡadoiigi, oḡaa ḡadeleḡedi niḡina anakaami leleḡedi.' ⁴⁴ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ḡanelooḡododipi. Codaa oeni motaaḡanegeni niḡina anetiḡadixoomitiwaji. Codaa oḡaaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji mipokitalo meote aneletema niḡina aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji codaa niḡina anetiḡadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵ Oḡaa jiḡikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaḡiniwa daḡaxa meletedooḡodomi, igaataḡa eote naḡani aligeḡe ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me niḡina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡa. ⁴⁶ Igaataḡa nige inoka emaani niḡina ane ḡademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡanaḡajegi, igaataḡa niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jiḡidiaaḡidi analeetibige doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi oyemaa lokaḡaḡetedi. ⁴⁷ Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi ḡademaanaḡanegeni idiokidi ḡadoiigi, oḡaa aḡawiitetiwaji anele caticedi niḡidi eledi oko anowo, igaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji owo liciagi. ⁴⁸ Oḡaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataḡa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

6

Jesus ḡodiḡaxi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jaxawanaḡa eledi oko

¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, oḡaa mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Niḡina nigaxawanitiwaji niḡina anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaḡawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metiḡadiweniḡideni. Igaataḡa nigawiitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, oḡaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi. ² Enice niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaḡa adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micataḡa niḡina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataḡa niḡinoa niikanaaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, oḡaa aḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaa yaḡig-otediogi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti! ⁴ Oḡaa jiḡidaḡee aḡica

ane yowoogodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiigi. Iniokini-wateda Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataḡa baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anodaḡejinaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji
(Lucas 11.2-4)*

⁵ Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡodibatege anigetigica naḡajegi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odibatege liweniḡidenagaḡaneḡegi niḡina oko. ⁶ Pida niḡida makaami, nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, akaatiwece ḡadigeladi, anibatooni ḡadapoagi, odaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaḡica ane onitice. Jiḡiniaa Gadiodi ane ḡadati okanicodaḡica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinoḡopilagaḡatitibigeloco ḡagegi ane diḡicata ane niitigi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa odiletibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa wajipatediogi niḡina meliodi me notagaḡa. ⁸ Jinogotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji daḡawii liciagi niḡina oko, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleediḡicatibige diḡipokitalo. ⁹ Enice nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji etida alitigi ḡagegi,

‘Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,
jemaanaḡa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Gaboonagaḡadi.

¹⁰ Iiḡeni laalegenali niḡina oko.

Jemaanaḡa niḡina oko mowo digoina iiḡo niḡica anemaani,
digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Godedianiḡitece ḡoweenigi ane jopoogaḡatibige niḡina noko.

¹² Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,

digo anejinaḡa me jixomaḡateenaḡatedice libeyaceḡeco eledi oko
anowotogaḡdomi.

¹³ Jiniḡikani niḡina ane beyagi daḡa ḡodice oditeḡeo me jaoga ane beyagi.

Pida ḡodatamaḡateenitege ane beyagi,

niḡijo ḡodaxakawa.

Igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iiḡeni laalegenali niḡina oko.

Niḡida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga,

codaa inatawece oko odoḡetetaḡawa.

Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).’

¹⁴ Igaataḡa nige ixomaḡateenitedicetiwaji libeyaceḡeco eledi
oko anowotaḡadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaḡa
ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco. ¹⁵ Pida nige daḡa ixomaḡateenitedice
libeyaceḡeco eledi oko anowotaḡadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomaḡateetedice
ḡabeyaceḡeco.

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me
jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

¹⁶ Ele midatibece me daḡa jiniodaḡa niḡina me joleegaḡatibige meneḡegi
jipecaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaḡaneḡeni
Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii micataḡa daḡakaami agecaḡalo, anee niḡina
anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataḡa anapiladaḡa owotibige eledi oko
moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina

anewi. Niḡidi oko aḡodinigaanyetece laḡajedi Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liweniḡidenagaḡeḡeḡi niḡina eledi oko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji, niḡina me daḡaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ḡadamodi, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaaḡica ane oni baḡa yowoḡodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaaḡica ane oni, yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe niḡina oko anigida noko.

Niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ane yalaḡatalo icoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane daḡa daateda (Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jinaga ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoina iḡo, igaataḡa inoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa anoyaḡadi ane ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa inoa olicaḡaḡa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. ²⁰ Pida ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa doḡoyaḡadi ane ḡanepilidi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa olicaḡaḡa aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece daḡa nolicaga. Igaataḡa niḡicoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niḡinoa ane jakataḡate digoina iḡo. ²¹ Igaataḡa niḡida moko ḡodemaaḡi midiokaanaḡa limedi me idejonaḡa aneite ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena ḡodolaadi (Lucas 11.34-36)

²² Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko anele ligecoḡeli. Micataḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji daḡa dakatiwece ḡagecoḡeli, odaa idei catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena me ikeetaḡawa ane iḡenaḡa. ²³ Pida nige doḡoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane beyagi ligecoḡeli. Micataḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji daaditaḡa yakadi me dakatiwece ḡadaaleḡena me ikeetaḡawa ane iḡenaḡa. Odaa nexogotiwe ḡadaaleḡena. Codaa niḡica nexocaḡa daḡaxa me nexocaḡa, odaa aḡakati doḡowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleeḡatibige (Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Aḡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataḡa oniniteci yemaa, iniḡeledi baḡa leleḡedi, odaa yoe libakedi niḡini anepaga yemaa. Pida niḡini eledi baadaḡa deemitetibige. Aḡakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡaḡa oletibige mowidi ḡaninyeelo. ²⁵ Enice ejitaḡawatiwaji jinagaḡowikomataatibige ḡaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ḡadewiki, codaa jinaga aḡowikomataatibige ḡadowoodaḡagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataḡa aḡodewiḡatema diḡidokida me idinixomaḡa. ²⁶ Digawini niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aḡenanagaḡa, codaa aḡicoa lawodigijedi doḡonopilaḡaditedio, codaa aḡoyatecoḡotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡica daḡa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji baḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwalótoma Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi. ²⁷ Aḡica ane yakadi me iḡitice lewiḡa otigidatece noko leḡodi me igecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji ḡadowoodaḡagi? Digawini anodaḡee me iliteloco nipodigi niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. Niḡidiwa niale lawoḡo anibaaga, codaa aḡicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa niale lawoḡo daḡaxa me libinienaga caticedi niḡicoa

lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicagajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. ³⁰ Digawini niḡina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joḡoyalegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataḡa daḡa dinixotinigilo niḡinoa nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga maḡaga ḡadinixomeḡenitetiwaji idaaḡida me deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi.

³¹ Enice jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji, jineḡeni, 'Iḡamige jakataḡa ane jeliḡaga?' codaa jineḡeni, 'Iḡamige jakataḡa ḡodowoodaḡagi?' ³² Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa odoḡowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaḡagi. ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoḡodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoeḡegi oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. ³⁴ Enice jinaga ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anopootibige natiinigo. Iḡaataḡa anoḡowoḡoti niḡica ane diḡica natiinigo. Jaḡabo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi niḡina noko, odaa aḡele daḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi natiinigo."

7

Leeditibige me daḡa ḡolaagedi niḡina oko ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa anee (Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me diiḡaxinaga, odaa mee, "Jinagaḡawini anee lewiḡa eledi oko oditaḡa adinanimiḡita, adaḡaḡakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwini digo aneni me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko. Anodaḡemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji idaaḡaga iḡotedaḡawatiwaji.

³ Iḡame leeḡodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ḡanioxa, ane micataḡa daḡa laḡamicagaḡecawaanigi ḡanioxa, pida akamaḡa ḡabatiigi aḡanati, ane micataḡa daḡa iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo ḡadaaleḡena menita ḡanioxa, 'Inoḡataḡadomi ḡadaḡamicagaḡeḡi', pida idi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡe? ⁵ ḡadiciagi niḡina anoḡe me! Odoeḡegi leeditibige manoḡaa iwoḡo liwai ane ide i catiwedi ḡagecoḡe, amanagaḡawini anatiteloco manoḡaa laḡamicagaḡecawaanigi ḡanioxa.

⁶ Jinagaḡajicitiogi niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaga niḡina ane iomaḡaditetema Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige deḡetiḡadowacitiwaji. Codaa jineḡenitiogi niḡidi oko niḡinoa notaḡa anele Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedaḡawa, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡodi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa me dakake looḡedi. Codaa niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaga aḡaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi naḡani wetiḡa, odaa joḡonipoditibige naḡani wetiḡa ane dakake looḡedi.

Jakataḡa me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane jopoḡatibige (Lucas 11.9-13)

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica anopootibige, odaa jaḡabaateḡetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yomoke. ⁸ Iḡaataḡa inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibateḡe lipoketeḡi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketeḡema epoagi niḡina ane yatoke. ⁹ ḡadionigi nige dipokotaḡawa paon, domige ajiḡita wetiḡa? ¹⁰ Ina me dipokotaḡawa noḡoḡeḡi, domige ajiḡita lakeedi? ¹¹ Niḡida makaami anakaami abeyacaḡaga, pida owoḡoti majiḡita ḡadionigipi niḡina

anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. ¹² Awiitemaeledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotaḡawa. Igaataḡa jigidaagee me diḡaxinaḡa Moisés nigijo naḡa idí nigijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa jigidaagee me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)*

¹³ Adinoniciwaḡati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataḡa nigidaeledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi aḡica laḡaliigi me jiwagaḡatece dowiceta miditaḡa ica aneitice nigina oko me diḡica liniogo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. ¹⁴ Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagaḡatece, baḡa dowiceticogi miditaḡa nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baadeḡeliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo miniḡina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, pida niwitakaḡa. Niḡidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecoḡoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa niḡidi oko liciagi waxacoco. ¹⁶ Pida icota mowoḡoti anidi leeḡodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoḡoti ane latopagi niale leeḡotedi elali. Igaataḡa naḡana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepigigoli aḡoyajigo fiigo. ¹⁷ Odaa jigidaagee naḡana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa naḡana niale ane deḡele yajigo elali ane beyagi. ¹⁸ Naḡana niale anele ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa naḡana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali anele. ¹⁹ Naḡana niale ane daḡa yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joḡoyokoletiyogi noledi. ²⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa naḡana niale leeḡotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa maḡaḡa jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡidiwa awitakaḡa anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeḡodi niginoa loenataka.

*Niḡica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane dibateteḡe
(Lucas 13.25-27)*

²¹ Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida aḡiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji me diḡenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi baḡa dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. ²² Niḡica noko nige iwi Aneotedoḡoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡa codaa jeloḡotaḡatedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡa me jiticodaḡatedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡa me jaḡate ḡodoxiceḡetedi.' ²³ Pida ejitiogi lodoeeledi oko, 'Aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡoti. Adetecenitice, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi
(Lucas 6.47-49)*

²⁴ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa odaa eyiwaḡadi, nigini liciagi nigina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabiteḡeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. ²⁵ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa neḡenagi aboḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leeḡodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepeḡele me

diimigi lipodaagaladi. ²⁶ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotağa pida ageyiwağadi, bağa liciagi nigina goneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabitegetini ligeladi mididi dotiwadi. ²⁷ Nağa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooğo-ninyoğodi, codaa niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa ağica ane yeyagatice.”

Jesus ibake nağatetigi me dotağa

²⁸ Nağa nigotedini Jesus me dotağa, odaa ica lapo-nelegi joğoyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinağa. ²⁹ Leeğodi adiiğaxinağa dağa liciagi niigaxinanagadi anodiiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés, pida Jesus bağa ibake epaa nağatetigi me diigaxinağa.

8

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi

(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

¹ Nağa daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica lojotağadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joğoditece. ² Odaa ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, odaa ja yamağatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniğide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwağa madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libağadi, nağa ipeketedeloco nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta, “Ee jema me gadicili nigina natigide!” Odaa ağica dağa leegi nigijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Digawini, jiniğica aneloğotita nigida anejigotağawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti nağa gadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoğoji gabooni ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinağanegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko nağa akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditağa gadoiigiwepodi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi

(Lucas 7.1-10)

⁵ Jesus igo nigotağa Cafarnaum. Nağa dakatediwece nigotağa, odaa ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taalia iodağawadi, igo midoatağa, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeğa digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteğexaagaga me ditinege, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida nigijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaatağa dağaxa makaami gonegegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaagawii gagegi me ici, odaa inioneeğa ja ici. ⁹ Igaatağa inoa eletidi iodağawadi ane leegitibigimece nağatetigi ane etidiige. Pida ee aagaga ida inagatetigi magağa jiiige onaniteci taalia iodağawadi. Jakadi mejita okanico-dağica nigidiwa iodağawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jigigo. Iniaaeledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita nigina iotagi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiigetağawa!’ Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganagatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja ici.”

¹⁰ Nigica Jesus nağa wajipateta nigijoa lotağa nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi anoditece, “Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anawi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji. Anigica jinadi oko oteğexaagaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoğoji, digo midatağa nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoğoji. ¹¹ Ejitağawatiwaji eliodieledi oko, ane dağa judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditağa nalokegi Aneotedoğoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi

loiigi. ¹² Pida Aneotedoꝓoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaꝓa lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niꝓina oko ane daꝓa yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji baꝓa yokoletedicogi miditaꝓa nexocaꝓa anei me noenaꝓateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeeꝓa.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta niꝓijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ꝓadigeladi, ꝓaotagi ja ici leegodi manakatoni Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaꝓani naꝓaca lakata Jesus neꝓee, odaa niꝓica liotagi niꝓijo goloneegi ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(*Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41*)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jiꝓigo liꝓeladi Pedro. Naꝓa dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiꝓate Pedro miwotini, dapicoꝓo-lolaadi. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaꝓadi naꝓajo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Naꝓa dabiditini, odaa ja doolaꝓa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naꝓa ꝓocidi, joꝓnadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaꝓeetediogi mopitibeci niꝓicoa niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaꝓa niꝓidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷ Jiꝓidaaꝓee neꝓeote micotece niꝓica aneeta Isaías, niꝓijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niꝓijo jotigide, neꝓee, “Yadeegi ꝓodeelotagi, codaa noꝓa ꝓodabocaꝓa.”

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modioteece
(*Lucas 9.57-62*)

¹⁸ Naꝓa nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige niꝓijo anoditibece me diꝓetitacicoace daato niꝓica weiigi. ¹⁹ Maleedaꝓa noditicoaci, odaa onijotecu niꝓijo ane diꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés igo midoataꝓa Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Niꝓaxinaꝓanaꝓa, ja idigo me jiotaꝓadici okanicodaaꝓicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Niꝓinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaaꝓaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiꝓica yotokaꝓadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi ꝓoneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeꝓee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotaꝓadici. Pida ecoꝓotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleeꝓaꝓa inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jegeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko liciagi émeꝓegi leegodi aꝓoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émaꝓaꝓa.”

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaꝓa
(*Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25*)

²³ Niꝓidiaaꝓidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaꝓijo niꝓijo anoditibece lixiꝓaꝓawepodi. ²⁴ Codaaꝓida naꝓa enagi ica niwocotaꝓa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa niꝓijoa ebekadi ja domaꝓa oyapoꝓoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Odaa niꝓijo anoditibece joꝓodipeꝓitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ꝓodaxawaneꝓegi! Ade jaꝓa!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji.” Naꝓa dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa niꝓijo niocodi ijaaꝓijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Odaa niꝓijo anoditibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaꝓaneꝓe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ꝓoneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaꝓadi niꝓina ane liiꝓenatakaneꝓegi!”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa
(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

²⁸ Jesus j̄icotedicogi daato niweiigi Galilía, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, ja nigeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaḡaḡa. Odaa j̄ididaa oicoḡotiwece nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa me doide, aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naigi. ²⁹ Noḡonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Igaamee managi ḡodigiwoceḡegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodiloikatiteḡegi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatiidi nigina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaḡa aona leegitalo. ³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiiḡeneḡegi me ḡododiticogi niginoa goneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikaneeḡegi me jakaḡatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci midiwataḡa nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaḡa miditaḡa weiigi.

³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, odaa jogoyatemati niḡica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee nigijoa goneleegiwadi naḡa noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. ³⁴ Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa jogodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

¹ Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa j̄icotedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. ² Odaa icoa goneleegiwadi jogoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naḡa nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jeegeteta nigijo alejaado, “Jinaḡadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

³ Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi nigijoa lotaḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

⁴ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? ⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige eneḡegi dakake deḡejita, ‘Ja ḡadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’ ⁶ Nigida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaḡa me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa meete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine naḡadi ḡaḡelate, odaa emii digoida ḡadigeladi!”

⁷ Nigijo goneleegiwa naḡa dabiditini, odaa jogopiticogi liḡeladi. ⁸ Nigijo noiigi noḡonadi nigijo niciagi, odaa jogodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaḡa monicilatiditiniwace eelotaḡinadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicogi niğica aneite, egidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jiğicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaağina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jiğigo liğeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditağa aca nameeja. Nağa niodağa menoale, jiğicotiubece eliodi niğijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacağaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwatağa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece magaga niodağa. ¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niğidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacağaga, odaa joğonigetiniwace niğijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi ғанiiğaxinogodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

¹² Jesus wajipatediogi niğijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niğijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niğina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niğina ane deelotika bağa yopotibige dotowegi. ¹³ Oleetibige mowoogoti ane diitigi niğijoa lotağa Aneotedoğoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niğina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida bağa jemaa niğina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaatağa ajanagi jiniditiogi niğina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niğinoa abeyacağaga modopitalo Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa oyopotibige Aneotedoğoji me napitağaditediniwace micatağa niğina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

Ica moikanawaanigi me niodağa moikee magecağalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco

(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Icoa nioğododi João Batista igotibeci midoatağa Jesus, odaa joğoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi bağa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodağa, jikeenaga moko agecağalodipi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ғанioğododipi me doğoikanawaanigi me niodağa?”

¹⁵ Jesus nağa igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecağalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditağa niğijo ane wado? Ağagecağalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice niğijo ane wado miditağa. Odaa niğica noko jagagecağalodipi, odaa joğoikanawaanigi me niodağa.

¹⁶ Ağica ane napadeta nowoodağagi oxiiğodi niğina lapadenaganagadi gela anepağalee yexogo, igaatağa niğidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niğidi nowoodağagi oxiiğodi. Odaa niğica laakajegi ja dağaxa me nelegi. ¹⁷ Codaa ağica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nağana lağaagaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nağada lağaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jağaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nağaca lağaagaxi gela, odaa nağada lağaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi ağaleeğaniadi.”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acağaca nigaanawaana
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Jesus egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace niğijo anodiotibeci João, niğicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ғabağatedi amaleeğaga ici.” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jiğigo lixigağawa, ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiocece.

²⁰ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naḡa iwidatece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. ²¹ Naḡajo iwaalo eo niḡida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

²² Naḡa nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi naḡajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Iona, jinaḡadoii! Ja ḡadicili, leegodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jiḡigo ligeladi niḡijo lacilo judeutedi. Niḡicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niḡijo anoyatetigi natenaganeḡegi lajo émeḡegi mon-aligitini, idiaaḡidi ica oko ane nacaagaḡateloco. ²⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa joḡoilajitedibece. ²⁵ Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja nicooḡetedi. ²⁶ Odaa noḡodibodiceta niḡida Jesus aneote jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi joḡoigalatece, codaa napaawaḡateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi.”

²⁸ Naḡa icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niḡijoa etoinadi joḡoigalatiwece. Naḡa dakatiobece, odaa joḡototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwaḡatakani ica me jakadi me ḡadicilatititiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaḡatakanaga, Goniotaḡodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoḡeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niḡina natigide ja ḡadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwaḡatakani!” ³⁰ Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoḡeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaga ica anatematiita niḡida ane ejigotaḡawatiwaji!” ³¹ Pida noḡopitibeci, joḡoyatematiitigi iditawece niḡidi oko niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogaḡa

³² Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ewalogaḡa. ³³ Negeote Jesus niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditice mijotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaḡa. Ijotawece niḡijo noiiginelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Aḡica me jinataḡa digoina ḡoniḡo Israel ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi liciagi niḡida aneote niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

³⁴ Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi modi, “Niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa jiḡijaa yajigotalo loniciwaḡa me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, diiḡaxinaḡa midiwa niiakanaḡaxiidi, yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga. ³⁶ Naḡa nadi Jesus niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeeḡa, aḡica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketetege niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienoḡodi. ³⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaḡa leeditibige monopilaḡaditio. Pida ane nibaaḡa aḡeliidi. ³⁸ Odaa ipokitalo

Aneotedoꝑoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawaeledi oko monakato Aneotedoꝑoji, liciagi niꝑijo anodipokota niꝑini ane nebi nixoꝑotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi ꝑoneleegiwadi monopilaꝑaditedio lawodigijedi.”

10

*Icoa dooze liꝑexedi Goniotaꝑodi
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze ꝑoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaꝑa moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa anodakatiogi niꝑina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaꝑaꝑa ane latopaꝑi neelotaꝑi codaa me nibeyacaꝑajegi. ²⁻⁴ Digawini ane liboonaꝑatedi niꝑijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoeꝑegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaꝑijo nioxoa ane liboonaꝑadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaannotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaaeledi Simão ane domaꝑa lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaannotedi me noditicoaci nipodaꝑa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaꝑa nelogoꝑodipi.

*Jesus iꝑe niꝑijoa dooze liꝑexedi mowo ica libakedi
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

⁵ Jesus iꝑe niꝑijoa dooze ꝑoneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jineꝑemiitiwaji liꝑeladi niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi, codaa jinaꝑakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaannotedi. ⁶ Pida oleetibige oko miditaꝑa ꝑodoiigi Israel, niꝑijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niꝑinoa waxacocoli aneyamaꝑaticoace, odaa jaꝑaniadi. ⁷ Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niꝑina natigide Aneotedoꝑoji jiꝑidaꝑeꝑatedigi me iꝑe laalegenali oko.’ ⁸ Icilatitiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaꝑaꝑa me newiꝑatace. Codaa awii niꝑina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaꝑa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niꝑinoa anabaategetiwaji aꝑica loojedi, odaa jinaꝑa domaꝑa abanoonaꝑani mawii niꝑida ꝑabakeditiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinaꝑawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ꝑaninyeelaꝑaxi. ¹⁰ Codaa jinaꝑadeegi ꝑaniboco maniwiꝑe, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa anigetaꝑanieledi ꝑanoecaꝑaxi, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa eletidi ꝑawelatedi, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa ꝑagiilaꝑadi. Igaataꝑa ewi niꝑina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiꝑa.

¹¹ Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaꝑa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige liꝑeladi niꝑina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaꝑonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi naꝑani nigotaꝑa. ¹² Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicentiniwace niꝑica oko niꝑeladimigipi. ¹³ Nigele modibataꝑagitiwaji niꝑidi oko ane liꝑeladi niꝑica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibataꝑagi, odaa jiniꝑipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴ Codaa nige degele modibataꝑagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaꝑa, codaa nige doꝑoyemaa mowajipatalo ꝑadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi niꝑini diimigi, domige naꝑani nigotaꝑa, iticiꝑi ꝑawelatedi me ikeeni me daꝑadiaꝑaꝑa anenitege. ¹⁵ Ejiꝑaꝑawatiwaji niꝑina anewi. Niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige iloikatidi niꝑidi oko leegodi libeyaceꝑeco, odaa daꝑaxa me beyagi niꝑica anigotediogi niꝑidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niꝑijo niꝑeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra niꝑijo naꝑa yaꝑadi niꝑijo jotigide, leegodi niꝑijoa lakataꝑa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niŕijo anodiotibece Jesus
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ Digawinitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataŕa niŕinoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoŕoni. Enice ecoŕotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane ŕabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni ŕadacilo, me daŕa beyagi ŕadowoogo. ¹⁷ Anidakitiogi niŕina oko. Igaataŕa etiŕadiwilotiwaji codaa etiŕadadeegiticogi midiwataŕa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaŕawa, codaa icota metiŕadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaŕawa lalakenaganagatedi. ¹⁸ Leeŕodi maniwitici, odaa etiŕadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataŕa lacilodi ane niŕenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataŕa inionaŕa-eloodoli, odaa joŕoiwi anigotaŕawa, codaa odiiŕenatakataŕawa metiŕadiloikatiti. Odaa jeŕeniticitiwaji midiwataŕa lacilodi ane niŕenatakanaga, codaa me miditaŕa ane daŕa judeutedi. ¹⁹ Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe ŕoniwinogodi, jinaŕa ŕadigecaŕaleŕeni ane alitigi ŕagegi. Igaataŕa Aneotedoŕoji eote mowoŕotitiwaji niŕica ane alitigi ŕagegi nigicota naŕaca lakata nige limedi motaŕani. ²⁰ Igaataŕa nige limedi motaŕanitiwaji, ŕadotaŕa aicoŕotedigi makaamitaŕa, pida icoŕotedigi mijotaŕa Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaŕatiwaji.

²¹ Niŕina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliiododipi, odaa joŕowo monigodi. ²² Leeŕodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataŕadomi. Pida niŕina ane daŕa ika me niotici, codaa me daŕa ika me idinakato, biŕida lewiŕa ane diŕica liniogo. ²³ Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaŕa, odaa ialeticogi manitaŕaeledi nigotaŕa. Ejitaŕawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi manieledi nigotaŕa anei makati mawii niŕida ibakedi nigepaagicotame idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Aŕica niŕaxinigi ane naŕaxateloco niŕaxinogodi daŕa daŕaxa me ŕoneŕegi. Codaa aŕica niotagi ane naŕaxateloco niotagodi daŕa daŕaxa me ŕoneŕegi. ²⁵ Enice niŕina niŕaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niŕina mododigo digo mijotaŕa niŕijo niŕaxinogodi, codaa niŕina niotagi leeditibige maŕaŕa ninitibece niŕina mododigo digo mijotaŕa niŕijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo niŕijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), odaaeledi owote liboonagatedi ane daŕaxa me beyagi niŕidi loiigi niŕijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niŕica anepaŕa leeditibige me idoiŕa
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Jinaŕadoiitiogi niŕina oko. Igaataŕa inoatawece ane dinapoŕoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoŕodi. ²⁷ Niŕinoa anejitaŕawatiwaji niŕina me enoale, eloŕotitiogi niŕina oko me noko. Codaa niŕina anajipaata ane dinaŕaditi, eloŕoti anei eliiodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸ Jinaŕadoiita niŕina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ŕadolaadi, leeŕodi aŕica loniciwaŕa doŕoyeloadi ŕadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoŕoji anepaŕa yakadi me yaŕadi ŕadewiŕa minitaŕa noledi ane daŕa ipe. ²⁹ Niŕina oko adakake lojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaagaxodawaanaga, lojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niŕina ilaagagi inoka enitinigi iŕo, nige yemaa Aneotedoŕoji ane Gadiodi. ³⁰ Codaa Aneotedoŕoji yowoŕodi ane liwokodi ŕadamodi ane itigi ŕadacilo. ³¹ Enice jinaŕadoii! Igaataŕa daŕaxa mida ŕaniwaló caticedi niŕinoa ilaagaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaagica ane daga onigecaatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

³² Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, oḡaa Ee aagaḡa jeloḡoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. ³³ Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, oḡaa Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Jinaḡaleetibige daga janagi digoina iḡo daga jao me ilaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daga jao me ilaḡatiwage, pida janagi mi-cataḡa niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, oḡaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niḡate lakapete loxiigate. ³⁶ Oḡaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaagida me domaḡa dinoiḡiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko

³⁷ Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi diḡica aneetigi. ³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa iḡo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeḡodi me niotibici. ³⁹ Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane daga yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja iḡo me yeleotomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo
(Marcos 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niḡina anele me dibataḡagitiwaji, oḡaa aagaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, oḡaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹ Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaagica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me iḡenaḡa, niḡini oko dibatege icaagica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. ⁴² Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anipepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daga ḡoneḡaḡa, pida leeḡodi me iḡexegi, ajawienatakanaḡa niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, oḡaa ja noditedice, jḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liḡexedi Joāo Batista iḡotibeci oige Jesus
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

² Joāo Batista idei niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Naḡa dibodicetibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oḡaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³ Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Maniḡakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita João anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaḡa anati. ⁵ Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, ale-jaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaḡa, émaḡaḡa ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyeloḡoditiogi madewetedi. ⁶ Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, odaa niḡida makaami jaḡaniniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo neḡemiitiwaji akapeteḡe João mido nipoḡigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake looḡedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake looḡedi odigeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaḡa. ⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Iḡataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. João Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡena oko ane diḡica naḡatetigi, odaa niḡini oko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi João. ¹² Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeeḡa, leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. ¹³ Pida maleediḡicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalagaḡa niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me dolettedibige me iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali. ¹⁴ Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati anoyatemati, João jiḡiniaaḡini niḡijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵ Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaḡa, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amigetigiini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina noiigi ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, ¹⁷ ‘Ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi jatiḡa natena, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji natenagaḡaneḡegi lajo monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manoeni oteḡexaḡaḡa akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.’ ¹⁸ Jiciaceeketeḡe nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonya João, odaa aḡigo nalokeco daḡa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteḡexaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiigi joḡodi, ‘Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa baḡa jiitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi, lokaḡedi niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko idioka limedi meo ane iḡenaga.”

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane doḡoika mowo ane beyagi
(Lucas 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jīgidaaḡeyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡetediniwace ḡonitiadi inoa lotaḡatediogi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, leeḡodi niḡijo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Corazim! Coda nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Betsaida! Iḡaataḡa ijoa jaote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide midywa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice niḡeladimigipi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toḡodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toḡoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco anowote. ²² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²³ Akaami, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji adoḡetetedaḡawatiwaji, oḡeḡexaaḡaga ḡadadeḡegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diiḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metiḡadokolenitiogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Iḡaataḡa jeḡeliodi me jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa yaḡadi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleḡani codaa ina noko. ²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noḡa ligecaḡalogo laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane diitalo
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Naḡajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo. Iniotagodetaḡawa leeḡodi maḡatiti anodaa diitigilo yotaḡatiogi niḡina oko anodiletibige diḡinoa lixaketedi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaḡa niḡina oko ane deḡewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaḡa diwaxinaḡa. ²⁶ Joḡetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jīgidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Coda aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaḡa anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡoyaḡatitiwaji noyaḡaka ane iwaḡadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico. ²⁹ Micataḡa niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi lotoinaḡatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaḡeni oleetibige madadiwagaḡatitiwaji codaa adiniḡaxinitece iḡaxinagaḡeco, iḡaataḡa Ee okaḡegi codaa aḡee anaḡaxakeneḡegi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji ḡanipenaḡadi anele. ³⁰ Iḡaataḡa ḡadotoinaḡatijegi ane jajigotaḡawa aḡadibeyacaḡati, codaa ḡadoyaḡagi ane jajigotaḡawa aiwaḡadi.”

12

Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetedoḡowa ane jaoga niḡina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leeḡodi niigenatakaneeḡegi)
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

¹ Odaa naḡa saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixoḡotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Niḡijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataḡa, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa joḡonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. ² Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi noḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Noḡonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici joḡowo ane yolitoḡodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi niḡina me saabado.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka niḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi niḡijo jotigide, Davi icaaḡicoa lokaaḡetedi nigodi nigigi. ⁴ Davi naḡa dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yeligo niḡijoa paontedi baanaḡa oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, ligiiwepodi lokaaḡetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodiḡe me diḡica ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niḡijoa paontedi. ⁵ Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niḡina me saabado, odaa jiḡidaaḡee, aḡoyotete niigenatakaneeḡegi ane ḡodoli me jibaaḡa niḡina me saabado, pida anilaaḡetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka neḡeliodi malomeḡenitibigelogo niḡidiwa notaḡa. ⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji digoina ḡadiwigotigi ini oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, ‘Jemaa niḡina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa niḡina oko moyeloadi eijeḡagi monibootiwa.’ Doḡowoḡotitiwaji ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa, aḡotaḡa ḡalaḡetedipi niḡijo ane diḡica leemidi. ⁸ Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi me idalaḡata niḡica ane jakataḡa me jaoga niḡina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa me saabado
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰ Odaa ini ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi, alejaado. Pida idi niḡijoa nelogoḡodipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaḡedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi, domige ḡodika me jicilatitaḡa eelotaḡinaḡa ina me saabado?”

¹¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Diḡini niḡina akaamitiwaji anokantece niwaxacoco, oditaḡa daxaboketinece begi niḡina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwaḡaditibece me noḡatice niwaxacoco midataḡa begi. ¹² Pida niḡina oko baḡa daḡaxa mida niwaló caticedi waxacoco. Odaa jaḡanatitiwaji ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me daḡa ḡodoli me jaoga anele niḡina me saabado.” ¹³ Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice ḡabaḡadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaaḡadi, odaa ja icí libaaḡadi, ja liciagi niḡijo caticedi. ¹⁴ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecoḡotee odinotaḡaneḡetigi nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa yowoḡodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaḡinadi anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶ Pida najoitediniwace me diḡica anoyeloḡodita. ¹⁷ Odaa joaniḡidaa neḡeote micotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee,

18 “Digawini!
Etiniwa Iotagi,
ane jiolatedice.
Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.
Jixotiogilo Iwigo.
Odaa ja yatematitediogi niḡina noiigi niḡina ane iḡenaga,
codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi niḡina noiigi
leegodi loenataka.

19 Niḡiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,
oteḡexaaḡaga yapaawe oko.
Adinigetagee me dotaḡa aneitice me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

20 Doweditedeloco oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegēgi,
ane liciagi naḡana niale libiwe ane dinoke,
codaa ayaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegēgi,
niḡina oko ane liciagi nadeḡogo anokexaa doḡocilaḡade.
Eote niḡida libakedi

nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

21 Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newiḡatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

22 Niḡidiaḡidi joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ḡolaḡa codaa mewalogoḡaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me yatetacibece. 23 Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaḡidoa icoa anida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa?”

24 Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaḡa, niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.”

25 Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwaḡe, odaa dinideleḡe, niḡidi noiigi icota me dinaḡadi. Codaa niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiḡiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwaḡe, codaa dinideleḡe, icota mepaa dinaḡadi. 26 Odaa niḡinoa ane liotaka Satanás niḡoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwaḡe, odaa icota me ma loniciwaḡa Satanás. 27 Menitiwaji me jiti-coitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaḡa. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaḡadici loniciwaḡa moiti-coitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi? Odaa niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici oiḡee makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji. 28 Pida niḡina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, jatika loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa joaniḡidaa me jikee Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡe laaleḡenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

29 Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaḡa dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoeḡegi me oiḡoetini. Idokida nige oiḡoetini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi odaa boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. 30 Niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, odaa niḡini oko inibeyacaḡatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. 31 Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. 32 Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane

jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji baadaꝑa ixomaꝑateetedice niꝑina oko me beyagi modotaꝑatibige Liwigo, aixomaꝑateetedice niꝑina natigide, oteꝑexaaꝑa niꝑidiaaꝑidi.

*Jowoꝑotaꝑa niale leeꝑodi ela
(Lucas 6.43-45)*

³³ Naꝑana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele naꝑada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataꝑa me jowoꝑotaꝑa niale leeꝑodi niꝑinoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴ Niꝑida makaamitiwaji ꝑadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaꝑaꝑatetiwaji, odaa aꝑakati me ꝑadalaki anele. Igaataꝑa ꝑodotaꝑa ane icogotiwece ꝑonioladi, icogotiwece ꝑodaalegena. ³⁵ Niꝑina oko anele, nolee laalegena niꝑinoa anele, codaa lotaꝑa inokinoa anele. Niꝑina oko ane beyagi laalegena, odaa yalaꝑata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶ Ejitaꝑawatiwaji niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige iwi anigote me iloikati oko leeꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco, odaa laaꝑetedipi niꝑina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacaꝑadi lewiꝑa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyeloꝑoditalo Aneotedoꝑoji ane leeꝑodi modi niꝑiꝑoa notaꝑa ane beyagi. ³⁷ Igaataꝑa niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji eetedaꝑaloco makaami niꝑica oko anele nige ꝑadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ꝑadalakita ane beyagi motaꝑani, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eetedaꝑaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja ꝑadiloikatiti.”

*Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ꝑodoxiceꝑedi me ikee mewi me niꝑe
Aneotedoꝑoji
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi onidiwa onateciꝑiꝑo niꝑiꝑo anodiꝑaxinaꝑatece lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés, icaaꝑicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataꝑa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niꝑaxinaꝑanaꝑa, jemaanaꝑa mawii ꝑodoxiceꝑedi bidige anikeenitoꝑowa mewi me Aneotedoꝑoji ꝑadiꝑeni, codaa me yajigotedaꝑawa ꝑadoniciwaga.”

³⁹ Jesus naꝑa igidi, meetediogi, “Niꝑina noiꝑi aninaa niꝑinoa nokododi abeyaceꝑeꝑipi, codaa me aꝑaleeꝑoyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji. Oyema Aneotedoꝑoji meote ꝑodoxiceꝑedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiꝑe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑeote eledi ꝑodoxiceꝑedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataꝑa niꝑiꝑo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me idiꝑe leeꝑodi niꝑiꝑo ninyaagi Jonas, niꝑiꝑo ane yeloꝑoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁴⁰ Niꝑiꝑo Jonas me ideꝑ catiwedi le noꝑoꝑeꝑi nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaaꝑi le itoatadiꝑida nokododi, itoatadiꝑida enoaleli. Odaa jiꝑidaꝑeꝑeꝑi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiꝑida nokododi, itoatadiꝑida enoaleli. ⁴¹ Niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco, niꝑiꝑo oko ane niꝑeladimigipitigi niꝑotaꝑa Niꝑive nige dabiditiniwace me newiꝑatace, odaa jaꝑakaami nilaꝑetedipi, leeꝑodi meꝑaꝑa odinilaatece libeyaceꝑeco niꝑiꝑo noꝑowajipatalo lotaꝑa Jonas. Jema mejiꝑawatiwaji, niꝑida me Ee daꝑaxa me Ee ꝑoneꝑeꝑi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aꝑadinilaanitece ꝑabeyaceꝑeco niꝑiꝑo naꝑa aꝑiꝑaatalo yotaꝑa. ⁴² Codaa niꝑica noko naꝑajo iniona, ane icogoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiꝑatace, odaa jaꝑakaami laaꝑetedipitetiwaji, igaataꝑa baꝑa leegitece me diniwiaꝑe migo wajipatalo liꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco Salomão, niꝑiꝑo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane daꝑaxa me Ee ꝑoneꝑeꝑi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaꝑatiwaji. Pida aꝑemaanitiwaji majiꝑaatalo iꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco.

*Anodaagee niꝑina oko noꝑopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceꝑeꝑi
(Lucas 11.24-26)*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditicogi niḡina oko, oḡaa jiḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, oḡaa mee me dotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogi.’ Niḡopitio, oḡaa jiḡicota liḡeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaḡatini. ⁴⁵ Oḡaa jiḡigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigeladetigi niḡini oko. Oḡaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Oḡaa icota midaaḡee, niḡina noiigi ane abeyaceḡegipi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

Ica loiḡiwepodi Jesus

(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace niḡijo noiigi, oḡaa naḡajo eliḡo, ijaḡijo niḡoadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Oḡaa idiaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaḡaneḡe. ⁴⁷ Oḡaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “ḡadiḡo, ḡaniḡoadipi etidi we. Domoḡoyemaa metiḡadotaḡaneḡeni.”

⁴⁸ Oḡaa Jesus naḡa igidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiḡo? Codaa amiidi ica iniḡoadipi?” ⁴⁹ Oḡaa ja dikeenatakatediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, mee, “Diḡawini! Naḡani beḡeiḡo, codaa niḡidi beḡewi me iniḡoadipi! ⁵⁰ Iḡataḡa inatawece niḡina anowo ane yemaa Eiḡo ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniḡinaa beḡewi me iniḡoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiḡo.”

13

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketegē niḡina anetanaḡa

(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Ijaḡijo niḡijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niḡijo diimigi, oḡaa jiḡigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galilēia. Oḡaa jiḡidiaa nicote me iḡaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi. ² Eliḡo oko anototalo, oḡaa joḡoyawiile. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, oḡaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida niḡijo noiigi baḡa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyoḡodi. ³ Oḡaa Jesus ja iḡaxi niḡijo noiigi. Naḡa niḡaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege. Oḡaa mee me datematika, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo liḡoḡotagi etanaḡa, oḡaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴ Naḡa yaladitedibece niḡijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Oḡaa ilaḡaxodi joḡonoḡoja. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco wetiadawaanaḡa, ane deḡewi mica iḡo. Niḡijoa lolacidi yediḡa me nokoloḡo leeḡodi iḡo aleegitinece. ⁶ Pida naḡa dapicoḡo aligeḡe, oḡaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, oḡaa ja yadilo leeḡodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷ Oḡaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Oḡaa niḡijo ipelaḡa naḡa ili, oḡaa ja yapoḡoditedini niḡijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco iḡo anele. Oḡaa baḡa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaḡeḡedi baḡa yajigo seseenta, idatibece baḡa triinta. ⁹ Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Ane leeḡodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege

(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡototalo, oḡaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yemaa me ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane nimaweneḡegi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi anodaḡee. Oḡaa baadaḡa ikeetediogi niḡinaeledi oko.

12 Odaa Aneotedoꝝoji enegegi ikeete niḡina oko baanaga oyowoꝝodi anodaagee me iḡe laaleḡenali. Coda noga lixakedi niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa me yowoꝝodi anodaagee me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, icaaḡica nige domiḡiniawaanigi niḡini oko lixakedi. 13 Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mepaḡa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketeteḡe niḡina me jatematikatiogi niḡina oko. Odaa etidadi pida aḡetidowoꝝodi. Coda owajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡodibateḡe, coda aḡoyowoꝝodi ane diitigilo. 14 Odaa niḡida anee joḡowo micotece niḡiḡoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡiḡo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝝoji niḡiḡo jotigide, niḡiḡo naḡa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoꝝoji, neḡee,

‘Icota majipaatiwaji,
pida aḡowoꝝoti ane diitigi.
Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida aḡica daḡa anatitiwaji.

15 Leeḡodi oyakakaḡadi laaleḡenali,
coda adinajipake,
coda adoletibigiwaji.
Daḡaleetiḡidaagee niḡidi noiigi,
toḡoyakadi monadi,
coda mowajipatalo yotaḡa,
coda toḡoyowoꝝodi ane diitigilo,
coda toḡodopitiwa oditaḡa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

16 Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi akati manati, coda majipaatalo yotaḡa. 17 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane wi. Eliodi niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝝoji coda eliodi oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡino a analaḡanati, pida aḡonadi, coda domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡino a yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

*Jesus yeloḡodi anoda diitigi natematigi niḡiḡo anetanaḡa
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

18 Natigide anajipaatiwaji, coda adiniḡaxinitece anoda diitigi natematigi niḡiḡo oko anetanaḡa. 19 Niḡina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoꝝoji me iḡe laaleḡena oko, pida aḡoyowoꝝodi ane diitigilo, niḡina oko liciagi niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leeḡodi ḡodaxakawa neḡenagi, oda ja noḡatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoꝝoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataḡa niḡiḡoa ilaaḡaxodi monoga niḡiḡoa lolacidi midi naigi. 20 Niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaḡa baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, oda dibateḡe, coda me ninitibigiwaji. 21 Pida liciagi niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaḡa naḡa nokoloḡo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaagee niḡina oko ane deḡewi monakato Aneotedoꝝoji, oda aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, coda niḡina moiatetibeci. 22 Niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡaleḡetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, oda odoletibige mowidi niliicaḡajetecidi, oda epaa dininaale. Oda jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaḡa oyowo natematigo, oda natematigo aḡica daḡa iigi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa. 23 Pida niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, coda idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaaḡeledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡiḡoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, oda oyowoꝝodi ane diitigi. Oda natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketeteḡe nadegogo ane diniweneene

²⁴ Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane ici-aceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. ²⁵ Ica enoale naga niotaḡa liotaka, oḡaa jegenagi niḡica laxakawa. Oḡaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Oḡaa joḡopi niḡijo laxakawa. ²⁶ Naḡa ili niḡijo leyeema, oḡaa ja yeloḡo lige-cidi. Oḡaa jaḡaḡa yeloḡo niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene. ²⁷ Oḡaa liimetedi niḡijo bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa, oḡaa modita, ‘Gonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁸ Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Oḡaa liimetedi joḡoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaḡa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁹ Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oḡoa! Iḡataḡa daḡa anawaceni niḡida nadegogo, doidetibige maḡaḡa anawaceni leyeema libatadi. ³⁰ Dioki leyeema epaḡḡawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaḡicota limedi me inopilaḡataḡatio. Niḡica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Oḡoejegi manawaceniwiwaji niḡina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awi-itibige ligoxe, oḡaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaḡagidi jaḡaḡa aladieni leyeema, oḡaa baḡa anopilaḡatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ’ ”

*Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaḡica ane yaboḡodi leyeema
(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

³¹ Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane ici-aceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, liciagi naḡana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeyateloco lixoḡotagi. ³² Naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, oḡaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane ḡodawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaḡaxodi owote libatoli midoataḡa libiwedi.”

³³ Oḡaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanaḡaditege itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, oḡaa niḡica labookojegi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiigi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, ḡica daa-ditaḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. ³⁵ Niḡijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide neḡee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege, niḡina me jatematikatema. Codaa jeloḡoditiogi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

Jesus yeloḡodi anodaḡa diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene

³⁶ Jesus naḡa ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, oḡaa jiḡigo minitaḡa ica diimigi. Naḡa dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipegitalo, oḡaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Aneloḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

³⁷ Oḡaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Niḡijo nixogotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagateloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laalegenali. Oḡaa niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege

godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi. ³⁹ Niḡijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Niḡijo noko me dinopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi baḡa niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡijo anonioda leyeema baḡa aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataḡa niḡijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa joḡoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigicota me ma niḡina iḡo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniḡe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaḡadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joḡonogaḡicoace niḡidi oko liwigotigi niḡidi eledi oko anepiḡida anejitege. ⁴² Odaa joḡoyokoletawece niḡidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice oko me noenaḡateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anida anejitege baḡa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeḡe me datale. Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceketetege aca nalicexe acaḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe niḡina oko laalegenali, liciagi naḡana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one nalgitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niḡijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naḡajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, liciagi niḡina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiḡa ane diniwaloe. ⁴⁶ Odaa naḡani lakate wetiḡa aneliodi niwaló, odaa jiḡigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta naḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noḡojedi

⁴⁷ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, liciagi niḡina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niḡina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noḡojedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa niḡina neladi naḡa nolee noḡojedi, niḡina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomaḡadi noḡojedi. Niḡinoa noḡojedi anele boḡoyexaḡatinigi naḡaaḡaxi, pida niḡinoa noḡojedi ane deḡeleteda me jelicaga boḡoyaladi. ⁴⁹ Niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iḡo, jiḡidaaḡee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogaḡedice niḡinoa oko abeyacaḡaḡa liwigotigi niḡina oko anepaga iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. ⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletioḡi niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaḡa catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenaḡateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.”

Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco geladi idiaa icoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus iḡetedioḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, meetedioḡi, “Migowoḡotitecetiwaḡi ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoḡotaḡa, Goniotagoḡi”. ⁵² Odaa meetedioḡi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡina naḡa ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena, ja liciagi niḡina eniodi anani lotetenagaḡaxi aneyate niḡinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niḡina ane gela, oḡoa, domige niḡina baanaḡa oxiiḡodi, me yajigotioḡi lionigipi. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡijo niḡaxinaḡanaḡa yakadi me diḡaxinaḡatece niḡina niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi gela, codaa me niḡina oxiiḡodi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi.”

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus
(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Niŋijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati niŋijoa latematiko aninoa ane ici-aceeketege, odaa ja noditedice niŋijo aneite. ⁵⁴ Odaa joŋopitedicogi manitaŋa epaa nigotaŋa. Niŋijo naga diiŋaxinaŋa mani niakanagaŋaxi, odaa niŋijo anowajipatalo joŋoyopo leegodi liiŋaxinaŋanegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igrime icogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁵ Niŋidoa lionigi niŋijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nagajoda eliido godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liŋeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diiŋaxinaŋa, codaa meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁷ Odaa aŋica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniŋide niŋina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaŋa codaa me liŋeladi, baadoŋoiweniŋide.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onateciŋijoa godoxicegetedi aneote manitaŋa epaa nigotaŋa, leegodi niŋidi niŋeladimigipi aŋonakato.

14

Lemeŋegi João Batista

(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Niŋijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodictibige Jesus. ² Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime niŋidaa João Batista, ejinaŋa yewiŋatace me ide i aneiticoace émaŋaŋa. Odaa leegodi naga yewiŋatace, odaa jiŋida loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi.”

³ Herodes eote niŋijoa lotaŋa leegodi jiŋijaa diiŋenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaaŋatedi, odaa joŋoixotiwece niwilogonaŋaxi. Idiŋigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) ⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniŋenatakanenegegi yolitaŋadomi me ŋadodawa naŋani lodawa ŋanioxoa.” ⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaŋa yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niŋidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João miniŋina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji.

⁶ Niŋicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Odaa jeŋeo ligegitege naŋajo awicije meo noŋeedi okanicodaaŋica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Naŋajo eliido ja yelogodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jiŋigo naŋajo awicije minitaŋa Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ŋinogo niŋina natigide.”

⁹ Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaŋagecaŋalo. Pida jeŋeo niŋijo ligegi ane daŋa yakadi me inoke lodoe niŋijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi meo niŋijo ane lipoketegi naŋajo awicije. ¹⁰ Odaa ja diiŋenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaŋa niwilogonaŋaxi. ¹¹ Odaa joŋonadeegi lacilo João oyexaŋatinigi ŋinogo, odaa joŋoyajigota naŋajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliido niŋijo ŋinogo. ¹² Niŋijo anodiotibeci João jiŋigotibeci, odaa joŋoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niŋidiaaŋidi jiŋigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodeŋetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³ Niŋijo Jesus naga dibodictedibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice niŋijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaŋa nipodigi ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joŋoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiŋigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. ¹⁴ Igaanaŋa waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi niŋijo

noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodedediogi niŋijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵ Naŋa ŋocidi, niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus joŋodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja ŋocidi, codaa aŋica niŋeladimigipi niŋina nipodigi anejonaga. Iŋeni niŋina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeŋaga igotibeci minoataga niŋinoa nigo-tadawaanaga modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.” ¹⁶ Pida Jesus naŋa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doŋopitibeci. Akamaŋakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaa itiwataale noŋojedi, pida aŋabo!”

¹⁸ Odaa jeŋee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niŋicoa paantedi idiaaŋidioda icoa noŋojedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa ja iŋe niŋijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niŋijoa ciinco paantedi ijaaŋijoa itiwataale noŋojedi. Odaa naŋa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoŋoji. Naŋa ninoketedini paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niŋijo anodiotibece mone-diatiniwace niŋijo noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa ijotawece niodaŋa, codaa me nitiminaga. Niŋidiaaŋidi niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoniodatece liwailidi ane iŋotedice. Odaa joŋonoleenagaadi dooze etacanitedi. ²¹ Niŋijo noko ejinaga domaŋa ijoa ciinco miili ŋoneleegiwadi ane niodaŋa, pida baadoŋoyowoŋodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaŋa.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoŋodi
(Marcos 6.45-52; Joāo 6.15-21)

²² Aŋica daŋa leegi Jesus ja iŋe niŋijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jiŋigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus baŋa nenyagatedi ibode niŋijo noiigi-nelegi. ²³ Niŋidiaaŋidi naŋa iŋe mopitibeci niŋijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiŋa migo yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji mokiniwatece. Eŋidiaaŋite neŋenoale. ²⁴ Naŋaca lakata naŋajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike naŋajo niwatece, codaa naŋajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaŋa.

²⁵ Anigicatibige daŋa yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidedediogi, jeŋewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoŋodi. ²⁶ Niŋijo anodiotibece noŋonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoŋodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niŋina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagaŋateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida aŋica daŋa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipeneŋeni ŋadaaleŋena! Jeŋemeŋee. Jinaŋadoiitiwaji!”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, niŋewi naŋakamaŋakaami, enice adiŋeni maŋaga jawaligiteloco ninyoŋodi mejigo jakapetaŋagi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus jeŋeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice naŋajo niwatece, jeŋewaligiteloco ninyoŋodi migo midoataga Jesus. ³⁰ Pida naŋa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaŋa domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotaŋodi, jiniŋikani deŋee oceŋegi!”

³¹ Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagaadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niŋida makaami aŋeliodi ŋatiwaŋatakaneeŋegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?” ³² Niŋijo noŋowaxoditinigi naŋajo niwatece, odaa niŋijo niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Odaa niŋijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joŋodiitalo Jesus modoŋetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji!”

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré
(Marcos 6.53-56)

³⁴ Niŋijo naŋa diŋetacicoace niŋijo weiigi, odaa joŋotota nipodigi Genesaré.
³⁵ Odaa niŋijo niŋeladimigipi joŋoyowoŋoditege Jesus, odaa joŋowo libodigi

iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga nigijoa nipodaga anodipegitege. Odaa jagonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa jogodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijoa anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilağa.

15

Jesus yalağate icoa jotigide lakatağa judeutedi (Marcos 7.1-13)

¹ Odaa jigigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaagica anodiigaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés, oicoğoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, ² “Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me dogoyiwağaditeda liigaxinağanegeco godaamipi? Igaataga ağıowilegi libağatedi niğina me niodağa, anetiğodiiğaxitece godaamipi.”

³ Jesus nağa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me dağaga otetentiwaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji? Igaataga inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamağa gadiigaxinağanegegi ane dakapetege liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji. ⁴ Igaataga Aneotedoğoji diigenataka, niğijo negee, ‘Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niğina ane beyagi me dotağatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’

⁵ Pida akamağakaamitiwaji bağa iigaxini niğina analeeğaga domiğida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jağawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoğoji niğina ane inepilidi ane domağa jajigotedağawa’, ⁶ Leegodi menitiogi me dağalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niğina eliododipi. Odaa niğida aneni ağaleeğotetentiwaji ane iigetedağawa Aneotedoğoji, niğina me iigaxinağanitece ane gadağatigitiwaji. ⁷ Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane igenağa. Codaa Isaías niğijo ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji eetece niğina anewi, niğijo nağa yalağatagağawatiwaji. ⁸ Yalağata niğica ane ligegi Aneotedoğoji, negee,

‘Niğidi noiigi odoğetetiwa me notağanağa.

Pida catiwedi laaleğena ağıoyemaa metidowoğodi.

⁹ Ağica niwaló niğina modoğetetiwa,

leegodi odiiğaxinağatece inokinoa epaa lakatağa,

oda ağıodiiğaxinağatece ane jiigenatakata.’ ”

Jesus diigaxinağatetece niğica aneo me napioi laaleğena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jesus eniditediogi niğijo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleeğaga mowoğotitiwaji! ¹¹ Niğina ane napioyağadi laaleğena oko ağıniğina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyağadi laaleğena oko bağa ane icoğotiwece nioladi.”

¹² Odaa jogototalo niğijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Ağowoğoti niğidi fariseutedi me neligiđeeğa leegodi niğijoa gadoğaga?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane değeyatedini. ¹⁴ Enice jinağa agecağaleğeni niğidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga niğidi liciagi niğina anonibatege ğoladi, pida idiağidi ağaga ğoladi. Odaa niğina ğolağa nige nibategeeledi ğolağa, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

¹⁵ Odaa Pedro jegee, “Enice, aneloğotitogowa ane diitigi niğijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niğida makaamitiwaji adağaxa minoa gadiğaketedi caticedi niğinaeledi oko!

17 Agowoogotitiwaji? Nişina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece li-wokomaga, oada ja noditicogi lolaadi. 18 Pida nişina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icoşotiwece laalegena. Oada nişina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. 19 Igaataga nişina oko yowo nişina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, oada ja yeloadi nişinaeledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa nişina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagaşibigeeledi oko. 20 Nişina oko nige yowo meo nişina ane beyagi, oada laalegena nişini oko ja napioi. Pida nişina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaaşatedi anoişaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyaşadi laalegena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane dişica aneetege noiigi judeu
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

21 Jesus naga noditedicogi nişidi nipodigi, oada jişigo ica nipodigi anipe-gitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. 22 Oada ani aca iwaalo cananéia nişeladimatigi nişidi nipodigi. Oada nişipeşitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eeşitege licoşegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceşegi dakatiogi i-oona, oada eliodi me dawikode.”

23 Pida Jesus aşica daga igidi. Oada nişijo anodiotibece joşototalo, oada joşodipokotalo, moditalo, “Işeni naşada iwaalo mopi, igaataga ni-otibişogodici codaa ja şodatitata nişina me dapaawetibece.”

24 Jesus meeteta naşajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoşoji idişgetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi nişinoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

25 Oada naşajo iwaalo ja diitalo, oada ja yamaşatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” 26 Oada Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi nişina me jibanoonaşatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagaşitiogi necexodi.” 27 Oada ja igidi naşajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaşaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eeşigi ane icoşotibişimece nameeja niwikateenoşodi.”

28 Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, nişida makaami eliodi gaşiwagaşakaneeşegi. Nişida anemaani ja jao.” Oada acaşaga naşaga lakata naşajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

29 Jesus naga noditedicogi nişijo aneete, oada joşopitacedicogi lipecaşadi niweiigi Galiléia. Oada ja dalaşatedibişimece ajo wetişaga, oada ja nicotedini. 30 Oada eliodi oko joşodiitalo, oyadeegi aşatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, şoladi, ina ewalogonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Nişijo noşoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, oada ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace. 31 Nişijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noşonadi naga notagaşaga nişijoa ewalogonadi, alejaadotedi naşaga nicilaşaga, ane doşoyakadi mewaligitibişiwaji neşewaligitibişiwaji, codaa me şoladi yatetişiwaji. Oada joşodoşetetibişimece Aneotedoşoji, Noenoşodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodeşetedini cwaatolo miili şoneleegiwadi
(Marcos 8.1-10)*

32 Jesus eniditediogi nişijo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode nişina oko, igaataga jeşeote itoatadişida nokododi mina meetaga, oada aşaleeşica gaantokaşgidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiişetibişiwaji mopitibeci daaditişicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodeşetiniwace, igaataga doidetibişige dişica ane noşomiwaditiniwace leeşodi nabocaşaga doşopiticogi lişelatedi.”

³³ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaḡa jakataḡa ica niweeniḡi nelegi me jiniodeḡenaḡatiniwace iditawece niḡidi oko digoina minataḡa niḡina nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaaḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaḡa.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi monicotinigiḡo. ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paontedi ijaaḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, naḡa diniotagoded-ibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiigi. ³⁷ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaḡa, neḡepaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece jḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice, odaa jḡoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸ Niḡica noko ejinaḡa domaḡa cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaḡaḡa niodaḡa, pida baadoḡonilaaḡaditibigiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya niḡijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaḡaḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiḡigo midiwa nipodaḡa Magadā.

16

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa saduceutedi jḡototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domoḡowo moyakadi ḡaantiḡidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaḡa nilaagedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji. ² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina naḡa ḡocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigoḡi adatiode, leeḡodi ḡocidi diticetinece.’ ³ Odaa niḡina niḡoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaḡa ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiode, leeḡodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa boḡowoḡotitiwaji domige datiode, oḡoa domige adatiode, niḡina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadoḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane diitigi niḡina manati ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote. ⁴ Niḡina oko aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyacaḡaḡa codaa aḡaleeḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeoteeledi ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikeetiogi me idiḡe. Jeḡeote niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me idiḡe, niḡijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niḡijo noḡojegi nelegi itoatadiḡida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, jḡopi.

Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi

(Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵ Niḡijo naḡa diḡetita daato weiigi niḡijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paontedi. ⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡida aneete, modi, “Eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi aḡicoa me inadeeḡaḡa ḡonipaontedi.” ⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lotaḡa, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaḡanegenitigitiwaji me diḡica ḡanipaon? Ame iwaḡatititiwaji Aneotedoḡoji! ⁹ Anogowoḡotitiwaji? Naḡa ḡadaagititibige iḡoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaaḡijoa etacanitedi ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice? ¹⁰ Codaa naḡa ḡadaagititibigetiwaji iḡoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaaḡijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice? ¹¹ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me daḡa idalaḡata paon

nişijo me ęadajacaęatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa sarduęutedi.”

¹² Odaa joęoyowooęodi Jesus me daęa yalaęate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata lięaxinaęaneęeco fariseutedi ijaa sarduęutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus nişiniaaęiniwa Nişicoa ane nişe Aneotedoęoji meote me ęodewięatace

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus igo nipodaęa anipeęiteęe nigotaęa, ane liboonaaęadi “Cesaría Filipe ane dabiteęetini”. Jişidiaaęi naęa nigetediniwace nişijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleęiwa ane jicoęotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

¹⁴ Odaa joęoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, oęoa, domige anigepidięica nişijo anoyeloęoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoęoji nişijo jotigide.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bişida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” ¹⁶ Simão Pedro naęa igidi, meetalo, “Jaęakamaęakaami ane işe Aneotedoęoji me ęodewikatiteęegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoęoji anidioka limedi me yewięa.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniitięibeci nişida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leeęodi aęoko anoikeetaęawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedaęawa ane Ee. ¹⁸ Natigide jao gela ęaboonaaęadi akaami Pedro (leeęodi niiteęe nişina mejinaęa wetięa). Odaa ęadotaęa me ęadalakitiwa liciagi naęana wetięa anodatika moyoe lipodaęaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nişina oko anoyiwaęadi nişijoa ęadotaęa me micataęa nişina diimigi ane dabiteęeteloco nişina noenataęodi ditibigimedi wetięa ane ęoneęe. Odaa oteęexaaęaęa nemaęa aęaleęica loniciwaęateloco nişidi oko. ¹⁹ Codaa jajigotaęawa ęadięenatakaneeęegi me ięeni nişina oko anida anejięteęe, micataęa nişina oko anida lakabakenaaęanaęadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nişica anoliiteęe digoina iięo, Aneotedoęoji aaęaęa yoliteteęe. Odaa nişica anikani mowo nişina oko digoina iięo, odaa Aneotedoęoji aaęaęa ika.” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nişijo anodiotibece me doęoyeloęoditiogi nişina oko me Nişijaęięjao ane nişe Aneotedoęoji meote ęodewięa.

Jesus yalaęate me yeleo pida yewięatace nigidiaaęidi

(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

²¹ Odaa joanişijaęięjotigi nişijo noko Jesus jişidaaęeyatedigi me yeloęoditediogi nişijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaęa nigotaęa Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaaęadi nişicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaaęijo anoişe sacerdotitedi, ijaaęijo anodiięaxinaęatece lajoinaaęaneęeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomaęatedięo itoatadięida nokododi, odaa ja yewięatace.

²² Odaa Pedro ja yadeęitedice Jesus me yapeteęe, meetalo, “Aneotedoęoji ęadiwikodeni, odaa aika daęawikodee, Goniotagodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaęa adibeyacaęati macataęa naęana wetięa ane itinece naięi ane ixipe oko, leeęodi ęadowoocaęawa nişina oko, pida aęadowoocaęawa Aneotedoęoji.”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nişijo anodiotibece, “Nişica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daęadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja

niotici. ²⁵ Igaataga niḡina ane yemaa minoka yewigateloco niḡina iigo, aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida niḡina baanaḡa igo me yeletomi, niḡini oko baanaḡa ida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. ²⁶ Igaataga niḡina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwigo baḡa ika me yeleo, niḡini oko aḡica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga aḡica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaḡa niḡina oko oditaḡa eo lewiḡa liwigo. ²⁷ Leeḡodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaḡa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi niḡica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige anele. ²⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daḡa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laaleḡenali.”

17

Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naḡa dakapeteteḡe Moisés ijaa Elias
(*Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36*)

¹ Naḡa ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaaḡijo nioxoa anodita Joāo, idiokidi niḡidi itoatadiḡida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, ane diḡica oko. ² Odaa noḡoiwitalo, joḡonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataḡa aligeḡe, lowoodi jaḡaḡa yapacaḡa me datale. ³ Codaḡida noḡonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. ⁴ Odaa Pedro jaḡaḡa dotaḡa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaḡejonaaḡa, Goniotaḡodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiḡini nopeceḡidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, iniaaḡeledi Moisés nebi, iniaaḡeledi baḡaḡa Elias nebi.”

⁵ Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me dotaḡa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapoḡoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joḡowajipata ica notaḡaneḡegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaḡi niḡinoḡa lotaḡa!”

⁶ Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo ane dotaḡa, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iigo latopidi, leeḡodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁷ Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naḡa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiwaḡi, codaa jinaḡadoii!” ⁸ Odaa naḡa noletibigimoace, noḡoiwitalo, aḡica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹ Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domiḡica anelogititatiwaḡi ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaaḡee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. ¹² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaḡodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate Joāo Batista niḡijo naḡa yalaḡate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa
(*Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43*)

¹⁴ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa diitacediogi niḡica noiigi-nelegi lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡipeḡitalo Jesus. Naḡa

yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada meetalo, ¹⁵ “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, oada eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, oada enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoɣodi. ¹⁶ Ja inadeegitiogi niɣidi anodiotibigaɣadici, pida joɣoyapi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷ Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaɣakamaɣakaamitiwaji niɣica noiigi ane dogoyiwaɣaditeda Aneotedoɣoji, codaa akamaɣa adininaalenitiwaji. Niɣida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitaɣatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitaɣawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niɣica lioneeɣa!” ¹⁸ Noɣonadeegitalo, oada Jesus ja yapeteɣe niɣica niwigo abeyaceɣegi, codaa iige me noditice. Oada aɣica daɣa leegi, niɣica niwigo abeyaceɣegi ja noditice mijotaɣa niɣijo lioneeɣa, oada ja ici.

¹⁹ Niɣidiaaɣidi niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus joɣodiitalo noɣokaaniɣidoatece, oada joɣoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daɣa jakataɣa me jiticodaɣatice ijo niwigo abeyaceɣegi?” ²⁰ Oada ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aɣakatitiwaji miticoitice niɣijo niwigo ane beyagi leeɣodi aɣeliodi manakatoni Aneotedoɣoji. Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Dogokateciɣini ɣatiwaɣatakaneeɣegi, macataɣa naɣana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daɣaxa me lionawaana, taɣakatitiwaji me enita naɣani wetiɣa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Oada wetiɣa ja alati. Aɣica ane apini mawii, nige iwaɣati Aneotedoɣoji. ²¹ Pida okanicodaɣica niwigo liciagi niɣijo niwigo abeyaceɣegi noditice idokidata nigotaɣaneɣeni Aneotedoɣoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneɣegi otaɣaneɣeni Aneotedoɣoji.”

Jesus yalaɣatace ica me yeleo pida yewiɣatace nigidiaaɣidi

(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)

²² Niɣica me yatecoɣo niɣijo anodiotibece midi nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaagadi goneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²³ Oada etideloadi, pida nige ixomaɣatedijo itoatadiɣida nokododi, oada ja idewiɣatace.” Niɣijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaɣalodipi noɣowajipatalo niɣijoa lotaɣa.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi

²⁴ Jesus ijaagijo niɣijo anodiotibece noɣototicogi nigotaɣa Cafarnaum, niɣijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi, joɣotota Pedro, oada joɣoige, modita, “Idoa ɣaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi?” ²⁵ Oada Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Oada ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniɣicatibige daɣa dotaɣa Pedro, niɣijapaɣa odoejegi me dotaɣa Jesus, oada ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida ɣadowoogo? Etiɣodiige me jajicaɣatiogi dinyeelo niɣinoa ɣodaciloditigi niɣina iigo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaɣa? Domigepaa loiigi nedianaɣanaɣa, oɣoa, domigina anokeyipi anoicogoticogi eletidi nipodaɣa?” ²⁶ Oada Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niɣinoa icoɣaɣa boɣoyedia.” Oada Jesus jegeete, “Oada niɣida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaɣa. ²⁷ Pida agele daɣa jaoga me neligideeɣa niɣidi anetiɣodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaɣa weiigi, oada okolenitini ɣadomiigo. Oada okeni niɣica odoejegi noɣojegi ane ixigi ɣadomiigo. Oada catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Oada anadeegi naɣani beexo, ediani niɣica ane leeditibige me jedianaɣa mini Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi. Naɣani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maɣaɣa jedia.”

18

Niɣica ane daɣaxa me goneɣegi liwigotigi oko ane iige Aneotedoɣoji
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

¹ Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaḡanege Pedro, oḡa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡgotibeci midoataḡa, oḡa joḡoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ḡoneḡegi ina naḡa iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali ina oko?” ² Oḡa Jesus jegenidite ijo niḡaanigawaanigi, jiḡideyate liwigotigi niḡijo anodiotibece. ³ Oḡa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nige daḡa iḡitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa nige daḡadiniwikodenitibece micataḡa niḡini niḡaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, oḡa aḡica anenitege. ⁴ Enice, niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niḡida niḡaanigawaanigi, baaniḡiniaa eneḡegi ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi noiḡi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Oḡa niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina niḡaanigawaanigi liciagi anejiḡo me jibatege niḡidoda niḡaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leeḡodi Iboonagadi, oḡa niḡini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaḡa ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakaḡatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ Niḡica aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina niḡaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaḡa daḡaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa neḡi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoḡeḡatidi, maleedeḡeo niḡida loenataḡi ane beyagi. ⁷ Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa anodineetoḡowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

⁸ Niḡina ḡabaagadi, idaa ḡadoḡonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaagadi, codaa me ḡadoḡonagi micataḡa daḡakagiti, oditaḡa alati. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaagadi, domigetaga ḡadoḡonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Aḡele diḡidoatawece ḡabaagatedi, ḡadoḡonaka, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁹ ḡagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataḡa daḡa anogaa, odaḡalati. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokaḡitece ḡagecooḡe. Aḡele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi

(Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Anidakitawaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaḡa niḡinoda niḡaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco niḡina niḡaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi mido lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Iḡataḡa Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaditacalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aniatagigipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diḡini ḡoneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalaa niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniadi. Oḡa amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya niḡidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei me nadecoḡonaga. Oḡa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige.

¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, oḡa daḡaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niḡijoa noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda. ¹⁴ Jiḡidaaḡee ḡadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina oko anonakato ane micataḡa niḡina niḡaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

Ica ḡonioxa ane dibatá

15 Nige dibatá ganioxoa, eotaḡadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaḡa mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaḡadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ganioxoa. 16 Pida nige daḡa niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixigaḡawepodi motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Iḡaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, 'Niḡina niḡica oko ane yeloḡodita eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko midokida ane ligegi.' 17 Pida nige daḡa niwoditema niḡidi oko, enice leeditibige eleḡenitiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige daḡaḡa wajipatiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii niḡini ganioxoa micataḡa niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe.

Ica niḡenatakaneḡegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

18 Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaḡica anoliiteḡetiawaji digoina iḡo, ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa yoliteteḡe. Codaa okanicodaḡica anikanitiwaji midaḡaee digoina iḡo, ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa ika midaḡaee. 19 Aḡaḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡidi iniwataale niḡina akaamitiwaji digoina iḡo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketeḡi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeḡeote niḡica ane lipoketeḡi. 20 Iḡaataḡa diḡidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiḡini oko ane yatecoḡo moiweniḡide Iboonaḡadi, odaa idejo miditaḡa."

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa ixomaḡateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi

21 Odaa Pedro jiḡicotalo Jesus, ja iḡe, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, iḡame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetice inioxoa libeyaceḡeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaḡateetice libeyaceḡeco inioxoa?"

22 Jesus naḡa iḡidi, meeteta, "Aḡokexaa seete me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ganioxoa aneotaḡadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ganioxoa aneotaḡadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

23 Iḡaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciagi niḡina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetidini naalewe liotagipi. 24 Niḡina naḡa dinilakideteḡe, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. 25 Aḡaleeḡica nimaweneḡegi me yedia niḡijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niḡijo niotagodi ja domaḡa diḡenataka niḡijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. 26 Pida niḡijo niotagi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagaḡawa anigida noko.' 27 Odaa niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

28 Pida ijaḡijo niḡijo niotagi naḡa noditice, odaa ja dakapeteḡe ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo eledi niotagi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateciḡidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niḡijo odoeḡegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinaḡadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, 'Yokaḡedi adediani niḡijoa anadinaalewe!' 29 Odaa niḡijo lokaḡedi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ḡadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagaḡawa.' 30 Pida ayemaa me ixomaḡateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi niḡijo lokaḡedi mani niwiloḡonaḡaxi midiaḡi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. 31 Niḡijo noḡonadi eletidi niotaka niḡida niciagi, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyeloḡodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi. 32 Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡenidita niḡijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa

meeta, 'Ejinaga akamaḡakaami niḡica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaḡateetedice leeḡodi manipokitiwa. ³³ Odaa niḡida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni ḡadokaḡedi, digo anejiḡotaḡawa me ḡadiwikodeni.' ³⁴ Niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iḡeticogi niḡijo limeedi mani niwiloḡonaḡaxi moiloikatidi nigeḡaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. ³⁵ Odaa jiḡidaḡaga igotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige deḡewi mixomaḡateenedicetiwaji anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi ḡanioxoadipi."

19

Jesus diḡaxinaḡateḡece lalataḡaneḡegi wadonadi (Marcos 10.1-12)

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naga ika me diḡaxinaḡa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.

² Eliodi oko anodioteece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, "Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaḡaḡica ane leeḡodi?"

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ica ina daaditiḡica malomeḡeniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa anee, 'Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yoe oko, ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.' ⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mee, 'Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiḡiwa lodawa, odaa niḡidi iniwataale ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.' ⁶ Odaa aḡaleeḡiniwataale, pida oneniḡiniteci. Enice aḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace niḡina ane yexoḡaditediwage Aneotedoḡoji."

⁷ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo, "Enice, igame leeḡodi Moisés me iḡe ḡoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota naḡani lodawa notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?"

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Moisés ḡadikanitiwaji malati ḡadodawa leeḡodi me dakake ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo, aniḡidaaḡee. ⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, niḡini ja doḡolaḡataka. Codaa ḡoneleegiwa ane lodawa naḡana baanaḡa dalataḡa jaḡaḡa doḡolaḡataka. Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi naḡana lodawa niḡina nige doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo."

¹⁰ Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, "Nige niḡidaaḡee, dice daḡaxa mele niḡina ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa wado." ¹¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Aḡinatawece oko oyakadi modibateḡe niḡida iḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece nadoneḡegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi inokina niḡina ane yakadi modibateḡe niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi. ¹² Iḡataḡa initibece ḡoneleegiwa awado leeḡodi ida ane ibeyacaḡadi. Inoatecibece ḡoneleegiwadi aḡica lionigi, leeḡodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiḡinatibeceeledi aḡica lionigi leeḡodi me noḡaligijedi. Pida inatecibeceeledi mina aḡoyemaa me nadonaḡa oditaḡa eniododipi, leeḡodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, moyatematitibece anodaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibateḡe niḡida iḡaxinaḡaneḡegi, ele me dibateḡe!"

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi (Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeeḡitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedoḡoji.

Pida niḡijo anodiotibece oyapetege niḡijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaḡa niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaḡa, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopi.

Ica lioneeḡa liico ane domaḡa doletibige lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji (Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Ica lioneeḡa enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Igame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeletera Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nigemaani mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteteni liigenatakaneeḡeco.” ¹⁸ Niḡijo lioneeḡa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakaneeḡeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jineḡeloati oko, jinaga aḡolaḡatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! ¹⁹ Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, aniaa ḡadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liigenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Amaleeḡida ane leeditibige me jao?” ²¹ Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me diḡica ḡabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa madewetedi, amaleeḡaga yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji owidi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

²² Niḡijo lioneeḡa naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaḡa, odaa joḡopi, eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi me liico laxokegi, owidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi niliicaḡajetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Daḡaxa me dakake niḡina liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena. ²⁴ Niḡina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena, eneeḡe diḡica laḡaliigi me jixomaḡatiwece niḡina gameelo catiwedi niḡina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo niḡijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

²⁶ Naga iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡeḡe deḡeo mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji бага yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Niḡida moko ja jikanagaḡedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici. Odaa, amigini ica ḡonooḡedi?”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiḡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga niḡica noko nige yoe gela iḡo. Nige jiiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jiḡiḡenitiwaji niḡijoa dooze licooḡeco Israel. ²⁹ Codaa inatawece niḡina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leeḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi caticedi niḡijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko niḡina ane ḡoneḡeḡipi niḡinoa nokododi, jiḡidiaa onaxaceti liboonaḡadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetigi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baaniḡidiaa leegitibigimece liboonaḡatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva

¹ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Nişina Aneotedoşoji me iige oko laalegenali, digawini anodaagee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga midi lixoşotagi. ² Onicoa icoa şoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iigetecogi midi lixoşotagi. ³ Noşone noove lakata jonişigotace nişica ane lotokaşadi şoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naşa nadi icoa şoneleegiwadi ane dişica libakedi, ⁴ odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa şadedianitiwaji şadooşedi ane işenaga.’ Odaa jişigotibeci. ⁵ Naşa yaxoşo-noko jişigotace, codaa naşa iniwatadaşani lakata me şocidi, jişigotace, odaa jişicotiogi eletidi şoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jaşaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga. ⁶ Nişijo naşa nişegi me ciinco lakata, jişigotace nişijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jişicotiogi eletidi şoneleegiwadi anidiaaşiticoace nişijo anei. Odaa ja nişetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaşonitetiwaji idatawece noko me dişica şabakedi?’ ⁷ Odaa joşoigidi, modita, ‘Inaaşejonaşa digoina leşodi aşica ane najigotoşowa şobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa şadedianitiwaji ane işenaga me şadooşedi.’

⁸ Nişijo naşa nexogotini, nişijo ane nepilidi nişijoa uuva jeşenidita nişijo ane dowediteloco nişijoa elanigijedi, odaa jeşeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaşanedianitiniwace. Odoeşegi manedianitiniwace nişijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nişijo anodoşedipi me nibaaga.’

⁹ Ijoatawece nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nişijo naşa nişegi me ciinco lakata me şocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga. ¹⁰ Odaa nişijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige doşodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nişijo necalailegi. ¹¹ Nişijo noşodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaşanaşateloco oyalomege nişijo necalailegi. ¹² Modita, ‘Nişidiwa şoneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko başa jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiişata dapicaşaligeşe. Pida mediani şodiwokodaşawepodi ane liwokodi şoninyeelo.’

¹³ Odaa nişijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaaşetedipi, aşica daşa jaotaşadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jişidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. ¹⁴ Natigide, abaatege şaninyeelo odaaşopiliticogi şadişeladi. Emaşa jemaa me jajigotiogi nişijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaşawa ane jajigotaşawa. ¹⁵ Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oşoa, anocetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaşa nişijo neşee, “Joanişidaagee nişina anowidijedipi jişidiaa odoeşegi, odaa nişina anodoşedipi jişidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onatecişidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Jesus yalaşatace me yeleo pida yewişatace nigidiaaşidi (Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Nişijo Jesus naşa dowicetedibigimece nigotaşa Jerusalém, noşatedicoace nişijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eşidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, neşetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸ “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jişata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoişe sacerdotitedi, ijaaşijo anodiişaxinaşatece lajoinaşaneşeco Moişes. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. ¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa

metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloce nicenaganagate. Pida nige ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoğoji jegeote me idewiğatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João
(Marcos 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiğigo midoatağa Jesus lixigağawadi niğijoa itoa lionağa, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote niğica liwikodenatakanegegi.

²¹ Jesus nağa ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niğinoda ionigipi me nicote ġawai, oniniteci ġaba-aagadi, iniaageledi dege-eetege ġanimagijegi mikeeni me ġoneğaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ağowoğotitiwaji niğica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, moditalo Jesus, “Okoko jiboğatege me jawikodeeğa niğica aneni mawikodee.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediodi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niğica aneji me jawikode. Pida ağica inağatetigi dağa jakadi mejitağawa manicootini ibaagadi iniaageledi diğetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niğidiwa nimetiidi, baaniniiaa yowoğodi niğica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Niğijo eledi anodiotibece noğowajipata ane domoğoyemaa niğijo din-iioxomigi, odaa joğoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediodi niğijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoatağa, odaa meetediogi, “Owoğotitiwaji anodaagee niğina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi niğidi loiigi ane iige. Codaa owoğoti anodaagee moibake nağatetigi niğino a ġodacilodipi moiige eledi oko. ²⁶ Niğida makaamitiwaji jinağa domağawii liciagi anowote niğina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida niğina ane yemaa me ġonegegi leeditibige me niğiwatece eledi oko. ²⁷ Codaa niğina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi leeditibige moiwotage niğina eledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaatağa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi dağa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiğa me lojedi ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji me napitağadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ġoladi
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotağa Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotetece Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ġoladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Noğowajipatibece modi me Jesus niğijo ane ixomağatijo, odaa ja napaawağa, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi, ġodiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa niğijo noiigi-nelegi joğonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jegepaanaga dinigetateetibigiwaji me napaawağa, modi, “Goniotagodi, ġodiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi!” ³² Nağa dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediodi niğijoa ġoladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotağadomi?” ³³ Odaa joğoigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece.” ³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediodi, nağa dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ağica dağa leegi joğoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa joğodiotetece.

21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotağa Jerusalém micatağa niğina inionigi-eliodi
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Niŕijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece noŕodipegita nigotaŕa Jerusalém, joŕotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotaŕadi ane liboonaŕadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaaŕi Jesus naŕa liŕe itoataale niŕijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. ² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaŕa nigotakawaana digoida ŕododoe, odoa maleekokakaatio jaŕaniaa boliico dini-goetini, iniaaŕini boliicawaanigi manitaŕa. Owileceni, odoa anadeegite-diwa! ³ Odoa nigica ane ŕadige ane leeŕodi mowileceni naŕani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odoa nopilaŕaditedaŕawatiwaji.’ ”

⁴ Niŕida anee eotibige micotece lotaŕa niŕijo ane yeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko niŕijo jotigide, niŕijo neŕee,

⁵ “Enitiogi niŕidi niŕeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,

‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeŕenotedaŕawatiwaji.

Okaaŕegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niŕinoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

⁶ Odoa niŕijo itoataale anodiotibece jiŕigotibeci, odoa joŕowo niŕijo ane iŕete Jesus. ⁷ Joŕonadeegi niŕijo boliicawaanigi ajaaŕajo eliodo, odoa joŕoyexaŕateloco nicaapatedi, odoa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niŕijo naigitece, inatecibece boŕonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odoa oilaagaŕaditedinece naigi moiweniŕide Jesus. ⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko boŕodilokotelogo, odoa ijotawece napaawaŕateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaŕa Aneotedoŕoji me iweniŕide Niŕinoa anida aneetetege licoŕegi Davi!

Jemaanaŕa Aneotedoŕoji me ibinie Niŕinoa anenagi

anida naŕatetigi me Liboonaŕadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoŕoji!

Joŕeeŕatibigimece Aneotedoŕoji!”

¹⁰ Niŕijo Jesus naŕa dakatediwece nigotaŕa Jerusalém, eliodi niŕeladimigipi itaŕatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ŕoneleegiwa?” ¹¹ Odoa niŕijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataŕa Jesus joŕoniniŕodi, modi, “Niŕiniwa joaniginiaaŕiniwa Niŕina ane yeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaŕa Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenataŕi mini Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

¹² Jesus naŕa dakatediwece Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niŕijo ane enaanaŕanaŕa ijaagijo ane oojeteeŕa. Odoa yamaŕatedini nameejatedi niŕijo anoiiŕoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niŕijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹³ Odoa meetediogi, “Maditaŕa lotaŕanaŕaxi Aneotedoŕoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, niŕijo neŕee, ‘Idokoyatigi iŕeladi me diimigi anei oko modoŕetetibigimece Aneotedoŕoji.’ Pida akamaŕakaamitiwaji baŕademii micataŕa daŕa naŕataŕadi olicagaŕa.”

¹⁴ Niŕidiaaŕidi icoa ŕoladi icaaŕicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaŕa Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi, odoa ja nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵ Pida niŕijo anoiiŕe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiiŕaxinaŕatece lajoinaŕanegeco Moisés, eliodi me neliŕideeŕa, noŕonadi niŕijoŕa ŕodoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noŕowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaŕateloco mini Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi, modi, “Jemaanaŕa Aneotedoŕoji me iweniŕide Niŕiniwa anida aneetetege licoŕegi Davi!” ¹⁶ Odoa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajaŕpaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naŕa nininiŕodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajaŕwienataka naŕalomeŕenitelocotiwaji ane

diniditelo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa niḡijo anee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja niḡaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane eneḡegi ele mejinaḡa me joḡeeḡatibigimece.’”¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiḡigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiḡidiaa limedi.

Jesus ixoo ajo fiigo libatadi
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Neḡeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. ¹⁹ Naḡa nadi ajo libatadi “fiigoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aḡaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naḡajo niale, “Aḡaleeḡakati majici fiigo!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaḡanaḡa, “Niḡica meo me yediḡa me yadilo naḡada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatoniteti-waji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige daḡawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niḡida anejigota naḡada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naḡadi wetiḡa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naḡadi wetiḡa jaḡalati. ²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, yakadi mabaateḡetiwaji okanicodaḡica niḡica anipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina motaḡaneḡeni.”

Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus niḡica ane yajigotalo naḡatetigi
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

²³ Jesus joḡopitacedicogi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niḡijo naḡa diḡaxinaga, jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi. Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ane ḡadoenataka? Amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi?”

²⁴ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aḡaḡa ida igikaneḡegi. Nigadigititiwaji, odaa jaḡaḡa jelogoditaḡawa ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi. ²⁵ Enice, amiiḡo ica ane yajigota naḡatetigi João Batista me nileḡetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa, domige oko oyajigota naḡatetigi?”

Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi João, odaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diḡiwagatiteda lotaḡa João?’ ²⁶ Pida deḡejinaga, ‘Me ḡoneleegiwadi oyajigota naḡatetigi João.’ Odaa niḡina noiigi joḡoyelatoḡodomi, igaataḡa oyiwaḡadi me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe João me nileḡetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiḡatiogi niḡidi noiigi.” ²⁷ Noḡoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetigi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita niḡica lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!’ ²⁹ Naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejigo.’ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naḡa iigi lowoogo, odaa jiḡigo diba. ³⁰ Niḡijo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡijoeledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iḡe migo diba. Odaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jeḡejigo.’ Pida aḡigo. ³¹ Amapidigica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi joḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina

anewi. Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali niꝓijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, niꝓina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaꝓaꝓa, pida Aneotedoꝓoji baadaga iigeteda ꝓadaalegenalitiwaji. ³² Igaataꝓa Joāo Batista enagi, oadaa ikee niꝓica anodaagee me ejogotalo Aneotedoꝓoji, pida niꝓida makaamitiwaji aꝓiwaꝓati lotaꝓa Joāo. Pida niꝓijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaaꝓijoa ewocomigipi boꝓoyiwaꝓadi. Pida niꝓida makaamitiwaji, naꝓanati me eniwaꝓatakanaga codaa modioce Aneotedoꝓoji, idokee aꝓadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa iwaꝓati Joāo.”

*Natematigigi icoa nawodaꝓanadi abeyacaꝓaꝓa
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

³³ Jesus eꝓidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digajipaatiwaji niꝓida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iigetedi aneyatologo elanigijedi uuva, oadaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaꝓa iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabiteꝓetini lipe libeoꝓadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Niꝓidiaaꝓidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaiꝓawepodi icoa nawodaꝓanadi niꝓijoa elanigijedi. Oadaa ja diniwiaje. ³⁴ Naꝓa niꝓeꝓi monopilaꝓaditedio elali, oadaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iꝓetiogi niꝓijoa nawodaꝓanadi modibatege niꝓica liwai ane nebi. ³⁵ Pida niꝓijoa nawodaꝓanadi joꝓodibatiogi niꝓijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacoꝓotibige, ica eledi boꝓodaa oyelodi, ica eledi boꝓonexaa onigidatice. ³⁶ Oadaa niꝓica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida niꝓijoa nawodaꝓanadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi niꝓijoa odoeꝓedipi ane iige. ³⁷ Noꝓowidijegi ja iige ica eꝓa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’ ³⁸ Pida niꝓijoa nawodaꝓanadi noꝓonaditege niꝓijo lionigi, oadaa modi me dinotaꝓaneꝓe, ‘Niꝓina anenagi niꝓijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niꝓinoa nawodigijedi eliodaꝓajetecidi. Ele me jeloataꝓa, oadaa niꝓinoa nawodigijedi ja ꝓonepilidi!’ ³⁹ Oadaa joꝓodibata niꝓijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, oadaa joꝓoyadeegiticogi wetice niꝓidiwa nawodigijedi, oadaa joꝓoyelodi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi niꝓijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaꝓanadi?” ⁴¹ Noꝓoniniꝓodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeeꝓa codaa niꝓodi niꝓijoa ꝓoneleegiwaꝓi abeyacaꝓaꝓa. Oadaa yadilaꝓaneꝓeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaꝓanadi, aneꝓaꝓa oyopilaꝓadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilaꝓaditedio.”

⁴² Oadaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka naꝓalomeꝓenitelocotiwaji maditaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanagaꝓi, niꝓijo anee, ‘Naꝓajo wetiꝓa ane diꝓica mowo niꝓijo anodabiteꝓetini diimigi, naꝓani wetiꝓa jiꝓicota me naꝓaca ane eneꝓeꝓi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotaꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji mina igote, codaa jakataꝓa mele niꝓida loenatagi.’

⁴³ Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi mejitaꝓawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓadiaa iige ꝓadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenali eledi oko aneꝓaꝓa oyoe niꝓica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁴⁴ Niꝓica oko aneniteloco naꝓani wetiꝓa, oadaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaꝓa. Pida naꝓani wetiꝓa niganipaꝓa eniteloco oko, iopaꝓaꝓadi codaa yelodi niꝓica oko.”

⁴⁵ Niꝓijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaaꝓijoa fariseutedi noꝓowajipatalo niꝓijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, oadaa joꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓidiaaꝓeetediogi Jesus. ⁴⁶ Oadaa ja domoꝓoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aꝓica nimaweneꝓeꝓi leeꝓodi odoitiogi niꝓijo noiigi, igaataꝓa niꝓijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus miniꝓina ane yeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi (Lucas 14.15-24)

¹ Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotağa lodoe niğijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, ² “Niğina Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege niğina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. ³ Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, ağoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. ⁴ Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi ğododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Joğonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa ğodinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi naloogo!”’ ⁵ Pida niğijo nodenigipi ağica mowo, odaa oninitecibeci jiğigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi biğigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶ Ica ağica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi niğijoa liotaka, odaa joğonaxacoğotiniwace, joğonigodi. ⁷ Niğijo inionigi-eliodi nağa dibodiceta niğica niciagi, eliodi me deliğide, odaa ja iige nidağawadi monigodi niğijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotağa. ⁸ Niğidia ağidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida niğijo oko yodenigipi ağaleeğoyakadi menagitibeci, leeğodi abeyacağaga. ⁹ Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicoda ağica oko anakapetege.’ ¹⁰ Odaa niğijoa liotaka joğodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecoğotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegi. Odaa nağaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko. ¹¹ Pida niğijo inionigi-eliodi nağa dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica ğoneleegiwa ane dağa dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹² Odaa niğijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige niğijo ğoneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godoka ağedi, igame ğanimawenegegi manakaatio me diğicoateda ğadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida ağica anetegeyatigi ligegi. ¹³ Odaa niğijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaağatedi, loğonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaga, aneite oko me noenağateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leeğodi lawikodico.’ ¹⁴ Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciğidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Odaa niğijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domoğowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane dağa diitigi, domoğowotibige doğoyakadi me nila ağedi. ¹⁶ Odaa jooimonyatalo Jesus niğijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwağateetece niğijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa niğijoa niğexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niğaxinaganaga, jowoogotağa makaami oko ane iğenaga, codaa mewi me iğaxinaganitece niğica Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa niğina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotağa me dağa aniwinita niğina oko migida nağatetigi, ogoa domige ağica nağatetigi. ¹⁷ Natigide, enitoğowa niğica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinağanegegi ğodoiigi me jedianağatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, niğicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi ğonajoinağanegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeğoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji niğina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo nağana anatikani mediani romaannotedi anetiğadiiğeni mediani.” Odaa joğoyadeegitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo?”

Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloce ani beexo?" ²¹ Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, "César, nişijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi." Odaa jegeetediogi, "Enice edianitecetiwaji César nişica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoşoji nişica ane nebi!" ²² Noşowajipatalo nişijoa lotaşa Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamaşadi, jogopitibeci.

*Odigikatigi nişica noko nige newiğatace nişinoa émaşaga
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

²³ Ijaşijo nişijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nişicoa saduceutedi baadoşoyiwaşaditeda Aneotedoşoji micota me yewikatiditace nişinoa émaşaga anigida noko. ²⁴ Odaa jooige Jesus, moditalo, "Nişaxinaşanaşaga, Moisés diişaxinaşatece nigica şoneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyaşaditi lodawa, maleedişica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa naşajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa dişicoa lionaşa micataşaga daşaga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. ²⁵ Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa lişeladi digoina. Nişica liidaşaga jonaşaga wado. Pida aona nişica lionigi naşaga yeleo. Odaa nişijo nioxoa ja lodawa naşajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jaşaga yeleo maleedaşagaşica lionigitege. Odaa icaeledi nioxoa jaşaga lodawa naşajo iwaalo. Pida idaaşee anişica lionigitege naşaga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedişica lionigipi. ²⁷ Nişidiaaşidi naşajo iwaalo jaşaga yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedoşoji meote me newiğatace nişinoa émaşaga, amigeşididişica nişijo seete dinioxomigi aneşegewi me lodawa naşajo iwaalo? Igaataşaga ijotawece lodawadi naşajo iwaalo."

²⁹ Jesus naşaga ninişodi, meetediogi, "Nişida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi aşowoşogoti Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, oşegexaaşaga owoşogoti Aneotedoşoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataşaga nigeotace Aneotedoşoji me newiğatace nişinoa émaşaga, odaa ja liciagi nişinoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoşoji. Aşalee nadonaşaga, oşegexaaşaga icoa lionaşa. ³¹ Pida, nişida makaamitiwaji ejinişica malomeşeniteloco ane lişegi Aneotedoşoji nişijo neşeetece me newikatiditacediniwace nişinoa émaşaga. Mee Aneotedoşoji, ³² 'Ee Noenoşodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenoşodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.' Aneotedoşoji aNoenoşodi oko émaşaga, pida Noenoşodi oko ane newişa." ³³ Nişijo noişigineşegi noşowajipatalo Jesus lotaşa, eliodi moyopo leegodi liişaxinaşaneşegi.

*Lişenatakaneşegi Aneotedoşoji aneşegedi ida ane jaşa
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Nişijo fariseutedi noşodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecoşotee. ³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diişaxinaşatece lajoinaşaneşegeco Moisés. Odaa jişijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaşa dibatalo dişica libatiigi me doşaşa. Ige Jesus, meetalo, ³⁶ "Nişaxinaşanaşaga, amiida ica şonişenatakaneşegi ane daşaxa mida ane jaşa ane iditini Moisés?"

³⁷ Naşaga ninişodi Jesus, odaa meete, " 'Emaani Ganiotaşodi Aneotedoşoji manitawece şadaaleşena, midatawece nişica şalideşegi, codaa minitawece şadowoşogo.' ³⁸ Joanişidaaşida odoeşegi lişenatakaneşegi Aneotedoşoji, codaa jişidaaşida ane daşaxa mida ane jaşa. ³⁹ Naşaga lowidi nişida şonişenatakaneşegi, idaeledi şonişenatakaneşegi ane daşaxa mida ane jaşa, liciagi nişidi odoeşegi. Nişijo anee, 'Leeditibige memaani okanicodaaşica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.'

⁴⁰ Nigoşeteni nişidoa itoataale şonişenatakaneşegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi şonişenatakaneşegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nişidiwa nişenatakaneşegeco aaşaga oiditedini nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowoşoko."

*Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo lewiḡa niḡina oko
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Niḡijo malee yatecoḡo niḡijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴² “Amiida ica ḡadowoogotece anodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodoiḡi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneeteḡe licogegi Davi.” ⁴³ Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ niḡijo naḡa dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaḡa. Igaataḡa Davi mee me dotaḡa, ⁴⁴ ‘Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaagicota me jao manigaanyetece ḡanelogododipi.”’

⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji anida aneeteḡe licogegi Davi?” (Igaataḡa noiḡi judeu aḡica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) ⁴⁶ Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jiḡijaagijotigi niḡijo noko aḡaleegica anabo laaleḡena me iḡe Jesus me dineetalo.

23

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece
lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

¹ Niḡidiaagidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, ² “Niḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco inaaginoa fariseutedi ida naḡatetigi modiiḡaxinaḡatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niḡinoa ane diiḡenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³ Enice, okanicodaagica anodiḡenatakata, iwagaḡitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinaḡawii liciagi ane lakataḡa, igaataḡa odiiḡenatakata moyiwaḡadi ane diiḡenatakata najoinaḡaneḡeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwaḡadi. ⁴ Odiḡenatakata mowote niḡinoa ane dakake me jiwagaḡatece, micataḡa dogoyexaḡateloco lelaga oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida aḡoyaxawa moyoyagadi, oteḡexaagaga oyadodi! ⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaḡaneḡetema niḡina oko. Oyexogaḡaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige deḡeliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyogaḡatee liniogo niḡinoa nijayogoli owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige diḡiniḡina niḡaxinaḡanadi aninoa lixaketedi. ⁶ Niḡina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niḡicoa ane daḡaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niḡicoa nibaancotedi ḡoneḡaga midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi. ⁷ Oyemaatibige niḡina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moikee modeemitetibige niḡina modakapetibigeḡe, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiogi me ‘Niḡaxinaḡanadi!’. ⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaḡa domiḡikani dogoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami ‘Niḡaxinaḡanadi’, igaataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹ Codaa jinaḡa domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iḡo. Igaataḡa oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Jiniḡikani niḡina oko dogoditaḡawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataḡa oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jeḡemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Pida niḡina aneneḡegi ida niwaló ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jiḡiniaa ḡaotagi. ¹² Codaa niḡina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me diḡica jaoḡa. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonaḡadi.

*Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedofoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamaagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedofoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani niginaeledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedofoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedofoji me iige laalegenali. ¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, oada abanoonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedofoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedofoji me gadiloikatititetiwaji catedi niginaeledi oko ane iloikatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititedi-elodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawitibigetiwaji Aneotedofoji me iloikatidi niginida oko catedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi niginaeledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedofoji, oada aibeyacaagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedofoji ligeladi, oada бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedofoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedofoji ligeladi ane nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedofoji? ¹⁸ Codaaeledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedofoji nigina me dotaga, oada baadaga ibeyacaagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedofoji, oada бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' ¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboongi, ogoa, domige nameeja ane me dibatetege Aneotedofoji goboongi? ²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedofoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹ Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedofoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedofoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedofoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. ²² Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedofoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedofoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedofoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokateciagina me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece

najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Niḡidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane iḡenaga, codaa moko eletemaeledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida domaḡa leeditibige me iwitecetiwaḡi niḡinoa najoinaganegeco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa maḡaḡa awiite niḡinoa ane deḡewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi ḡadiciagi niḡijo oko ḡoladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi ḡoladi. Codaa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane yaago viinyo me noḡa ḡonoodo, pida baḡa yalitini ḡameelo, iḡaataḡa adowetiteloco niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica ane jaogate, pida aḡoeni niḡinoa anida ane jaogate ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaḡi anakaami niḡaxinaganadi ane iḡaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaḡi! Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi ica ina daḡa akaami eletetiwaḡi, ḡademaanigitiwaḡi mele me iwileci wetice ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo, pida micataḡa daaditaḡa iwileci le ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo. Codaa micataḡa daḡa nolee ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo niḡina ane ḡadolicagaditiwaḡi codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leeḡodi aḡakati madinajacaḡati. Leeditibige maḡaḡa iwilecitiwaḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. ²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami ḡoladi! Odoejeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaḡi, micataḡa diḡiwileci le ḡanigoopa codaa me ḡaniginogo, oada jaḡaḡa yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaḡi ane iḡaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaḡi! ḡadiciagitiwaḡi niḡina émegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leeḡodi onadineḡeta nadinaḡajegi ane yapacaḡa niḡidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi niḡida begi, baḡa nolee ḡobitaka inaa neladaḡa. ²⁸ Niḡina me ḡadiwineḡegitiwaḡi ica ina daḡa ḡadegenakitiwaḡi, pida onawiitetiwaḡi makaami libinienigipi, codaa ḡadaaleḡenali nolee niḡica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaḡi ane iḡaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiwaḡi makaami eletetiwaḡi! Iḡaataḡa ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite niḡijoa émaḡaḡa, liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji baanaga nigo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa awii ḡadiwilanigitiwaḡi ocaḡataḡa manalakitibige malee newiḡa niḡijo oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaḡi niḡijo jotigide. ³⁰ Odaa menitiwaḡi, 'Daḡa ḡodewiḡa malee newiḡa ḡodaamipi, aḡotaḡa inigotaḡa liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji anodigotiḡi ḡodaamipi niḡijo liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.' ³¹ Odaa niḡida anenitiwaḡi jiḡikeeni mida aneniteḡe licogeḡi niḡijo anonigodi Aneotedoḡoji liotaka. ³² Odaa jaḡagotitiwaḡi niḡijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini ḡadaamipi. ³³ ḡadiciagitiwaḡi niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aḡaleeḡica ḡanimawenegeḡi daḡa ḡadiwokoni Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ³⁴ Codaa Emeḡee jiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaḡi niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaaḡina anodiḡaxinagatece niḡica ane yemaḡa Aneotedoḡoji mowo niḡina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaḡi, ijo anotonitelocotiwaḡi nicenaganagate manigoti. Icaeledi baḡa analakenitiniwace catiwedi ḡadiiakanagaḡiidiwaḡi, codaa me iatenitibece, oada jaḡawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. ³⁵ Joaniḡida leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji makaami laḡetedipi leeḡodi lemegeḡi ijotawece niḡijo oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaḡi anonigodi, odoejeḡi moyelodi Abel ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, lionigi niḡijo odoejeḡi ḡoneleegiwa Adão, neḡepaḡotota moyelodi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiḡo ḡadoiḡitiwaḡi, anoyeli wetice

Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, ipegitege Aneotedoꝑoji nameeja. ³⁶ Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Eliodi me ḡadigecagaleḡenitiwaji, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leeḡodi manigotitiwaji niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niḡijo ane niḡetedaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. Elioditibece me domaḡa jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji me idoweditaḡaloco, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me yatecoḡotee lionaḡa catiwedi labadi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji. ³⁸ Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji anini makaamitaḡatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me diḡicoateda Aneotedoꝑoji ane nebi. ³⁹ Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daḡadiaaḡica madatitiwaji nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji.' ”

24

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anoditibece joḡodipeḡitege, odaa joḡoyalaḡata Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, “Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyaḡateloco eledi wetiḡa, leegodi initawece oyaḡadi niḡini diimigi.”

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Odaa niḡijo anoditibece joḡoyatecoḡotelogo, odaa joḡoige, oniboloite maleediḡica eledi oko, moditalo, “Iḡaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaḡee ica me ikee Aneotedoꝑoji nigadopilitijo, codaa iḡaatigi ica nige daa ina iḡo?”

⁴ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni. ⁵ Iḡataḡa eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, 'Jeḡemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoꝑoji me jiḡeke inatawece ḡodaxakawepodi.' Odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ⁶ Codaa jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaḡa. Iḡataḡa leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaḡa ipegiteloco liniogo niḡina iḡo. ⁷ Iḡataḡa niḡina noiigi dinideleḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli dinideleḡetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iḡo, aḡicaadeḡite. ⁸ Inoatawece niḡinoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenagaḡeḡi iwaalo me dinigaḡe.

⁹ Nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiwilotiawaji, odaa etiḡadajicitiogi ane niḡenatakanaga metiḡadiloikatiti codaa metiḡadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami neleḡetedipi leegodi maniwiticitawaji. ¹⁰ Odaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakanegaḡi, odaa joḡoyajigo niḡina anepaḡalee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiogi neloḡododipi, odaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anoniotici. ¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi

oko. ¹² Odaa niḡina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡalee dinemaa. ¹³ Pida niḡina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daḡa ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniḡiniaa biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo meetaḡa. ¹⁴ Odaa joḡoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyeloḡoditiogi noiḡi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa jeḡepaanaga icota liniogo niḡina iḡo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, niḡijo ane yeḡoḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ḡoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡinoa notaḡa leeditibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡina oko aneitelogo nipodaḡa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. ¹⁷ Codaa niḡina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liḡeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece liḡeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinaḡetice melodi. ¹⁸ Codaa niḡina ane ideitice lixoḡotagi, aḡele daḡa dopitijo me dibata nibalito. ¹⁹ Nagoodoli niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaga codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide! ²⁰ Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina saabado. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa aḡicota micoa eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico. ²² Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

²³ Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!’, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eetaḡawa, ‘Etidoa digoida!’ Pida jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡati. ²⁴ Iḡaataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota melodi anodi miniḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida niwitakaḡa. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi doḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. ²⁵ Atacolitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo niḡicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Niḡina nigodi, ‘Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi.’ Jinaḡa domeḡemii! Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa niḡina nigodi, ‘Etiniwa dinaḡaditedini digoina liḡeladi’, jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji. ²⁷ Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaga ane ídi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigo iḡeḡepaa ane diiticogi aligeḡe me dalimeti. ²⁸ Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡegi, leeḡodi opodi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetedi enitedini, icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja itineḡe niḡica loniciwaga ditibigimedi.

³⁰ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jaꝓaꝓa ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naꝓa limedi me dinikee niꝓiꝓoa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko niꝓina iiꝓo doiꝓibigiwaji, codaa agecaꝓalodipi nigonadi niꝓica ane ikee Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niꝓiꝓoa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji. ³¹ Odaa ja iiꝓe niaanꝓotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaageꝓegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanꝓotedi joꝓodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iiꝓo, oyatecoꝓotee inatawece oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iiꝓo.

Ica ane ꝓodiꝓaxitece fiꝓoigo

(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

³² Atacolitece ane ꝓodiꝓaxitece libatadi fiꝓo. Niꝓina naꝓa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naꝓa nokologo, odaa joꝓowoꝓotitiwaji naꝓa niꝓegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. ³³ Jiꝓidaagee niganatitiwaji micota niꝓida anejita, odaa joꝓowoꝓoti me daꝓalee eliodi ꝓanimedi, odaa jegenagi niꝓicoa nawikodico. ³⁴ Eꝓitaꝓawatiwaji anewi. Niꝓica oko ane newiꝓa niꝓicoa nokododi oixomaꝓateetedijo icoatawece niꝓicoa nawikodico anenagi. ³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iiꝓo icota me ma, pida yotaꝓa biꝓidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane iꝓegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus

(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Aꝓica ane yowoꝓodi niꝓica noko oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa naꝓaca lakata nige janagitace. Oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa aanꝓotedi digoida ditibigimedi aꝓoyowoꝓodi, oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝓoji ane Eiodi baꝓa yowoꝓodi. ³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiꝓa niꝓica oko liciagi niꝓiꝓo jotigide niꝓica oko malee yewiꝓa Noé. ³⁸ Igaataꝓa maleediꝓica aboꝓo-ninyoꝓodi niꝓica oko niodaꝓa, nacipaꝓa, nadonaꝓa, codaa moyajigo lionigiꝓi moyadoneꝓe neꝓepaꝓicota noko niꝓiꝓo Noé naꝓa dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. ³⁹ Odaa niꝓiꝓo oko aꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓica anicota me ninyaagi, neꝓepaꝓicota menagi aboꝓo-ninyoꝓodi, odaa ijotawece oceꝓegiꝓi. Jiꝓidaagee lakataꝓa niꝓica oko nige niꝓegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁰ Niꝓica noko iniwataale ꝓoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanꝓotedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi baꝓa nenyagaꝓi. ⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaaleꝓodi oyoꝓo leyeema. Odaa aanꝓotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi baꝓa nenyagaꝓini.

⁴² Enice adinenyaꝓatitiwaji! Igaataꝓa aꝓowoꝓoti niꝓica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. ⁴³ Ajawienatakanaꝓa niꝓina ane nebi diimigi daꝓa yowoꝓodi noko micotio oliceꝓegi, daꝓa yowoꝓodi taꝓa dinowedi agotaꝓa ika oliceꝓegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. ⁴⁴ Enice adinenyaꝓatitiwaji! Igaataꝓa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niꝓica noko maleedaꝓanibeonitege me janagi.

Ica nimeedi aneo ane iiꝓeta necalailegi icaꝓica eledi ane deꝓeo

(Lucas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotaꝓi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniꝓiꝓaꝓiꝓo niꝓiꝓo ane yajigota niotaꝓodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiꝓi anoyeligo niꝓidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶ Niꝓiꝓo niotaꝓi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leeꝓodi meo ane iꝓenaꝓa. ⁴⁷ Eꝓitaꝓawatiwaji anewi. Niꝓini niotaꝓodi icota me yajigota niꝓiꝓo limeedi

me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸ Pida niḡijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, oada meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' ⁴⁹ Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligi-wepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niḡinoacipagaga. ⁵⁰ Oada niḡini niotagodi dopitijo niḡica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me naḡaca lakata me daga eetibige niḡijo liotagi. ⁵¹ Oada niḡijo niotagodi niwiigitibige, oada eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niḡina anokowo me libinienigipi. Oada niḡica oko nacaagaḡateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

¹ Niḡica noko nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadoneḡegi, noḡodibatalo loledaḡaxiidi, oada jiḡigotibeci odakapetege niḡijo ane wado. ² Ciinco niḡidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco baḡa niwaxinaganaga. ³ Niḡicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi, pida aḡoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴ Pida niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga boḡoyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iḡotice. ⁵ Niḡijo ane wado naḡa dinopaḡadi meno, oada ijotawece nibaciḡateloco, oada ja niotaḡa.

⁶ Naḡa liwigo-enoale jiḡida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Niḡijo ane wado jegeni, anagi akapeteteḡetiwaji!' ⁷ Oada ijotawece niḡijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, oada joḡoyalegi loledaḡaxiidi. ⁸ Oada niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niḡijo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Godedianeḡegodi okateciḡida ḡanajidi, igaataḡa ḡodoledaḡaxiidi ja dineliotedini.' ⁹ Oada niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga joḡoniniḡodi, moditiogi, 'Aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi! Aḡeliḡodi ḡonajidi, aḡabo-oo me joweenagaḡadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaḡa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ḡanajidi!' ¹⁰ Oada niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi jiḡigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Oada aniḡica me dopitijo, negeno niḡijo ane wado. Niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaḡa niḡomaḡa, oada joḡodiotiwece niḡijo ane wado midi lalokegi nadoneḡegi. Oada epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jegenotibeci niḡijo eledi awicijipi, oada ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitoḡodomi epoagi!' ¹² Pida naḡa ninigodi niḡijo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡida mee aḡakaami yowoḡotagipi.' "

¹³ Oada meetediogi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataḡa aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaga naḡaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jiḡoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi."

Natematigigi icoa itoatadiḡida niimetedidi (Lucas 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Oada Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Oada maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedidi, oada ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵ Ica odoeḡegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baḡa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baḡa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niḡida anigotiogi leegodi yowoḡodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Oada niḡidiaaḡidi ja diniwiaje. ¹⁶ Aḡica daga leegi niḡijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Oada ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷ Niḡijo nimeedi ane

dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jaḡaḡa ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dini-gaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸ Pida niḡijoa ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baḡa naligitini, odaa jiḡidaaḡigota naḡajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jiḡidaa nimaweneḡegi me yaḡaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, niḡijoa niotagodi niḡijoa ni-imetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidettedini naalewe. ²⁰ Niḡijoa nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilagadi niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaḡateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' ²¹ Odaa niḡijoa niotagodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetite-loco niḡina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!'

²² Niḡijoa niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' ²³ Odaa niḡijoa niotagodi jeḡeeta, 'Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!'

²⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡeno niḡijoa niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecoḡoteeni niḡina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi. ²⁵ Joaniḡidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini niḡijoa ḡaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!'

²⁶ Odaa niḡijoa necalailegi jeḡeeta, 'Akaami niḡica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilaḡaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoḡotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi. ²⁷ Odaa akaami daḡaleeḡaḡa ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo.' ²⁸ Odaa niḡijoa necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niḡijoa anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! ²⁹ Igaataḡa jajigota caticedi niḡijoa anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niḡijoa ane diḡica nebi, jibanotece, codaa niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanotece. ³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane diḡica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaḡa ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi oko me nacaagaḡateloce codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.'

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigieliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloce baanco gonege me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko leegodi loenataka. ³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataḡa digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiigi yatecoḡo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. ³³ Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaḡadi, odaa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigieliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane ideji ibaḡadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eliodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataḡa Eliodi, miditaḡa ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleediḡicatibige me yoe niḡina iḡo.

³⁵ Aneotedoꝓoji ƣadibinienitetiwaji leegodi niꝓijo me idigicile, odaa adedi-anitece ane jeligo. Niꝓijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipegeni ninyoꝓodi. Niꝓijo me iciagi niꝓina icoꝓegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ƣadiꝓeladi. ³⁶ Niꝓijo me daꝓadiaaꝓica yowoodaꝓagi, odaa jaꝓadinixomegeni. Niꝓijo me jeelotika, odaa jaꝓanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niꝓijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaꝓadaliitiwatiwaji.’

³⁷ Odaa niꝓidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi ica me ƣadateꝓegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaꝓataꝓawa anelici, codaa igaatigi ica me ƣadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaꝓataꝓawa ninyoꝓodi?’ ³⁸ Igaatigi ica me ƣadateꝓegi me ƣadiciagi icoꝓegi, odaa ele me jibaꝓataꝓagi catiwedi ƣodiꝓeladi? Codaa igaatigi ica me ƣadateꝓegi me diꝓicoa ƣadowoodi, odaa ja ƣadinixomegeneꝓegi? ³⁹ Codaa igaatigi ica me ƣadateꝓegi me eelotikani, odaaꝓeꝓoꝓotaꝓawa me ƣadaxawaneꝓegi? Codaa igaatigi ica me ƣadateꝓegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliigataꝓawa?’ ⁴⁰ Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, ‘Ejitaꝓawatiwaji anewi. Niꝓijo maxawanitiwaji niꝓijo ane daꝓaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxadipi, micataꝓa daanteꝓemaꝓa aniꝓiwaatici.’

⁴¹ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niꝓijo ane idei iwai inimag-ijegi, ‘Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laaꝓetedipi Aneotedoꝓoji! Emiitiwaji minitaꝓa noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoꝓoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa!’ ⁴² Aneotedoꝓoji yelatedaꝓadomi leegodi niꝓijo me idigicile, aꝓanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niꝓijo me ideloadi ecibi, aꝓanajicitiwa ninyoꝓodi me jacipe. ⁴³ Niꝓijo me iciagi niꝓina icoꝓegi, aꝓele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ƣadiꝓeladi. Niꝓijo me daꝓadiaaꝓica yowoodaꝓagi, aꝓica daꝓa adinixomegeni. Niꝓijo me jeelotika codaa niꝓijo me idiniwilo, aꝓica daꝓadaliitiwatiwaji.’

⁴⁴ Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi naꝓa ƣadateꝓegi manigicile, codaa me ƣadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me ƣadateꝓegi me ƣadiciagi icoꝓegi, codaa me diꝓicoateda ƣadowoodi, oꝓoa miꝓetaꝓa eelotikani, oꝓoa miꝓetaꝓa madiniwilo, odaa aꝓadaxawaneꝓegi?’ ⁴⁵ Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitaꝓawatiwaji anewi. Niꝓijo me daꝓa axawanitatiwaji niꝓina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataꝓa me daꝓa adaxawani.’ ⁴⁶ Odaa niꝓidi oko igotibeci miditaꝓa ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane diꝓica liniogo, leegotedi libeyaceꝓeco. Pida niꝓina oko ane iꝓenaꝓatibigiwaji biꝓidioka limedi me newiꝓa miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji.”

26

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

¹ Niꝓijo naꝓa nigotedini Jesus me yalaꝓate idiwatawece niꝓijoa niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco, odaa meetediogi niꝓijo anodiotibece, ² “Joꝓowoꝓotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscua’. Odaa jꝓicota metidajigo metidoteloco nicenaꝓanaꝓate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³ Odaa ja yatecoꝓo niꝓijo anoiꝓe sacerdotitedi, ijaaꝓijo anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés, icaaꝓicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecoꝓotibigiwaji minitaꝓa liꝓeladi-nelegi niꝓijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. ⁴ Odaa joꝓodinotaꝓaneꝓetigi ane nimaweneꝓegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaꝓaneꝓetigi moyeloadi me diꝓica ane yowooꝓodi niꝓidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁵ Pida modi, “Ajakataꝓa daꝓa jibaꝓatalo niꝓina malee naloꝓoꝓa ade jaꝓa maceꝓaꝓalodipi niꝓina noiigi codaa ade jaꝓa metiꝓodideleꝓe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotologo Jesus ica nadokojegi
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

⁶ Niŕijo Jesus midiaaŕite manitaŕa nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, liŕeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, ⁷ jiŕicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca naŕaaŕaxi, wetiŕa anodita “alabastro”. Naŕajo naŕaaŕaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Niŕijo Jesus naŕa dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, oada naŕajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. ⁸ Niŕijo anodiotibece noŕonadi, ja neligiŕeeŕa, oada ja dinige, modi me dinotaŕaneŕetiwaŕe, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaaŕadi ida nadokojegi?” ⁹ Daŕaleeŕaŕa eyaa niŕida nadokojegi me yakakaŕadi loojedi, oditaŕa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

¹⁰ Jesus yowooŕoditediwe lowoogo, oada meetediogi, “Igame leeŕodi ina malomeŕeni ada iwaalo leeŕodi ida aneo? Eotomi niŕida ane daŕaxa me libinienigi. ¹¹ Igaataŕa niŕina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaŕatiwaji, pida Ee baadiŕidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaŕatiwaji. ¹² Niŕijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niŕijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaŕaditema nigetidaligitini. ¹³ Ejitaŕawatiwaji anewi. Niŕina oko moyeloŕoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaŕica aneitice niŕina iiŕo, oyatemati niŕina monalaŕatibige niŕida loenatagi naŕada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege niŕijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelooŕododipi Jesus
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Niŕidiaaŕidi onijoteci niŕijo dooze anodiotibece, niŕijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jiŕigo yotaŕaneŕe niŕijo anoiŕe sacerdotitedi. ¹⁵ Oada meetiogi, “Igametaŕa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daŕa jajigotedaŕawa Jesus?” Oada joŕonilaŕadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. ¹⁶ Ijaaŕijoa niŕijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimaweneŕegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaaŕijo niŕijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscóa
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Noŕodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diŕica labookojegi”, oada niŕijo anodiotibece Jesus joŕodiitalo, oada joŕoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaaŕa me joenaŕa ŕoweenigi me Páscóa?” ¹⁸ Oada ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaŕa, oleetibige jiŕicaa ŕoneleegiwa, oadaaŕenita, ‘Goniŕaxinoŕodi mee, “Jiŕicota noko Aneotedoŕoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscóa me igiiwepodi anoniotibici digoina ŕadiŕeladi.” ’ ’” ¹⁹ Niŕijo anodiotibece joŕowo ane iiŕete Jesus, oada joŕoyoe liweenigi Páscóa.

²⁰ Igaanaŕa enoale, Jesus ijaaŕijo niŕijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaŕa. ²¹ Eŕidaaŕee me niodaŕa, Jesus neŕeetediogi, “Ejitaŕawatiwaji anewi. Ini niŕina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi ineloŕododipi.” ²² Oada eliodi magecaŕalodipi, oada oninitecibeci ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emeŕee ane ŕadaŕjici?” ²³ Oada ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Niŕini ane jibotege me jitiŕinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniŕiniaa idajigo. ²⁴ Aneotedoŕoji lotaŕanaŕaxi akaa yalaŕata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niŕina ŕoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloŕododipi, igaataŕa Aneotedoŕoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaŕa daŕaxa mele daaditiŕica menitini niŕini ŕoneleegiwa!” ²⁵ Oada Judas, niŕijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaŕaŕa ige, meetalo, “Iniŕaxinoŕodi, manige emaaŕa ŕadaŕjici?” Oada Jesus jeŕeeteta, “Adomaŕa leeditibige madige!”

*Anodaagejinaaŕa niŕina ŕodalaŕatibige lemeŕegi Jesus
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

²⁶ Egidaagee me niodağa, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete-dibigimece Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici niğidi paon! Ane micatağa dağa yolaadi.” ²⁷ Niğidiaağidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoğoji. Odaa jağağa yajigotediogi niğijo anodiotibece nağajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!” ²⁸ Igaatağa niğida viinyo micatağa dağa yawodi ane inadooğodi, jaotibige Aneotedoğoji mida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege niğina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoğoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyacegeco inatawece oko. ²⁹ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Me dağadiaa jacipe dağakaami igiwwepoditece niğida viinyo. Pida jacipeta niğica gela viinyo makaami igiwwepodi nige jatecoğojogo miditağa niğidi anejonaga ane lağajegitetema Aneotedoğoji loiigi.” ³⁰ Odaa niğidiaağidi joğodigaanağatibigimece Aneotedoğoji. Odaa jığotibeci minitağa Lojotağadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niğina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi yalağata ane ligegi Aneotedoğoji, niğijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoğodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’” ³² Pida nige idewiğatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditağa nipodigi Galiléia.” ³³ Pida Pedro nağa ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etiğadalati, pida ee baadağa şadalati.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitağawa anewi. Niğina enoale, aniğicatibige dağa anoe okoğokoodi, odaa niğida makaami itoatadiğida meni me dağadowooğoti.” ³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemağawa, pida baadağa adakatiwece yacilo degeji me dağa şadowooğoti.” Odaa ijotawece niğijo eledi anodiotibece idağağa oyatigi ligegi.

Jesus igo midiwatağa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonağadi Getsêmani

(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixigağawepodi niğijo anodiotibece midiwatağa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicootetiawaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotağanege Aneotedoğoji.” ³⁷ Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigağawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionağa Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecağalo, codaa eliodi me doğowikomata. ³⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecağalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantağa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiawaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jığoawaanigi odoe, nağa yamağatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniğikani değeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa dağa jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niğina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Niğidiaağidi ja dopitetege niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, odaa jığicotediogi me niotağa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodağakati doğokateciğiniawaanigi mağaga adinowetitiwaji?” ⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, bidige ağıkani madinakatoni leegodi şadawikodico. Catiwedi şadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida şadolaadi ağıca loniciwaga otağateciğini.”

⁴² Jesus jığotace yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomağateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee

dagaxa me jema mawii anemaani.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dopitacetege niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaŋa, leeŋodi eliodi liotaŋa, odaa aŋoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jiŋigotace yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji, odaa yopilaŋateetedeloco ijaaŋijo niŋijo ane ligegite Aneotedoŋoji. ⁴⁵ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus ja dopitacetege niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eŋidaaŋenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jiŋicota lakata Aneotedoŋoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeŋetidajigotiogi libaaŋadi ŋoneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaŋa. ⁴⁶ Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaŋa! Digawinitege! Jiŋinaa niŋijo ane idajigotiogi ineloŋododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; Joāo 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus eŋidaaŋeteda me dotaŋa niŋicotalo Judas, niŋijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaaŋetedipi niŋijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixiŋaŋawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocaŋatedi inaa laxacoŋonaŋatedi. Niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaaŋijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneŋepaaŋoimonya niŋijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁸ Niŋijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege niŋica anodaaŋee me ikee ane diŋetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niŋica ane inapicoŋo me idecoaditece, jiŋidaaŋidoa niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwa anoleetibigeti-waji. Odaaŋaniwiloteda!” ⁴⁹ Niŋijo Judas niŋicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ŋocidi, iniiŋaxinoŋodi?” Odaa ja napicoŋo. ⁵⁰ Naŋa niniiŋodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaaŋedi, ageniteloco niŋica ane ŋabakedi managi!” Odaa joŋototelogo Jesus, joŋodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹ Pida anige-pidiŋica niŋijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaŋataŋa, odaa ja yakagidi napaŋate ane diŋeticogi libaaŋadi liotaŋi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ŋadodaajo ŋanaŋaŋaxi. Igaataŋa niŋina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aŋoiwoko moyelodi oyatita nodaajo-ocaŋataŋa. ⁵³ Agodogowoŋoti daŋa jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaŋa leegi, taŋa niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴ Pida daŋa idoŋatedicogi libaaŋadi niŋina ineloŋododipi, agotiŋicotece niŋijoa lotaŋa Aneotedoŋoji anoyalagatiwa.”

⁵⁵ Odaa naŋaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leeŋodi manadeegi inoa ŋadodaajoli-ocaŋatedi inaaŋino aŋadaxacoŋonaŋatedi managi adiwiloti-waji? Domige Ee ŋoneleegiwa ŋonematagodi? Niŋijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniŋaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida aŋadiwiloti-waji. ⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece niŋino aŋadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane dinidite-loco Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi moyalaŋatiwa niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus joŋoyaladi, jiŋialetibigiwaji.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Joāo 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Odaa niŋijo anoniwilo Jesus joŋoyadeegitedicogi minitaŋa diimigi-nelegi liŋeladi Caiŋás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jiŋidiaa latecaŋadi niŋijo anodiiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés, ijaaŋijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aŋipegitece. Diotece neŋepaa niogóteloco liŋeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naŋa dakatio, odaa jiŋidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yema me iwi niŋica anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵⁹ Niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaaŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaaŋidiwa icoa lilokaŋawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko

ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyelodi. ⁶⁰ Pida idaağida meliodi oko awitakağaga anidiaaği miditağa, pida ağica oteğexağaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niğina modotağatibige Jesus. Niğidiaağidi jığijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe. ⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaağatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi.’”

⁶² Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami ağotağani? Niğidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyelogodi anewi ina modakapetağagi?” ⁶³ Pida Jesus ağica anigetigida liğegi. Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoğoji me gadiigeni me anelogotitogowa! Nağakamağakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, ane niğe me godatamağateetege godaxakawepodi?”

⁶⁴ Jesus nağa niniğodi, meeteta, “Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitağawatiwaji niğidiaağidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icoata me idicotini liwai libaağadi Aneotedoğoji aneliiodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

⁶⁵ Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niğijoa lotağa Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ağalee jopoogatiğibeeledi oko nakataganadi moyelogodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaatağa jağajipaatalotiwaji lotağa me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedoğoji. ⁶⁶ Enige, amiida ica ane iniğatalo?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, modita, “Niğidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” ⁶⁷ Odaa joğoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa niğijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸ “Natigide, niğida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedoğoji. Niğewi me gadiigeni Aneotedoğoji, anelogotitogowa niğica ane gaxaxaciğ!”

Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco liğeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niğicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niğida maami icaa ina dağa ado-ooni mijoatağa Jesus ane icoğotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁷⁰ Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niğijo oko, mee me dotaga, “Ağica dağa jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita.” ⁷¹ Niğidiaağidi jığigo midatağa ijo epoagi me jiniğatiwece niogó liğeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa acaeledi awicije niimete meetiogi niğijo oko, “Niğini aaginaga lixiğağawa Jesus ane icoğotedicogi nigotağa Nazaré.” ⁷² Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me dağa yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Ağicoa dağa jowoogodi niğidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁷³ Ağica dağa leegi anigepidiğica niğijoa goneleegiwadi anidiaaği, niğipeğita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina dağakaami anigepidiğica niğijo ane ideimijoataga Jesus, igaatağa gadotağanağawa niğina oko ane icoğoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁷⁴ Odaa Pedro jegee me yakadi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jegee, “Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi niğidoa goneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa ağica dağa leegi, jağanoe okogokoodi. ⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalagatiğibe niğijo ane liğegite Jesus, niğijo negeete, “Aniğicatibige dağa anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiğida meni me dağa adowoogoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó niğijo diimigi, eliodi magecağalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos (Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Naga yeloḡotibige, ijotawece anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinilakidetigi niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. ² Oigoe libaaḡatedi Jesus, odaa joḡoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia.

Lemeḡegi Judas (Atos 1.16-19)

³ Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaḡa neloḡododipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jaḡagecaḡalo, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilaḡadi niḡijoa triinta beexotedi. ⁴ Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyaceḡegi me jajigo ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Aḡica anejinaḡataḡagi. Akamaḡa ḡabeyaceḡegi.”

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iḡo niḡijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jiḡigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

⁶ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niḡijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco etiḡodoli me jokolenaḡatinigi ḡoniwokodaḡaxi, leeḡodi loojedi ḡodawodi.” ⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake niḡijoa dinyeelo. Niḡica nipodigi liboonḡadi “Nipodigi ica niwilananaḡa”. Niḡidi nipodigi owo me napiiḡo niḡinoa icoḡaḡa. ⁸ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi codaa me niḡinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

⁹ Odaa jiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Jeremias, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Odibatalo niḡijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetallo.”

¹⁰ Oibake niḡidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilananaḡa. Joaniḡidaa ane niḡetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus (Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigiḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jiḡidaaḡee digo analeeḡenita.” ¹² Pida aḡica daḡa igiditediogi Jesus, niḡijo noḡodakapetege niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, ¹³ Odaa Pilatos jeḡee, “Aḡajipaatalo inoa ḡanotaḡa? Iḡataḡa owidi lotaḡa modakapetaḡagi makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus aninigiḡodi, otigiḡatece ligegi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵ Niḡina me lalokegi Páscoa, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ligileḡegi me ikatice okanicodaaḡica niwilogoḡegi anodipokota niḡidi noiigi. ¹⁶ Niḡijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogoḡegi aniboonaḡategimadaḡa, liboonḡadi Barrabás. ¹⁷ Niḡijo me yatecoḡo niḡijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikataḡadomitiwaji, Barrabás oḡoa Jesus, niḡidoa anodi me niḡe Ganoenogoditetiwaji?” ¹⁸ Iḡataḡa Pilatos yowoḡodi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa leeḡodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Niḡijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niḡina oko, odaa naḡajo lodawa ja dajoinaḡata, meeta, “Jinaḡa domaḡawii ane beyagitema

niğidoa aaginağa anele. Le-eeğodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeğodi niğica ane ninyaagi niğidoa aaginağa.”

²⁰ Odaa niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinigaanyetece niğijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida bağa diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. ²¹ Odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apiğijo inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa joğoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” ²² Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigağaji Aneotedoğoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ²³ Odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

²⁴ Niğijo Pilatos nağa nadi me dağa yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa niğijo noiigi nağa domagağa odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyoğodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe niğijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Aje-maa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi niğidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagaakamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” ²⁵ Ijotawece niğijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi niğidoa goneleegiwa.” ²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa niğidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwatağa niodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Odaa niğijoa niodagawadi niğijo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitağa diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecoğoji ijoatawece iodagawadi onawiile Jesus. ²⁸ Niğidiaagidi jogonoğa Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. ²⁹ Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilağadi. Niğidiaagidi onowo moyamağatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa joğoyame, modi, “Viiva, Niğidoa one ninionigieliodi judeutedi!” ³⁰ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, noğoibanotece niğijo ligiilağadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo. ³¹ Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa niğijoa iodagawadi jogonoğa nağajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi niğijoa epaa lowoodi. Niğidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

³² Niğijoa iodagawadi anoyadeegi Jesus nağa noditicoaci nigotağa Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotağa Cirene. Odaa niğijoa iodagawadi joğoiedegetege Simão me yoyağadi nağajo nicenaganagate. ³³ Odaa jogotota ijo lojotağadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Niğida boonagadi amina anejinağata, “Godacilo libitagi”. ³⁴ Niğidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida nağa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Niğidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa joğoiwi anepağa dinetetece niğijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa niğicotece lotağa niğijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide, niğijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa joğoiwi anepağa dinetetece inicaapa.” ³⁶ Niğidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. ³⁷ Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai

ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijoa iodağawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicağaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomağateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaganaga, odaa modi, ⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domağaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi! Axotitice nağada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, odaağaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idağaga lamenaganegegitema Jesus, modi, ⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newiğatace, pida Idaagidoa ayakadi me dinatamağateetetege lemegegi! Daantiğidaagidoa nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, tağa waxoditedice nağada licenaganagate, odaa tegejiwağatağaga. ⁴³ Codaa nakato Aneotedoğoji, odaa natigide jiwinağaga Aneotedoğoji nige yemaa me noğatedice me dağa yeleoteda. Igaatağa mee me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji.” ⁴⁴ Nigijoa olicağaga anoyototelogo nicenaganagate anodipegitege Jesus, idağagaee, oditibigelogo.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Igaanaga yaxoğo-noko, ja nexocağaga neğepaa iniwatadağani lakata me ğocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocağaga. ⁴⁶ Nağa iniwatadağani lakata me ğocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga, “Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinağaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igrame leegodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷ Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” ⁴⁸ Odaa ağica dağa leegi anigepidiğijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane dağa dakake lojedi. Nağa igoetece iwogo, odaa ja domağaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi. ⁴⁹ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi noğatedicogi aneite.”

⁵⁰ Jesus nağa dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

⁵¹ Odaa nağaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitağaga Aneotedoğoji ligeladi ane iomağadi nigica aneite Aneotedoğoji, nağaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi neğepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. ⁵² Libecoli émağaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedoğoji ja newiğatace. ⁵³ Noditicoaci niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaağidi nağa yewiğatace Jesus, nigijoa émağaga ane newiğatace joğodakatiwece nigotağaga Jerusalém, nigotağaga Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa joğodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴ Nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodağawadi anoyowie Jesus noğonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nigijo noko, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigidoa goneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji!”

⁵⁵ Idiaaği eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniatece, oicoğoticogi Galiléia aneliuditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moiğoaditalo. ⁵⁶ Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajoeledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaa José, ajaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogeticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. ⁵⁸ José igo minitaga Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. ⁵⁹ Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. ⁶⁰ Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimagajegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaa jogopitio. ⁶¹ Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga.

Icoa iodağawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶² Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaga Pilatos. ⁶³ Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogoji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’ ⁶⁴ Odaa iigeni iodağawadi modowediteloco lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, adoğodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi nigina noiigi, ‘Ja yewigatace!’ Igaataga dogoyakadi mowo, tigida eledi niwitakegi dagaxa me beyagi catedi nigijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewigatace.” ⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodağawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii nigica anenegegi akati mele me ganimawenegegi.” ⁶⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci, jogoyatitagaditi nagajo wetiga ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, owo me digicata ane yakadi me itinege nagajo wetiga. Odaa jigidiaagoyoyate iodağawadi me nowienaganadi.

28

Jesus yewigatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Naga ixomagatijo saabado, ja yapacagatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. ² Maleedigicotibeci, jonaga datalale iigo, leegodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga. ³ Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga. ⁴ Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanağa yeleo.

⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotiobeci, “Jinağadoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. ⁶ Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. ⁷ Natigide gadediiki memiitiwaji, enitigi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jegejitece ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogodi.”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediiğatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dakapeteteḡe niḡijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeoteḡe mele ḡadaaleḡenali!” Odaa joḡodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odoḡetetalo. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Jinaḡa adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jiḡidiaaḡi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaḡawadi

¹¹ Eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji niḡijo iwaalepodi, onateciḡijo niḡijo iodaḡawadi anoyowie niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa joḡopitibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijoatawece niḡijo anonadi. ¹² Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi joḡodinatecoḡoteeteḡe niḡijo laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakideteḡe. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niḡijo iodaḡawadi. ¹³ Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaḡa menitiwaji, ‘Niḡijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naḡa jiotaḡa. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’ ¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niḡino aḡadotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaḡa me diletibige me daḡawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daḡakaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi niḡijo dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijo nigegi anoiḡetiogi niḡijo lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakegi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

Jesus dakapeteteḡe niḡijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijo lojotaḡadi aneetediogi Jesus me dakapeteteḡe. ¹⁷ Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa. ¹⁸ Odaa Jesus niḡipegitediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakaneeḡegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo. ¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiḡi, odaa aniiḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonagaḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mileḡenaḡani. ²⁰ Iiḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigaḡawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoe-jegi niwiajeḡegi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idei niwilogonaḡaxi. Pedro jiḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa Pedro jiḡijaa yeloḡodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaḡinadi, codaa meote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiigitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokegi Jesus, pida bogodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

Natematigigi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinoḡogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaḡijjo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, oyalagaḡalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi, “Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, mee me dotaḡa,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotaḡodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

⁴ João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. ⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaḡa Jerusalém igotibeci miditaḡa João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo. ⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi niḡica noiigi, meetiogi, “Niḡidiaaḡidi enagi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi.

⁸ Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iigi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

João ilege Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Niḡijjoa nokododi me dilegenaḡa João, Jesus noditedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo aneitice João me dilegenaḡa. Odaa João ja ilege

Jesus miditağa akiidi Jordão. ¹⁰ Niğijo Jesus nağa doletibige me daxoditedita ninyoğodi, ağica dağa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi. ¹¹ Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja dotağa digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane dağaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeğodi.”

*Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeğeo meote ane beyagi
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

¹² Odaa ağica dağa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niğeladimigipi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jiğidiaağitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jiğicaanigiğotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domeğeotibige değeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa niğidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

*Jesus jiğidaağeyatedigi libakedi miditağa nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ Niğidiaağidi noğoixotiwece João manitağa niwilogoğaxaxi, Jesus jiğigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedoğoji me icota me iğe laalegenali oko. ¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Niğica noko Aneotedoğoji ane nibikota jiğicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedoğoji nige iğe laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji ğabeyaceğeco, codaa iwağati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Niğijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaağijo nioxoa ane libooğaxadi André. Oyokoledinigi lelatiidi miditağa weiigi leeğodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiiğaxaxini anodaağemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoğoji, digo anemii madeegi noğojegi oko.” ¹⁸ Ağica dağa leegi odaa joğokatedice lelatiidi, odaa joğodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa niğigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaağijo nioxoa ane libooğaxadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo lelatiidi. ²⁰ Ağica dağa leegi Jesus jağağa eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jiğidiaağoyaladi niğijo eniodi maditağa liwatece ijaağijoa liimetedipi, odaa joğodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi ğoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceğegi
(Lucas 4.31-37)*

²¹ Jesus ijaağijo anodiotibece joğotota nigotağa Cafarnaum. Odaa ağica dağa leegi, nağa saabado, Jesus jiğigo diiğaxinaga manitağa liiakanagağaxi judeutedi. ²² Niğidi noiigi ane yatecogo eliodi moyopo leeğodi anodaağeeteda me diiğaxinaga. Leeğodi niğijo nağa diiğaxinaga, ibake epaa nağatetigi, aliciagi niğijoa niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, leeğodi boğoibake nağatetigi niğinoa eletidi niğaxinaganadi niğina modiğaxinagatece najoinaganageco.

²³ Manitağa niiakanagağaxi onini ica ğoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceğegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niğijo Jesus me diiğaxinaga, niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi eo niğijo ğoneleegiwa me dacaage, odaa mee, ²⁴ “Ağica anejinağatagaği, Jesus anicoğiticogi nigotağa Nazaré! Domige nağanagi me ğodaağateğegi? Jowoğodi anakaami. Akaami Niğijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedoğoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niğidoda ğoneleegiwa!” ²⁶ Odaa niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niğijo ğoneleegiwa. Nağa dinigetagatee me dacaage, odaa ja ika niğijo ğoneleegiwa. ²⁷ Ijotawece niğijo noiigi

nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegégi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa oyiwaḡadi!”²⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, nibodigitigi niḡida aneote Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

²⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedice liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liḡeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo maḡaḡa lixiḡaḡawepodi Tiago ijaa João. ³⁰ Aca Simão loxiḡate noḡotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Naḡa dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa joḡoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiḡate. ³¹ Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naḡajo iwaalo, naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoḡo-lolaadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

³² Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niḡica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ³³ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa dinatecoḡotee lodoe Simão liḡeladi. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa doḡoyalagaḡatalo leeḡodi oyowoḡodi Jesus me Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi.

Jesus dinogaḡedice mokiniwatece me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Niḡijo maleedaga dinici okoḡokoodi, Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡicata oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitedice me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁶ Simão ijaagijo niḡijo eledi anodiotibece joḡodoletibige Jesus idiaanaḡadii. ³⁷ Niḡijo noḡoyakadi Jesus, odaa joḡoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigaḡaji.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniḡa midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadawaanaḡa ane ipegiteḡe niḡina anejonaga amaleeḡaḡa idiaa yatematikanaḡadi. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataḡa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataḡa Jesus, odaa yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡanimaweneḡegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi, odaa ja niniḡodi, meeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Jemaa me ḡadicilatiti! Natigide, ja ḡadicili!” ⁴² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, ja ma niḡijo leelotagi, jeḡele lolaadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, Jesus ja iḡe mopi. Codaa yajoi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniḡica anatematiita me ḡadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naḡa ḡadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide Moisés ane iḡe moibootalo mikeenita niḡina eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ḡadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yatematitigi niḡina eledi oko, odaa jiḡilaagitice nibodigi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus me daḡa domaḡalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi niḡina me yemaa. Pida jiḡidiaaḡitedice midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, wetice

nigotadi. Odaa niḡina oko jḡigotibeci miniwataga, oicoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe (Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Odaa jḡilaagitice nibodigi niḡiniwa liḡeladi. ² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi eliodi oko dinatecoḡotee, codaa aḡaleeḡica nimeri anipeḡiteḡe lapoagi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. ³ Eḡidaaḡee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, odaa joḡoyoyaḡadi waxoditinigi lipe. ⁴ Pida aḡoyakadi doḡodipeḡitalo Jesus leeḡodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡodalagaḡatibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa joḡowo lawimaḡajegi niḡijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimeri niḡijo aneitedice Jesus. Niḡijo noḡowo lawimaḡajegi nelegi, odaa joḡonikatini niḡijo alejaado. ⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi niḡijoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida nimaweneḡegi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco!”

⁶ Icoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés idiaaḡi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi, ⁷ “Igame leeḡodi idoa ḡoneleegiwa meote ida liḡegi? Dotagaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa aḡica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeco.”

⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lowoḡo, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi midaga ḡadowoḡo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali? ⁹ Amigida ica ane daḡa ḡalaga mejita niḡidi ḡoneleegiwa alejaado? Domiḡetaḡa eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’” ¹⁰ Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimeri, mida inimaweneḡegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, ¹¹ “ḡadiḡeni, adabititini, abaata ḡaḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

¹² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo liḡelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa modi, “Aniḡica me jinataḡa liciagi niḡida niciagi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece (Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³ Jesus niḡigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jḡigo midoataḡa, odaa jḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace. ¹⁴ Maleeḡidiaa neḡewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niḡijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaaḡi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitece me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus iḡo Levi liḡeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anoditibece. Aaḡaḡa ligiiwepodi eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, iḡaataḡa eliodi niḡijo oko anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶ Niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡijo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo

lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niŕijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niŕijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacaŕaŕa. Niŕijo noŕonadi, oada joŕonigetiniwace niŕijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeŕodi Ganiotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipaŕawepodi niŕina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niŕidi oko aninoa libeyaceŕeco?”

¹⁷ Jesus ja wajipate niŕijo noŕonigetiniwace niŕijo anodiotibece. Niŕijo naŕa wajipatediogi, oada jeŕeetediogi, “Niŕina oko icileŕegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niŕina oko ane deelopitika baŕa yopotibige dotowegi. Oada Ee iciagi niŕina dotowegi. Igaataŕa ajanagi niŕina iŕo daŕa jiniditiogi niŕina oko ane iŕenaŕatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niŕina oko abeyacaŕaŕa, ane liciagi niŕina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeŕaŕa odinilaatece libeyaceŕeco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece niŕica anodaŕee me daŕa jiniodaŕa menegegi jotaganeneŕaŕa Aneotedoŕoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Ica noko niŕijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaŕijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaŕaneŕe Aneotedoŕoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataŕa Jesus, oada joŕoige, moditalo, “Niŕijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaŕijo niŕijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaŕaneŕe Aneotedoŕoji. Igame leeŕodi niŕidi anodiotibigaŕadici me doŕodinatatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaŕaneŕe Aneotedoŕoji?”

¹⁹ Oada Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midilalokegi nadoneŕegi, domigodinatita nigigi ina nigini niŕijo ane wado miditaŕa? Oteŕexaaŕaŕoyakadi modinatita nigigi! ²⁰ Pida icota niŕica noko niŕini ane wado modibata, oada onoŕaticogi liwigotigi niŕidi oko. Oada niŕica noko niŕidi oko nodenigipi joŕodinatatita nigigi.

²¹ Aŕica ane napade niŕina nowoodaŕagi oxiiŕodi daŕa dapadenagata niŕina lipegeteŕe liwai gela, igaataŕa nige dinabake, oada niŕijo lapadenagaŕaŕadi gela dinixigitiwage, oada ja yaaŕadi niŕidi nowoodaŕagi oxiiŕodi anonapade, oada jeŕeŕaanaga eliodi laakajegi. ²² Aŕica ane iatinigiviinyo gela naŕana laŕaaŕaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataŕa niŕina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatiniginaŕana laŕaaŕaxi opake, oada niŕica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naŕada laŕaaŕaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigiviinyo gela naŕana laŕaaŕaxi gela.”

Jesus diŕaxinaŕatetece ica anodaŕee modeemitetigi saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaaŕijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloco ica nixogotagi leyeema. Noŕoyakagiditeloco, oada niŕijo anodiotibece joŕonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. ²⁴ Oada niŕijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leeŕodi niŕidi anodiotibigaŕadici mowo ane yolitogodomi ŕonajoinaŕaneŕegi me daŕa jaoga niŕina me saabado?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me naŕalomeŕenitelocotiwaji niŕijo Davi ane niŕijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niŕijo Davi ijaaŕijoa lokaaŕetedipi naŕa nigodi nigigi, oada Davi dakatio minitaŕa Aneotedoŕoji ligeladi, oada ja yeligo nipaon niŕijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoŕoji. Gonajoinaŕaneŕegi ŕodoxogo me diŕica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo niŕijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi boŕoyakadi moyeligo niŕijo paon. Pida Davi baanaŕa yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi niŕijoa lokaaŕetedipi maŕaga oyeligo.”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝓoji eote niꝓina saabado me yaxawa niꝓina oko. Ageote niꝓina oko midokida modowediteloco niꝓenatakanegegi ane iꝓe modowediteloco saabado. ²⁸ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaꝓatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaogꝓa niꝓina me saabado.”

3

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaaꝓadi me saabado (Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaꝓa liiakanaaꝓaxi judeutedi. Idiaaꝓitice ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaaꝓadi. ² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niꝓiꝓo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaꝓadi me saabado, igaataꝓa domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus niꝓina meote niꝓicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés me jaogꝓa niꝓina me saabado. ³ Odaa Jesus meeteta niꝓiꝓo goneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niꝓina oko!” ⁴ Odaa Jesus jeꝓeetediogi niꝓiꝓo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés ane ꝓodiꝓe me jaogꝓa niꝓina me saabado? Domige jakataꝓa me jaogꝓa anele, oꝓoa domige me jaogꝓa ane beyagi? Domige jakataꝓa me jaxawanaꝓa niꝓina oko me jaogꝓa lewiꝓa, oꝓoa jikanaaꝓa me yeleo?”

Odaa aꝓica anoyatigi ligegi doꝓoigidi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus naꝓa iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema niꝓiꝓo oko, codaa agecaꝓalo leegodi laalegenali me daꝓaxa me dakake. Odaa jeꝓeeteta niꝓiꝓo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaꝓadi, “Ixokeni ꝓabaꝓadi!” Niꝓiꝓo naꝓa ixoketice libaaꝓadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi niꝓiꝓo eledi libaaꝓadi. ⁶ Odaa niꝓiꝓoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jiꝓigotibeci oyotaꝓaneꝓe niꝓiꝓo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige niꝓica nimaweneꝓegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷ Odaa Jesus naꝓa noditedicogi aneitedice, jiꝓigo lixigaꝓawepodi niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiiꝓi Galiléia. Odaa niꝓica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Niꝓica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. ⁸ Ica eledi oko boꝓoicogoticogi nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niꝓidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataꝓa Jesus niꝓiꝓo noꝓodibodicetibige ane loenataka. ⁹ Jesus ja iꝓe niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naꝓadi niwatece ayenikamaꝓa deꝓeꝓigo jaxoditinigi.” Leegodi niꝓiꝓo noiigi-nelegi eneꝓegi oiligice. ¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniꝓidaa leegodi niꝓiꝓo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo maꝓaꝓa icilatidi. ¹¹ Niꝓiꝓo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa noꝓonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaꝓaꝓa, modi, “Jaꝓakamaꝓaꝓaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji!”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doꝓoyatemati niꝓica anijoa.

Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze goneleegiwadi me liꝓexedi (Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹³ Jesus dalagaꝓetedibigimece aca wetiꝓa, odaa jegeniditediogi niꝓiꝓoa goneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joꝓodiitalo. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze goneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “liꝓexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaꝓi mijoataꝓa, codaa me iꝓe moyatematitedibece latematiko. ¹⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiꝓi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiti-coace niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa.

16-17 Digawini liboonagatedi nigijoa goneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedi-coace: Simão anidokoyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinaḡata, “Lionigipi nix-imagaga”. 18-19 Codaa aagaga iolatedi-coace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaḡa yemaa me nideleḡetiniwace romaannotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus nigidiaḡidi mijoataḡa nelogododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

20 Nigijoa Jesus nigigo ligeladi, odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecoḡoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaagijoa anodiotibece aḡaleeḡoyakadi oteḡexaaḡaga me niodaḡa. 21 Odaa litacepodi Jesus jogodibodice nigica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domoḡoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leeḡodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

22 Onidiwa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, yajacaḡadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedi-coace niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.”

23 Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijoa noiigi me igotibeci odipeḡitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceketeteḡe me niḡaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaḡee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaḡa oko? Ayakadi! 24 Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiḡage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiḡage, odaa loiigi icota me ma. 25 Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiḡage, codaa midiaa dakapetiḡage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. 26 Codaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ane iḡe Satanás nige dawalacetiḡage, odaa idiaa dakapetiḡage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa aḡalee diḡenataka.

27 Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi me doliceta niginoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolic-etalo ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niginoa ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa. 28 Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina ane wi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco nigina oko anowote, codaa lotaḡa ane beyagi modakapeteḡe. 29 Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice nigina oko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi nigini oko.” 30 Odaa jigidaḡee Jesus me igidi leeḡodi nigidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

*Jogotalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡajo eliodo
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)*

31 Nigicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we nigijoa diimigi, odaa jogodienagatalo Jesus. 32 Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “ḡadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagataḡawa.”

33 Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiiḡo ica inioxoadipi?” 34 Naḡa niipetediogi Jesus nigijoa ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeḡee, “Digawini! Nigidi jigidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiido. 35 Igaataḡa nigina aneo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, nigini jiginiaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiido.”

4

*Natematigigi ica enanaḡanaḡa
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

¹ Jesus naga niigaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joanigidaa leegodi me waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi idiaagi miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. ² Nigijo Jesus me niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi, ³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica goneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaga lixogotagi. ⁴ Nigijo naga ilaagagaditedibece nigijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaxodi jegenagitibeci, jogyoyelio nigijoa lolacidi. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataga wetiadi ane degewi ina mica iigo. Odaa agica daga leegi nigijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me degewi ina mica iigo. ⁶ Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece nigijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onateciijoa litotitedi. ⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaga ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja igowalagadi lawodigijedi nigijo goneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daga etaye. ⁸ Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaga ica iigo anele. Naga nokologo, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.” ⁹ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Jesus yatemati ane diitigi nigijo natematigigi nigijo enanaaganaga
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)*

¹⁰ Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniginiwatece Jesus ijaagijo dooze anodiotibece ijaagijoa eletidi lokaagetepi anidiaagitice oigetece anodaa diitigi nigijo latematigo ane yatemati. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji me ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige laalegenali nigina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege nigina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

¹² Jigidaa leegodi midegejigotiogi amaleegaga onadi, pida agoyowoogodi nigica ane jao, codaa owajipata, pida agoyowoogodi iigaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedogoji me yapitagadi laalegenali.’ ”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaji nigijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegegi mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko? ¹⁴ Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niginoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noqa natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. ¹⁶ Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo oko ageliodi eliwaqatakanegegi liciaco nigijoa nawodigijedi anokatecijidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaagi. Nigina niginoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. ¹⁹ Pida oigecagalege niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginoa nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa mowote aika

me ili Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa aiigi ane lakataḡa. ²⁰ Pida ina eledi oko baḡa liciagi niḡijo iḡo anele. Niḡidi oko odibateḡe nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa iigi lakataḡa niḡidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye niḡijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligeḡi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalialolacidi.”

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji
(Lucas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yaleḡi noledaḡaxi odaa yapoḡoditeloco baalida, oḡoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Aḡica! Pida oyaleḡi naḡana noledaḡaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. ²² Odaa aḡica ane dinaḡaditi ane daḡa yeloḡoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinaḡaditedini, icota monadi niḡina oko. ²³ Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴ Meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina baḡa owookoni niḡina majipaatalo yotaḡa. Anemiita niḡina eledi oko, odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa eliodi niḡica ane yajigote niḡina oko anowatacotece latematiko. ²⁵ Iḡataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji daḡaxatace meliodi ane yajigote niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡica eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, Aneotedoꝓoji noḡa niḡijo onateciḡini anida minitaḡa.”

Natematigiḡi icoa lolacidi

²⁶ Jesus mee, “Niḡina Aneotedoꝓoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaḡa iḡo ane ibinie. ²⁷ Niḡina neḡenoale diote, odaa nicotini niḡina naḡa noko, odaa niḡijoa nolacidi ja nokoloḡo codaa me ili, pida ayowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡee me ili. ²⁸ Iḡo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoeḡeḡi nokoloḡo nawodigijegi, nigidiaaḡidi ja daxoditice ligeḡidi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa nodi lolacidi. ²⁹ Niḡina neḡeḡi niḡinoaligeḡidi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leeḡodi jiḡicota noko me nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigiḡi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me dotaḡa, mee, “Iḡamigodaḡee nige iḡe Aneotedoꝓoji laaleḡenali niḡina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketeḡe me jakadi me jatemati? ³¹ Niḡina Aneotedoꝓoji niḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko, liciagi naḡana lolagi mostaada. Niḡina moyateloco niḡina iḡo, naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niḡinoaliletidi lolacidi. ³² Pida nigidiaaḡidi nigoyatini naḡajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace niḡijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi daḡaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaḡaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Niḡijo Jesus me yatematitediogi niḡijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeḡe liciagi niḡijoa natematiko baanaḡa yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece niḡina anoyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡina oko. ³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me daḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeḡe. Pida niḡina noḡokiniwatece ijaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yeloḡoditediogi niḡica ane diitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane diḡaxinaḡatetece.

*Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaḡa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Niḡijo noko naḡa dawike, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iniḡa daato weiigi.” ³⁶ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladi niḡijo noiigi-neleḡi, odaa joḡoyadeegi

Jesus catinedi niwatece niḡijo aneetedi naḡa ika me datematika, odaa jiḡigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli joḡodioteece.

³⁷ Pida codaagida noḡonenagi ica niwocotaḡa. Odaa niḡicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco naḡajo niwatece, odaa naḡajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyoḡodi. ³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalaḡadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice naḡajo niwatece. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, aḡica mawiitioḡoji? Niḡida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leeḡodi me deḡewi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece leeḡodi niḡijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaḡadi!”

5

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi (Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus ijaagijo niḡijo anodiotibece naḡa diḡetita daato niweiḡi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota miditaḡa nipodigi ane liḡeladi noiḡi geraseenotedi. ² Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daḡa leegi ja noditice ica ḡoneleegiwa icogotiwece apiḡo, odaa jiḡicotalo Jesus. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. ³ Ja liḡeladi minitaḡa apiḡo midiwataḡa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niḡinoa émaḡaga. Aonaḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me niwilo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina moibake galeena moigoetini. ⁴ Oneliidotibece niḡina modibata, odaa joḡoigoe libaaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi niḡicoa galeenatedi, eote laḡaagetedawaanaḡa. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me ya-jacaḡadi, leeḡodi ja daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. ⁵ Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiḡo codaa midywa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiḡa.

⁶ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitiniḡiḡo lodoe Jesus. ⁷ Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Aḡica anejitaḡagi, Jesus. Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me jipokotaḡawa me daḡa adiloikatiti.” ⁸ Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eote niḡijoa lotaga leeḡodi maleedaḡa dotaga, Jesus jaḡaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi, anotitice niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!” ⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ige niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Igame ḡaboonagaḡadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonagaḡadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leeḡodi moko eliodi.” ¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iticoitedicoace me iḡe moyaladi niḡidi nipodigi.

¹¹ Digoida maditaḡa naḡaca wetiḡa onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. ¹² Odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Ḡodikaneḡegi me iniḡa jakaḡatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ja noditicoaci mijotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataga wakagi iḡo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaga miditaḡa weiḡi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

¹⁴ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwaḡ anoyowie nigidagiwaḡ ja ialeticoace. Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece manitaḡa nigotaḡa, codaa me niḡinoa nipodaḡa anotalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi. ¹⁵ Niḡijjo noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji niḡijjo noḡonadi niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa aḡalee yetole. ¹⁶ Niḡijjo anonadi niḡijjo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaḡeeteda niḡijjoa nigidagiwaḡ, codaa niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ¹⁷ Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice niḡidi niḡo.

¹⁸ Niḡijjo Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece mopi, niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaḡa yemaa me lixigaḡawa. ¹⁹ Pida Jesus ayemaa daḡa yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi ḡadigeladi, odaa atematiititogi ḡadoiigiwepodi niḡica ḡaniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meote eliodi aneletaḡadomi, codaa eliodi me ḡadiwikodeni.” ²⁰ Odaa niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa joḡopi, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonaḡadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece niḡicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece niḡijjo oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona
(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹ Jesus naḡa diḡetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecoḡoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. ²² Onida ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Jairo lixigaḡawepodi niḡijjo noiigi-nelegi. Niḡijjo naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. ²³ Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jaḡadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa ici me deelotika, codaa amaleeḡaḡa iwoko nemaḡa!” ²⁴ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina
(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigaḡawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. ²⁵ Onajo liwigotigi niḡijjo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape me lelotagi. ²⁶ Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaaḡadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida aḡica ane dinilatece, pida jeḡepaanaḡa deelotika. ²⁷ Niḡijjo naḡa dibodice moyalaḡatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi niḡijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. ²⁸ Leḡodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

²⁹ Odaa ewi niḡijjo naḡa dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijjoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitece lolaadi naḡa ici. ³⁰ Naḡajo lakata Jesus yowoḡodi me noditice midoataḡa loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane icilatidi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa naḡa nawiilitetetege niḡijjo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”

³¹ Odaa niḡijjo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leḡodi ina magikani mica ane dibataḡaloco, aḡanati minatawece niḡina oko etiḡadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi niḡica ane dibatece nijayogo. ³³ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jeḡenagi lodoe, odaa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, igaataḡa yowoḡodi mijo ane deemitece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece niḡijjoa baanaḡa ixomaḡateetedice. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Emii, odaa jinagaḡalee adinigeḡaḡalegeni. Igaataḡa ewi naḡa ḡadicili.”

*Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)*

³⁵ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga negenotibeci ica oko oicoḡoticogi ligeladi Jairo, niḡijo lacilo niikanagaḡaxi. Odaa joḡowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daḡa anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga.”

³⁶ Odaa niḡijo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga niḡijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagaḡoii, pida anakatoni nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.” ³⁷ Odaa Jesus aḡica ane ikatedio me lixigaḡawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaḡijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigaḡawepodi. ³⁸ Niḡijo niḡicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi niḡijo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagaḡateloce. ³⁹ Niḡijo naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meete-diogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa ḡadayaageḡeco? Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iḡe mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliobodipi naḡadi nigaanawaana, ijaḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitece lolaadi naḡadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaagaḡe. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naga dibatedigi libaaḡadi, meeteta, “Talita cumi!” amina anejinagaḡata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

⁴² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo niḡijo anonadi.

⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡida niciagi. Odaa ja diḡenatakate mowo liweenigi naḡajo nigaanawaana.

6

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

¹ Jesus naga noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. ² Odaa niḡica naga saabado, jiḡigo mani liikanagaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaḡa me diḡaxinaga. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo oyopo niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niḡaxinagaḡadi me diniḡaxitetece niḡinoa liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco? Amigiḡo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaagee me yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi?” ³ Niḡidoa me jowoḡotaḡa geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina.” Odaa aḡele modibatege Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina oko idioka limedi modeemitibige niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka doḡodeemitibige niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiḡiwepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi nelecoli manitaḡa naḡani epaa nigotaḡa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi onateciḡidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini. ⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

*Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)*

Odaa Jesus jiḡigotetece nigotadawaanaga niḡidi nipodigi, codaa niḡaxitediniwace oko.

⁷ Odaa eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iḡe migotibeci itoataletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleediḡigotibeci,

odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. ⁸ Codaa meetediogi me digicata anonibatine me wiajeḡga. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilaḡadi. Pida aika doḡowo oyadeegi liawogo, oteḡexaaḡaga nixacoola, oteḡexaaḡaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaḡaxi anonigoetigi. ⁹ Odaa iḡgetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡakaatiweceti-waji anigini diimigi me idiaaḡonitice, odaa idiaaḡonitice minitaḡa niḡepaa limedi manotitice naḡani niḡotaḡa. ¹¹ Nige deḡele modibataḡaḡitiwaji anigidi niḡeladimigipi, codaa nige doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, odaaḡopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiḡi amoḡo midoa ḡawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icoḡotiogi. Ejitaḡawa niḡica noko niḡicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, iloikatidi niḡidi oko caticedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leeḡodi niḡijo oko daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco.”

¹² Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, oyatematitiogi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ¹³ Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa joḡonicilatititiniwace.

Lemeḡegi João Batista

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Herodes niḡijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka, leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi owidi niḡotadi oyalaḡatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Niḡidoa João Batista Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mida notoetiigi meote niḡinao ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” ¹⁵ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niḡidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi modi, “Niḡidoa anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo baanaḡa nigo niḡijo jotigide!”

¹⁶ Pida niḡijo Herodes naḡa wajipatibece moyalaḡatalo niḡica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi niḡidaaḡida João Batista, niḡijo ane jiiḡenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinaḡadi. Ja yewiḡatace!”

¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa Herodes jiḡijaa diiḡenatakata moigoetini João, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogoḡaxi. Eo niḡida anigota João leeḡote Herodias, naḡajo lodawa Filipe, niḡijo nioxoa iniaaḡini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaḡatece Herodias. ¹⁸ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa ḡanioxoa lodawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaḡa yemaa daḡa yeloadi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa Herodes doita João, leeḡodi yowoḡodi João me ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Herodes aika diḡica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida niḡijo naḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa, eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡalee yowoḡodi niḡica anee.

²¹ Pida jiḡicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema João. Niḡica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jeḡeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi niḡijo ane niiḡenatakanaaḡa ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi codaa me niḡeladimigipitigi ane ḡoneḡaḡa nipodigi Galiléia. ²² Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloḡo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaaḡijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibaileḡeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta naḡajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, odaa jajigotaḡawa.” ²³ Odaa jeḡeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaḡica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaḡawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niḡina ane jiiḡe.”

²⁴ Odaa naḡajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jiḡigo ige naḡajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

²⁵ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo awicije ja yediḡa me dakatacio minitaḡa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaḡalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naḡajo awicije leegodi jeḡeo ligegitege, codaa leegodi niḡijo nodenigipi moiwita. ²⁷ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja iḡe onijoteci niḡijoa iodaḡawadi migo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaḡadi João. Odaa niḡijo iodaḡawa jiḡigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinaḡadi manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. ²⁸ Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, odaa ja yajigota naḡajo awicije. Odaa naḡajo awicije jiḡigo yajigota naḡajo eliodo. ²⁹ Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta niḡijo anodiotibeci João niḡida niciagi, jiḡigotibeci aneitice, odaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodeḡetedini ica noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Jesus moyatemati latematigo naḡa dopitibeci, odaa joḡoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiḡaxinaḡatece. ³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniḡa mokomokoko miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaḡa, inaageledi baanaḡa dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece aḡaleegica nimesi me niodaḡa. ³² Odaa joḡowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diḡica oko.

³³ Pida eliodi oko onadi niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci, codaa oyowoḡodi niḡijaḡijo. Odaa niḡijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Niḡica oko oicoḡoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaḡa, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece. ³⁴ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceeketetege niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienoḡodi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo oko, codaa owidi niḡicoa ane iḡaxitetece.

³⁵ Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Niḡina nipodigi anejonaa aḡica niḡeladimigipi codaa ja ḡocidi. ³⁶ Iḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci niḡinoa bajeendatedi inaḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

³⁷ Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo niḡina noiigi!” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomoḡoko jinoojeteḡatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataḡa loojedi dibata iniwata-taalaa beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaḡa!”

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Odaa jiḡigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaaḡidiwa itiodataale noḡojedi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaḡa nadegocawaanigi. ⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalaa oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalaa oko. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi niḡijo

anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jagaga ninoketedi niḡijoa noḡojedi, odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi niḡidi oko. ⁴² Odaa iditawece niḡidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaḡa. ⁴³ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa anodiotibece joḡonoleenagaadi dooze etacani liwailidi niḡijoa paontedi ijaagijoa noḡojedi ane iḡotedice anoyapitelogo niḡijoa oko. ⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadoḡonilaḡadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaḡaga niodaga.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Joāo 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus iḡe niḡijoa anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana ane liboonagaadi Betsaida ane ideidi daato weiigi. Iḡe me iḡotibeci, niḡijoa naḡa ibodetediḡi niḡijoa noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ibodetediḡi niḡijoa noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jiḡiḡo manitaḡa aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁷ Niḡijoa naḡa doletibige me dalimeti aligeḡe, naḡajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi niḡijoa weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. ⁴⁸ Pida naditediḡi niḡijoa anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaadiḡibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leeḡodi odiiteḡe niocodi. Niḡijoa naḡa ixomaḡatedice iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaḡa yeloḡotiḡi, Jesus jiḡiḡo miditaḡa. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoḡodi, odaa domaḡa yewegitedijo. ⁴⁹ Niḡijoa noḡonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi, odaa odiletibige daḡa niwigo, odaa napaawaḡateloco. ⁵⁰ Nacaagaḡateloco leeḡodi iditawece onaditeḡe, odaa eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus meetediḡi, “Eloodagaḡeeni ḡadaaleḡenaliḡiwaji! Jeḡemeḡe! Jinaḡadoiḡiwaji!” ⁵¹ Odaa ja waxoditeḡinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa niḡijoa niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi anee. ⁵² Igaataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica notoetiḡi, idaaḡe monadi niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡedi aneote naḡa yowidaḡate niḡijoa paontedi, leeḡodi me dakake laaleḡenali.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaḡa nipodigi Genesaré
(Mateus 14.34-36)

⁵³ Niḡijoa naḡa diḡetitacicoace daato weiigi, odaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa joḡoigoetini naḡajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi. ⁵⁴ Niḡijoa naḡa waxoditicoace naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijoa oko joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe Jesus. ⁵⁵ Odaa joḡowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niḡinao eelotaginadi, niḡina baanaḡa odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niḡijoa anodi migotetece Jesus. ⁵⁶ Odaa Jesus iḡotetedeloco niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, nigotadi codaa me nipodaḡa. Icoatawece niḡicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaḡoyaticoace niḡijoa eelotaginadi aneitice niḡina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa niḡijoa oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niḡijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaḡa.

7

Liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco laamipi judeutedi niḡica jotigide
(Mateus 15.1-9)

¹ Niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡeḡeco lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecoḡotelogo Jesus. ² Onadi anigepidiḡica niḡijoa anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me doḡoiwileḡiteda libaaḡatedi, odaa joḡodinapeteḡeteḡe,

leegodi бага lakatigi niḡijoa fariseutedi mecoḡotace niwilecaḡa nigepaa nige niodaḡa.

³ Leegodi niḡijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi niḡica laamipi. Aḡica anoyeligo nige deḡele moiwilegi libaaḡatedi.

⁴ Niḡijo naḡa dopiticoace moicoḡoticogi balaacogolawaanaḡa aneitedice niḡinoa enaanaḡa, oada ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci niḡicoa eletidi nakataḡa, niḡina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵ Oada niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡodioteci lakataḡa ḡodaamipi, niodaḡa me doḡoiwilegiteda libaaḡatedi?”

⁶ Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokeo mele! Isaías, niḡijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡataḡawatiwaji. Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji iwoteloco niḡica Isaías ane yalaḡata, niḡijo neḡee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ligegi, anee, ‘Niḡidi noiigi etidiweniḡide niḡina me notaḡanaḡa, pida aḡetidemaa catiwedi laaleḡenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷ Aḡica jaḡa niḡina modoḡetetiwa, igaataḡa odiiḡaxinaḡatece niḡinoa lowooko niḡina oko micataḡa daḡa yowooko.’

⁸ Oada akaamitiwaji jiḡikani niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡiwitecetiwaji lakataḡa niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niḡinoa eletidi anicinao.”

⁹ Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ḡanimaweneḡecotiwaji me daḡawii niḡijo liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niḡinoa akamaḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Moisés mee niḡijo jotigide, ‘Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi aniaa ḡadiodo!’ Codaaeledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡijo oko ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’

¹¹ Pida menitibecetiwaji niḡica oko anida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji’). Oada aḡalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹² Niḡida aneni aḡaleeḡikanitiwaji niḡijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹³ Jaḡawiitiwaji me diḡica ane jaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataḡa anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece ḡadaamipi. Jiḡinoatiwaji owidi eletidi ḡabatiko niḡida ḡabatiigi anejita.”

Jesus yalaḡate niḡica aneo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena
(Mateus 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Jesus eniditacediogi niḡijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataḡa, oada meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa, codaa jemaamowooḡotitiwaji! ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane jeliḡaḡa jakataḡate we, oada dakatiwece ḡonioladi. Oada niḡina ane icoḡoticogi we anapioyagaḡi ḡodaaleḡena. Pida niḡinoa notaḡa ane noditedicogi ḡonioladi, inaḡinoa ḡolidagaḡataka ane icoḡotiwece ḡodaaleḡena, jiḡinaaḡowo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

¹⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa yetecetedicoace niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, oada niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa ḡadotaḡa.” ¹⁸ Oada meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daḡaḡica anaḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji. Goweenigi ane dakatiwece ḡonioladi ayakadi me napioyagaḡi

godaalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece godaalegena, pida бага dakatinece gowokomaḡa, oḡa nigidiaḡidi ja noditice.” (Jigidaḡee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaḡica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Oḡa Jesus eledi yalagate, mee, “Nigica ane napioyaḡadi nigina oko laalegena nigina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niginoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi. ²¹ Igaataga digawini nigina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; ḡodowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidaḡataga me ḡodoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidaḡataga me jolicaga, codaa me jajieḡa. ²² Oḡa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece ḡolidekico, codaa me jilidaḡataga me jaḡa okanicodaḡica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaḡa okanicodaḡica nigina ḡodolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me ḡodocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa niginoa ḡolidaḡataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaḡa micataga nigina yetole. ²³ Inatawece nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, oḡa jeḡeo me napioi godaalegena.”

*Ica eliwaḡatakaneḡegi aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, oḡa jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, oḡa naḡa dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaḡa yemaa digica ane yowoḡodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida ḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinaḡaditedini. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu, pida loiigi siro-feniḡia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Nigijo naḡa dibodictigi Jesus, oḡa ḡica daḡa leegi, oḡa jigigo midoataga, oḡa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe. Oḡa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi liona. ²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Nigina me niodaḡa, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaḡa. Igaataga aḡele doḡonoḡa liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi necexodi.” ²⁸ Pida naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aḡodi. Pida niginoda necexodawaanaḡa ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niginoa latijedi nigina niga-aanigipawaanigi.” ²⁹ Oḡa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeḡodi niginoa ḡadotaḡa ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji, opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo ḡadiona.” ³⁰ Naḡajo iwaalo nigicoticogi liḡeladi, oḡa icoteloco naḡajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi aḡaleeḡica, ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewaloḡonaḡa

³¹ Nigidiaḡidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, oḡa ja ixomaḡatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi “Deez nigotadi”, oḡa jigicotedicogi miditaga niweigi Galilía. ³² Oḡa joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewaloḡonaḡa, oḡa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa me icilatidi. ³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa wetice nigijo noiiginelegi, oḡa yojogotediwece napaḡate nigijo ḡoneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, oḡa ja dibatedeloco loceligi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa yocelate lawale. ³⁴ Oḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡa nikatedice laadi. Oḡa mee, “Efata!” nigina anejinaḡata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Oḡa ḡica daḡa leegi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jeḡele loceligi, oḡa ja yakadi me dotaga. ³⁶ Jesus iḡe nigijo anonadi me doḡoyatemati nigijo ḡodoxiceḡedi. Pida idaḡida me domaga iḡetediogi me doḡoyatemati, pida joḡoyatemati oiḡaxake nigijo anonadi. ³⁷ Nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, oḡa

modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niḡinoa aticilonadi me najipaaga, codaa niḡinoa ewalogonadi me notaganaga!”

8

Jesus niodeḡetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko (Mateus 15.32-39)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi dinatecogoteetace niḡica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, ² “Ja jiwikode niḡina noiigi, igaataga jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ³ Daga jiiḡeticogi liḡelatedi me diḡicata anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataga paantedi me jiniodeḡenagatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga niḡina nipodigi aḡica niḡeladimigipi.” ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiḡo. Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paantedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁷ Codaa aagaga idiwa onateciḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡijoa noḡojedawaanaga, odaa jagaga iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁸ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice liwai paantedi ijaagijoa noḡojedawaanaga, odaa joḡonoleenagadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ⁹ Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

¹⁰ Niḡidiaagidi Jesus ja iḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa aḡica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, odaa jiiḡotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica ḡodoxiceḡedi (Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jiiḡidaaḡoyatigi modinotigimadeteḡe. Odineetalo Jesus, joaniḡidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee mida nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji midoataga. ¹² Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi niḡina oko ane newiga niḡinoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji? Ejitaḡawatiwaji ajao ḡodoxiceḡedi lodoe niḡina oko me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me idimonya.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace niḡijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa jiiḡotace daato weiigi.

Jesus yalaḡate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceeketeteḡe labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon (Mateus 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaḡa catinedi naḡajo niwatece. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeote lemidi,

meetediogi, “Digawinitiawaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ija inionigi Herodes!”

¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiawage, modi, “Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga inadeegagateda paontedi.” ¹⁷ Jesus yowoogodi nigijo anodintigimadetiagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madintigimadenitiawage me digicoa ganipaonteditiawaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowoogotitiawaji nigijoa ananati. Coda acaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiawaji me daga adinakatoni. ¹⁸ Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiawaji nigino a ananati. Coda idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiawaji nigino a anajipaatalo. Aganalakitibigetiawaji nigijoa yoenataka. ¹⁹ Nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijoa ciinco miili goneleegiawadi, igrime liwokodi etacantedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiawaji?” Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko jenaatigilo dooze etacantedi nelecoli.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Coda nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi nigijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igrime liwokodi etacantedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa joooninogodi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko baa jenaatigilo seete etacantedi nigino a nelecoli.” ²¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dagalee dogowoogotitedatiawaji nigijoa ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

²² Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogototicogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijo etoinaga. ²³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo etoinaga, odaa nogetedicogi naganig nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja igrime, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” ²⁴ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanagadi, pida liciagi nigino a nialeli.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja dibatacedeloco ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa iigeteda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. ²⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, coda meeteta, “Jinagakaatiwece naganig nigotakawaana, coda jinigica anatematiita manitaga naganig nigotakawaana nigida ane jaotaadomi.”

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midiwataga nigotadawaanaga miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiawaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

²⁸ Odaa jonigica anogidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, coda ina eledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide.”

²⁹ Odaa jagaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida bagakaamitiawaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige godatamaagateenegegitege godaxakawepodi.” ³⁰ Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me dogoyatematitibece anijoa.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalaagate me leeditibige me yeleo (Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Odaa Jesus jiğidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace niğijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige niğijo laxokodipi lacilodi niğidi noiigi, ijaagijo niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niigaxinağanadi anodiiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés, miditawece ağodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewiğatace nige ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi. ³² Jesus iğenağatece niğijoa lotağa. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa jiğidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus. ³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Niğida makaami mowookoni ģadiciagi niğinaeledi oko me nowookonağa, pida ağowookoni dağa ģadiciagi Aneotedoğoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Niğidiaagidi Jesus eniditediogi niğijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoatağa. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci niğica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa bağa yakadi me niotici.

³⁵ Igaatağa niğina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, niğini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida niğina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, niğini oko bağa yewiğatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁶ Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa niğina iğo, pida nige yeleo, odaa ağica aneletema ijoatawece niğijo ane yakadi. ³⁷ Niğina oko ağica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedoğoji me yakadi lewiğa ane diğica liniogo. ³⁸ Odaa niğina oko ane dinibolikatiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiditece niğinoa yotağa niğina mini liwigotigi niğina oko ane diğika mowo doğonakato Aneotedoğoji niğinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacağaga, odaa aagağa idinibolikatiditece niğina oko ane dinibolikatiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigağawepodi niğijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoğoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inağatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nağatetigi.”

9

¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi niğijo noiigi, “Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anağa nigo nigonadi Aneotedoğoji nigidaageyatedigi me iğe laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

Elias ijaa Moisés oyotağanegge Jesus (Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

² Nağa ixomağatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditağa aca wetiğa ane leegitibigimece ane diğica oko anodipegitege. Noğoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jegeledi latopagi. ³ Niğijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, dağaxa me yapacağa, caticedi okanicodaagaca lapacoğogo ane yabake nabakenağanagalalo. ⁴ Odaa niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece joğonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotağanegge Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Pedro jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ejimele minaağejonagatice digoina. Jaogate idabitegenagatedi iniwatadiğini nopectiidi, oniniteci ģanebi, inieledi Moisés, iniaageledi bağa Elias nebi.” ⁶ Pida ayowoogodi niğica lowoogo meo niğijo ligegi, leegodi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

⁷ Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapogoditiniwace, odaa joḡowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji me dotaḡa catiwedi niḡijo lolaadi, mee, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niḡinoa lotaḡa!” ⁸ Coda a noḡonida niḡijo anoditibece noḡoiwiteloco niḡinoa liwailidi, odaa joḡonadi idokaaniḡinoateda Jesus miditaḡa.

⁹ Maleeḡidaaḡee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa atematiitiwaji niḡijo ananati nigepaaḡicota me idewiḡatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijo Jesus liḡenatakaneeḡegi, aḡica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus me yalaḡate me yewiḡatace. ¹¹ Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leeḡodi niḡijo niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡenagi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

¹² Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noḡodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Pida igame leeḡodi naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡata niḡijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niḡina oko mododigota micataḡa niḡina naagogo? ¹³ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo meno, odaa joḡowo ane beyagitema niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa modigota, anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi maleediḡicota niḡida niciagi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Niḡijo noḡodipeḡitigi niḡijo eledi anoditibece, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi monawiile. Coda onidi niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modinotigimadeteḡe. ¹⁵ Niḡijo noiigi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa joḡowalediteḡe moyecoaditece. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷ Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, inadeeḡitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa. ¹⁸ Coda niḡica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiḡo. Coda natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anoditibigaḡadici moiticoitice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida joḡoyapi.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiigi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati? Anadeeḡitiwa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi!” ²⁰ Odaa joḡoyadeeḡitalo niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi jeḡenitiniḡiḡo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. ²¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaaḡidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa leelotaḡi. ²² Jeḡeliotitibece niwigo abeyaceḡegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxoḡotiogi noledi codaa me ninyoḡodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me icí ionigi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, codaa ḡodaxawaneḡegi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Aḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote okanicodaḡica loenatagitetema

nişina oko ane nakato.” ²⁴ Odaa aşica daşa leegi nişijo eliodi nişijo nigaani-gawaanigi jaşanoe, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinaşato Aneotedoşoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaşa jinaşato!”

²⁵ Nişijo Jesus naşa nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecoşoteetelogo, odaa ja yapeteşe nişijo niwişo abeyaceşegi, meeteta, “Niwişo abeyaceşegi anawii nişidi nigaanigi me daşa yakadi me doşaga oteşexaaşaga waşipa, şadişeni manotiticogi nişidi nigaanigi, codaa jinaşaleeşakaatiogi!” ²⁶ Odaa nişijo niwişo abeyaceşegi ja dinigetaşatee me dacaage, ecoşotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nişijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nişidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nişina émeşegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” ²⁷ Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaaşadi nişijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸ Nişidiaaşidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaaşijo anodiotibece, odaa nişijo anodiotibece joşoige, moditalo, “Igaşige leeşodi me daşa jakataşaga me jiticodaşatice nişijo niwişo abeyaceşegi?” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igiditidiogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nişijo niwişo abeyaceşegi nişina mecoşotace oşaganegenitiwaşi Aneotedoşoji.”

*Jesus yalaşatace me yeleo, codaa me yewişatace
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

³⁰ Jesus ijaaşijo nişijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nişidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomaşaticogi miditaşaga nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaşaga yemaşa dişica ane yowoşodi ane dişetedicogi, igaataşaga doşaga yemaşa me nişaxitediniwace idiokidi nişijo anodiotibece. ³¹ Nişijo naşa nişaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi nişinoa şoneleegiwaşadi şoneşagaşaga, odaa nişidiwa şoneleegiwaşadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nişige ixomaşatedişi itoatadişida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewişatace.” ³² Pida nişijo anodiotibece aşoyowoşodi nişica ane diitigilo nişijoa lotaşaga. Pida joşodoitalo doşoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nişijoa lotaşaga.

*Jesus diişaxinaşatetece anodaaşee nişica ane daşaxa me şoneşegi
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

³³ Jesus ijaaşijo nişijo anodiotibece jişicotiobece nişotaşaga Cafarnaum. Nişijo naşa idiaaşitice lişeladi, odaa Jesus ja nişetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaşi naigitece?”

³⁴ Pida notokotiniwace, aşica gaantokaaşida lişegi nişijo anodiotibece, igaataşaga naigitece odinotigimadetigi nişica ane daşaxa me şoneşegi liwişotigi. ³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, odaa jenişiditidiogi, meetediogi, “Nişina oko şadiwişotigitiwaşi ane yemaşa me idei odoeşegi nişimedi, nişini oko leeditibige mowidişegi, codaa me şaotagitiwaşi.” ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwişotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece nişijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi nişijo anodiotibece, ³⁷ “Nişina oko ane dibateşe nigaanigawaanigi liciagi nişini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leeşodi, nişini oko dibatigi. Odaa nişina oko ane dibatigi, aşemoka dibatigi, pida aaşaga dibateşe Nişijoa ane idimonya.”

*Jesus diişaxinaşatetece nişina oko ane daşa lakapetegiteda, odaa nişini oko anida aneeteşe
(Lucas 9.49-50)*

³⁸ João meetalo Jesus, “Goniişaxinoşodi, jinaşaga ijo şoneleegiwaşadi ibake Gaboonaşadi me iticoitedice niwişidi abeyacaşagaşaga, odaa ja joşokojoşo me ibake Gaboonaşadi, leeşodi adiotibigaşadici daşaga şodiciagi.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinoşoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonaşadi, igaataşaga aşica ini

ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo godoxicegedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji. ⁴⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, niḡini oko ida anejinaḡateḡe. ⁴¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane yajigotaḡawatiwaji goopa ninyoḡodi leeḡodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji me jewikatiditace niḡina oko. Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote noḡeedi anele niḡini oko.”

*Anodaa leeditibige minigata ḡobeyaceḡegi
(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)*

⁴² Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa ejimetaḡa daḡaxa mele doḡoigoetece lotoinaḡadi wetiḡa nelegi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. ⁴³ Gabaḡadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaḡa daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onaniḡidatece ḡabaḡadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡina émeḡegi, codaa noledi aḡica daḡa ipe. ⁴⁵ Gadoḡonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaḡa daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡadoḡonaka, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁷ Gagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, ejimetaḡa daḡaxa mele manoḡaa onaniteci ḡagecooḡe, oditaga onaniteci ḡaneike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, aneite nawikodico. ⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁹ Niḡina monigodi niḡinoa eijedi anoibootema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa onocie libole me doḡoika me beyagi maleedoḡoyalegi, jigidaḡaḡaḡee niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, dapicoḡo liciagi niḡina noledi, odaa eo ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me daḡa beyagi, pida jeḡepaanaga datiteti. ⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida niḡina yoci nige naḡaniaditema libayodaḡa, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi. Micataḡa niḡina yoci me daḡa ika libole me beyagi, idaḡaḡaeni jiniḡikani gaantokaḡini ane ibeyacaḡadi ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, jinaḡa adinotigimadeni, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinideleḡenitiwageḡatiwaji.”

10

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡa yalaḡate nalataḡaneḡegi
(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecoḡoteetacelogo, codaa modipeḡitalo, odaa ja niḡaxitacediniwace, ane ligileḡegi.

² Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Ica ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi domige ika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote niḡijoa lotaga. ³ Niḡijo Jesus naga niniḡoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iḡetaḡawa mawiitiwaji?” ⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika niḡina

goneleegiwa meo idí notaganagaxi ane yalaḡata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iḡe mopi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini niḡida lajoinaganegegi leegodi ḡadaalegenali me dakake. ⁶ Pida niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jiḡidaa ane yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji eote goneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo. ⁷ Joaniḡidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo niḡina naḡa lodawa naḡana lodawa. ⁸ Odaa niḡijo itoataale ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.’ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko. ⁹ Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane yadoneḡetediwage, aḡica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

¹⁰ Niḡijo naḡa idiaaḡitice minitaḡa ica diimigi ane lotokaḡadi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigetee ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja iḡolaḡadi naḡajo odoeje lodawa. ¹² Codaa naḡana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja iḡolaḡadi niḡijo odoejeḡi lodawa.”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodowoceteḡe niḡijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus naḡa nadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menaḡitibeci meetaḡa, jinaḡa oliiteḡe menaḡitibeci meetaḡa, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁵ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe laalegena niḡina oko ane daḡa dibateḡe anodaḡee niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibateḡe.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nibedotedi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me ibinietediogi.

*Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapeteḡe Jesus
(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditeḡe, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja iḡe, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iḡame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Aḡica anele, iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji mele. ¹⁹ Joḡowoḡoti liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe, meete, ‘Jinaḡa aiḡee, jinaḡa aḡolaḡatakani, jinaḡa olice, codaa jinaḡa ilikoni. Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ Codaa jinaḡa inaalen iḡe oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigi codaa niḡina natigide.”

²¹ Jesus naḡa iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onaniḡidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡina madewetedipi. Odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji nige yajigotedaḡawa owidi ḡanepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaḡanagi, pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi, odaa baḡakati maniwitici.” ²² Niḡijo goneleegiwa naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa

deemitetece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo niŕijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecaŕalo, odaa joŕopi, leegodi owidi niŕicoa ane nepilidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus niipetediogi niŕijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedoŕoji me iŕe laalegena niŕina liico!”

²⁴ Niŕijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji niŕijo noŕowajipatalo niŕijoa lotaŕa. Pida Jesus eŕidaagee me dotaŕa, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedoŕoji me iŕe laalegena niŕina oko ane dinaŕakatiditalo niŕina ane niliicaŕajetecidi! ²⁵ Enegegi dakake Aneotedoŕoji me iŕe laalegena niŕina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimaŕajegi.”

²⁶ Niŕijo anodiotibece noŕowajipatacalo niŕijoa lotaŕa, odaa nawelat-acibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiŕa miniwataŕa Aneotedoŕoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Niŕina oko aŕica nimawenegegi deŕepaagowo midioka limedi me newiŕa miniwataŕa Aneotedoŕoji, pida Aneotedoŕoji biŕida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaaŕica, aŕica idi ane daŕa yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jiŕidaageyatedigi me yotaŕaneŕe Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ŕonepilidi leegodi me jiwagatibigaŕadici.”

²⁹ Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitaŕawa niŕina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi liŕeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niŕinoa niŕotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicedi anele, ³⁰ Aneotedoŕoji yajigote niŕini oko caticedi niŕicoa ane yaladi malee newiŕa niŕina iŕo. Aneotedoŕoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalaa caticedi ane liwokodi niŕica anoyaladi. Codaa niŕini oko dinigaanyetece liŕelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niŕotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaaŕidi idioka limedi me yewiŕa miniwataŕa Aneotedoŕoji. ³¹ Eliodi oko ane daŕaxa me ŕoneŕaŕa niŕinoa nokododi digoina iŕo, niŕidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niŕinoa nokododi, niŕidi oko icota me daŕaxa me ŕoneŕegipi.”

Jesus yalaŕatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Jesus ijaaŕijo anodiotibece eŕidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa joŕodowicetibigimece manitaŕa nigotaŕa Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe niŕijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Niŕijo oko anodiotibece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niŕijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicooce. Odaa yeloŕoditediogi ane ninyaagi. ³³ Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicaŕata nigotaŕa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, ŕoneleegiwa ane jicoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi niŕijo anoiŕe sacerdotitedi, ijaaŕijoa niŕijoa niŕaxinaŕanadi anodiiŕaxinaŕatece lajoinaŕaneŕeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aŕaŕa etidajigotiogi niŕijo ane daŕa judeutedi. ³⁴ Odaa niŕidi ane daŕa judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeŕetideloadi. Pida nigidiaaŕidi nige ixomaŕatedijo itoatadiŕida nokododi, odaa ja idewiŕatace.”

Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus

(Mateus 20.20-28)

³⁵ Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jiŕigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “ŕoniŕaxinogodi, jemaanaga mawitogodomi ane jipokaŕataŕawa.” ³⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaŕadomi?” ³⁷ Odaa joŕoigidi, moditalo, “Niŕina

Aneotedoꝑoji nige ɣadinelecaꝑateeni, nigicota me iigeni inoatawece, ɣodikaneꝑegi me ɣodicote ɣawai oniniteci diꝑetege ɣabaꝑadi iniaaꝑeledi diꝑetege ɣanimagijegi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aꝑowoꝑotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaꝑeji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ɣadelewi anodaꝑeji me ideleo?” ³⁹ Odaa joꝑoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataꝑa!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaꝑeji me jawikode, codaa me ɣadelewi, anodaꝑeji me ideleo. ⁴⁰ Pida aꝑica inaꝑatetigi deꝑejitaꝑawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaꝑadi, iniaaꝑeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoꝑoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa joꝑoyelatema. ⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me ɣodacilodi, owoꝑotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko diꝑida naꝑatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaꝑa naꝑatetigi. ⁴³ Jinigidaaꝑenitiwaji digo miditaꝑa. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida naꝑatetigi ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibataꝑadomitiwaji. ⁴⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejeji nimesi ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. ⁴⁵ Igaataꝑa codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimesi, ajanagi daꝑa jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ɣolaꝑa ane liboonaꝑadi Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaꝑijo nigijo anodiotibece joꝑoyakagiditeloco nigotaꝑa Jericó. Nigijo naꝑa doletibige me noditedice naꝑajo nigotaꝑa, ijaꝑijo nigijo anodiotibece icaꝑica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica ɣoneleegiwa ɣolaꝑa ane liboonaꝑadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴⁷ Nigijo naꝑa wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaꝑa Nazaré me inaaꝑigotedinece aneitice, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoꝑegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiiꝑe me notokotini. Pida jeꝑepaanaꝑa dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licoꝑegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa joꝑonidita nigijo ɣolaꝑa, modita, “Eloodaꝑateeni ɣadaalegena! Adabititini! Jegeniditedaꝑawa.” ⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediꝑa me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataꝑa Jesus. ⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotaꝑadomi?” Odaa nigijo ɣolaꝑa ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” ⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja ɣadicili leeꝑodi manakatoní Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi me ɣadicilatiti.” Ajaꝑajo naꝑaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaꝑa naigi.

11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaꝑa Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Jesus ijaꝑijo nigijo anodiotibece noꝑodipegita nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, odaa joꝑototocogi minitaꝑa ica lojotaꝑadi ane liboonaꝑadi “Lojotaꝑadi Oliveira”,

anipegitege icoa nigotadawaana ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nişijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, ² “Emiitiwaji manitaşa nigotakawaana digoida şododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, aşica daşa leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeedişica mowaxodite-loco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. ³ Pida nigica aneetaşawatiwaji, ‘Igame leeşodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilaşadi natigidawaanigi.’ ”

⁴ Odaa nişijo itoatataale anodiotibece jişigotibeci, odaa joşotota nişijo boliicawaanigi naişitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joşoyowilece nişijo boliicawaanigi. ⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaaşitice ja nigikanaşa, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leeşodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa nişijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus joşoigidi nişijo aneetediodi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa nişijo oko joşoikatece nişijo anodiotibece Jesus moy-adeegi boliicawaanigi. ⁷ Odaa noşoyadeegitalo Jesus nişijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joşoyexaşateloco nicaapatedi nişijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja wax-oditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi nişijo naişitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naişigi. (Idaşae leeşodi moi-wenişide Jesus.) ⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi boşoditece lowidi napaawaşateloco, modi, “Jiwenişidenaşa Aneotedoşoji!

Codaa jemaanaşa Aneotedoşoji me ibinie Nişinoa anenagi ibake naşatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaşa Aneotedoşoji me ibinie Nişiniwa anida aneetetege licogeşigi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ane nişetedoşowa Aneotedoşoji me şoninionigi-eliodi, liciaşigi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi nişijo şodaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaşa Jerusalém, odaa jişigo minitaşa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi. Naşa dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Nişidiaaşidi ja noditedice leeşodi naşa şocidi, odaa jişigo manitaşa nigotakawaana Betânia lixişagaşawepodi nişijo dooze anodiotibece.

*Jesus ixoo naşajo niale fişigoigo
(Mateus 21.18-19)*

¹² Naşa nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. ¹³ Odaa ditigedi naşa nadite aca niale fişigoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jişigo iwi daşaca ela. Pida nişijo nişicote naşajo niale, aşaca yakadi otaşanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leeşodi anaşa limedi me etaye. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jeşeete naşajo niale, “Nişina natigide, aşaleeşica ane yelişo şatá.” Odaa nişijo anodiotibece joşowajipatalo nişijo lotaşa.

*Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anoşetekaşa anidiaaşigi minitaşa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ijaaşijo nişijo anodiotibece noşotota nigotaşa Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaşa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, odaa jişidaaşeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece nişijo anoşetekaşa codaa me nişijo ane ooşeteşaga. Odaa yamaşatedini nameeşatedi nişijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaaeledi yamaşatedini nibaancotedi nişijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹⁶ Aşica ane ika me ixomaşatice minitaşa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi me yoyaşadi elanaşa. ¹⁷ Odaa nişidiaaşidi jişidiaaşitedice me nişaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaşa Aneotedoşoji lotaşanaşaxi diniditeloco nişicoa

Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa, niꝓijo neꝓee, ‘Oyatigi iꝓeladi me “Diimigi aneitice inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji”.’ Pida jaꝓawiiitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji liꝓeladi me liciagi niꝓina liꝓeladi olicagaꝓa.”

¹⁸ Odaa niꝓijo anoiꝓe sacerdotitedi ijaaꝓijoa niꝓijoa niꝓaxinaꝓanadi anodiiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés joꝓodibodiceta niꝓijo Jesus aneote. Odaa joꝓodoletibige niꝓica nimaweneꝓegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leeꝓodi inatawece oko oyopo niꝓijo ane diiꝓaxinaꝓatece. ¹⁹ Naꝓa ꝓocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaꝓa Jerusalém.

*Jesus diiꝓaxinaꝓatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝓoji
(Mateus 21.20-22)*

²⁰ Naꝓa nigoi, Jesus ijaaꝓijoa niꝓijoa anodiotibece inaaꝓigotacinece niꝓijo ligi, odaa joꝓonadi naꝓajo libatadi fiꝓo. Naꝓajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo. ²¹ Odaa Pedro ja nalagaꝓtibige niꝓijoa Jesus lotaꝓa, odaa meetalo, “Goniꝓaxinoꝓodi, digawini! Naꝓajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji!
²³ Niꝓina nigewi me iwaꝓatitiwaji, akati me enita naꝓadi wetiꝓa, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daꝓa awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwaꝓatakani micota niꝓijo ane ꝓagegita, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji eote micota. ²⁴ Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi mejitaꝓawatiwaji niꝓina motaꝓaneꝓeni Aneotedoꝓoji, mokanicodaꝓica anipokitalo, iwaꝓati Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedaꝓawa niꝓica ane ipokitalo. ²⁵ Codaa niꝓina motaꝓaneꝓeni Aneotedoꝓoji, ixomaꝓateenitice okanicodaꝓica ane beyagi aneotaꝓadomi eledi oko, amaleeꝓaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomaꝓateetedice ꝓabeyaceꝓecotiwaji. ²⁶ Pida nige daꝓa ixomaꝓateeniticetiwaji niꝓina ane beyagi anowotaꝓadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomaꝓateetedice ꝓabeyaceꝓecotiwaji.”

*Ica naꝓatetigi Jesus
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Niꝓidiaaꝓidi Jesus ijaaꝓijoa niꝓijoa anodiotibece jiꝓicotaciobece manitaꝓa nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedoꝓoji liꝓeladi, odaa joꝓototalo niꝓijo anoiꝓe sacerdotitedi, ijaaꝓijoa niꝓijoa niꝓaxinaꝓanadi anodiiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés, ijaaꝓijoa laxokodi lacilodi niꝓijo noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ꝓanaꝓatetigi miticoiticoace niꝓijo oko minitaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji liꝓeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotaꝓawa ica ꝓanaꝓatetigi?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jeloꝓoditaꝓawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaꝓatetigi niꝓina nige adigiti ane ꝓadigeetece. ³⁰ Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista naꝓatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedoꝓoji, oꝓoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

³¹ Odaa joꝓodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nijejinaꝓa me Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigote naꝓatetigi João, odaa jeꝓeetedoꝓowa, ‘Enice igame leeꝓodi me daꝓa iwaꝓatitedatiwaji lotaꝓa João?’ ³² Pida nijejinaꝓa me niꝓina oko oiꝓe João, odaa niꝓina oko joꝓoyelatoꝓodomi.” Odoitiogi niꝓidi noiigi leeꝓodi iditawece niꝓidi oko oyiwaꝓadi João mewi me niꝓinaaꝓina niꝓina ane yeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko. ³³ Odaa joꝓoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoꝓotaꝓa ane niꝓe João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amaꝓaga jatematitaꝓawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaꝓatetigi me jaote niꝓinao yoenataka.”

12

*Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaaganadi abeyacaagaga
(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)*

¹ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane ici-aceketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaaganagaxi me niopaagaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijoa lawodigijedi niginoa nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwaiawepodi icoa nawodaaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwajeticogi icaeledi iigo. ² Nigijoa nigicota limedi me nopilaagaditedio elali, nigijoa ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienaagatalo nigijoa elali ane nepilidi. ³ Pida nigijoa nawodaaganadi odibata nigijoa nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ⁴ Odaa nigijoa ane nebi ja niigetace icaeledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliga. ⁵ Odaa nigijoa ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ja niigetace icaeledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaaganadi baanooyeloadi. Odaa onalee niige icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida nigijoa nawodaaganadi owo liciagi nigijoa eletidi liimetedi. Icaeledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagicaeledi bogonigodi. ⁶ Nigijoa ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigeticogi nigijoa lionigi midiwataga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leegodi me ionigi.’ ⁷ Pida nigijoa nawodaaganadi noxonaditege nigijoa lionigi, odaa dinotaaganeege, modi, ‘Nigina nigijoa lionigi nigijoa ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niginoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa ja jakataga me gonepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!’ ⁸ Odaa jogodibata nigijoa lionigi nigijoa ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijoa nawodigijedi.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeetedigi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijoa ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigijoa nawodaaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijoa mee, ‘Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijoa anodabitegetini diimigi, nigina natigide jaganiaagani nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaogacaticedi nigijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi.

¹¹ Jigijaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaogaa.

Odaa jopooaga nigida loenatagi.’ ”

¹² Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoyowooogodi nigijoa Jesus naga yatemati nigijoa natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi nigijoa noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogaika Jesus, odaa jogopitibeci.

*Nigijoa fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo
(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)*

¹³ Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiigetaloo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiige migotibeci onake dogowo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligegi ane beyagi domogowotibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa agica mawii nigina oko minoa anodiletibige dagakaami. Igaataga agica mawii nagatetigi oko, pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece naigi Aneotedogoji. Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganeegegi me jedianagatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiige me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, ogoa agele?”

¹⁵ Pida Jesus yowoogodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madi-
neenitiwatiwaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.” ¹⁶ Odaa jogoyadeegitalo
aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani
beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.” ¹⁷ Odaa
Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaga ajicitalo
Aneotedoogoji ane nebi.” Odaa jogoyopo nigijoa lotaga.

*Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee me newigatace nigina oko
baanaga nigo*

(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijo anodi
Aneotedoogoji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa
jogoige Jesus, moditalo, ¹⁹ “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi godoiigi
nigida najoinaganegegi, ‘Nigica goneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me
digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa
nagani wajekalo micoo lionagatege. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga
lionigipi nigijo ane yeleo.’ ²⁰ Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga
wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo nioxoa lileejetewa ja
lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi.
Odaa nigijo eledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. ²² Odaa ijotawece nigijo seete
dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga
nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. ²³ Ina nigeote
Aneotedoogoji niginoa émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete
dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa
nagajo iwaalo?”

²⁴ Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti aneetece
Aneotedoogoji lotaganagaxi, otegeexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedoogoji
nimawenegegi. ²⁵ Igaataga nigicota Aneotedoogoji meote me newigatace
niginoa émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco
aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegeexaagaga nigajeega. ²⁶ Ejinigica
malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedoogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo
negeetece anodaagee Aneotedoogoji micota meote niginoa émagaga
me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedoogoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo
nialawaana ane idi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi
Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ²⁷ Odaa nigidiwa
goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedoogoji Noenogodi nigina
oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga
adininaalenitiwaji.”

Jesus yalagate nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaogaa
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

²⁸ Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece
lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi
nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi.
Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedoogoji
liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaogaa?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedoogoji liigenatakanegeco ane
dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatiwaji,
akaami anakaami loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedoogoji,
codaa Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. ³⁰ Lajo memaani
Ganiotagodi Aneotedoogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece
gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!’

³¹ Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, niigijo anee, 'Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaaga adinemaani!' Niigidoa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate caticedi ijoatawece niigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco."

³² Odaa niigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, "Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi niigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji. ³³ Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece godaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga eijedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaga."

³⁴ Jesus nadi niigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi niigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena." Niigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatetece Niigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Niigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace niigijo oko, meetediogi, "Niigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Niigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licoogegi Davi?"

³⁶ Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga niigijo negee, 'Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

"Anicootini iwai ibaaagadi nigepaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi".'

³⁷ Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, 'Iniotagodi'. Enige igamigodaagee Niigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licoogegi Davi?" Niigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa niigijoa lotaga Jesus.

Jesus yalagate niigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, "Anidakitiogi niigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa mod-eemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko. ³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. ⁴⁰ Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocaataga moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji."

Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece niigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige

(Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodağaxi nelegi aneitice nigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee niigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. ⁴² Odaa niigidiaagidi jağagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodağaxi iniodataale

beexotedi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji naḡada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi niḡina eledi oko anoyajigo. ⁴⁴ Leeḡodi niḡina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane doḡoyopotibige, pida naḡajo wajekalo baḡa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaḡa yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

13

Jesus yalaḡate moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, anige-pidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, digawini niḡinoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaḡa niḡini diimigi! Codaa digawini niḡica me libinienigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi!”

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati niḡini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaḡanitece wetiḡa dipeteloco eledi minitaḡa niḡini diimigi, onanikate-dini idiwatawece.”

Jesus yalaḡate micota minoa ane dakaketoḡodomi

(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaaḡitedice minitaḡa niḡijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokoteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Idiaaḡitedice oniniwatece, odaa joḡotalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, ⁴ “Anatematiitoḡowa niḡica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Codaa igamigodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaalen! ⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonḡadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. ⁷ Pida jinaḡadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataḡa leeditibige mina ane diniwitideḡetiwage. Pida aniḡicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me yaaḡadi niḡina iḡo. ⁸ Igaataḡa niḡina noiigi dinideḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa oiḡe loiigi me witi. Codaa icota me datalale iḡo owidi nipodaḡa, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi ḡoninyaco ane doide. Pida niḡinoa nawikodico jiḡinaaḡodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi niḡina odoejegi lileenḡaneḡegi naḡana iwaalo ipileḡe.

⁹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataḡa etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi, codaa etiḡadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataḡa niikanḡaxiidi. Codaa leeḡodi maniwitici, odaa etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡina aninoa naḡatetico codaa midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi niḡidiwa lacilodi. ¹⁰ Pida maleedaḡa yaaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece niḡina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalḡatiwa. ¹¹ Nige etiḡadiwiloti waji, odaa jeḡetiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡinoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡa aḡowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi ḡagegi maleedaḡa etiḡadadeegitiwaji. Igaataḡa enitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawatiwaji me alitigi ḡagegi. Igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa aicoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida icoḡoticogi minitaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa niḡina eniododipi oyajigo lionaḡa, codaa nionigipi dakapeteḡe eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. ¹³ Eliodi oko oyelataḡadomitiwaji leeḡodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateetedice lawikodico, codaa me deḡeyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi
(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Icota manati nişica aneetece Daniel, nişijo ane yeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko nişijo jotigide, me yalaşata nişica niwigo noenatagi aneo nişina oko ligecaşalogo, libikotanagaşadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nişica niwigo digoida ane deşele me itice. Nişina ane yalomeşeteloco nişidiwa notaşaga ele me dinoniciwaşadi me yowoşodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi nişica niwigo, nişina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judėia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁵ Nişica oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi lelāga, ele me daşadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. ¹⁶ Codaa nişica anidiaaşitice nixoşotagi ele me doşopitacio minitaşaga ligeladi me igota nicaapa. ¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaşagaşaga codaa eniododipi analee oilipeşele lionaşaga! ¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoşoji me daşaga ikateda meyoketege niwetaga nige limedi me ialeticoace. ¹⁹ Igaataşaga nişicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nişijo Aneotedoşoji me iliidaşadi nişina iigo codaa nişina natigide aşica nawikodigi liciagi nişicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa aşaleeşicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi nişinoa nawikodico anenagi. ²⁰ Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji noxopanatidi nişicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaşaga noxopanatiditeda nişicoa nokododi, agotişica ane yakadi me yewişaga. Pida noxopanatidi nişicoa nokododi leeşodi nişina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newişaga miniwataga.

²¹ Nişica aneetaşawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Nişijoa Aneotedoşoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!’ oşoa migetoşodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoa digoida!’ Jinaşaga iwaşatitiwaji. ²² Igaataşaga eliodi oko awitakaşagaşaga icota modi me nişidaaşidoa Nişijoa Aneotedoşoji ane nimonya, oşoa domigodi me nişijaaşijo nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko. Odaa owote şodoxiceşetedi, codaa nişinoa anetişodawelaşadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaşaga oninaaletiniwace nişina oko Aneotedoşoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. ²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao şadeemidi maleedaşaga icotalo nişinoa nawikodico anejitalo.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoşotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)*

²⁴ Nigidiaaşidi, nige ixomaşatedijo nişicoa nokododi menagi nişicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeşele ipe, codaa me epenai aşalee datale. ²⁵ Nişinoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedoşoji itineşele niwicidi anida ni-maweneşegi digoida ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Odaa nişina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimaweneşegi, codaa jikee mida inagaşetigi liciagi Aneotedoşoji nagaşetigi. ²⁷ Jiige iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece nişina iigo monio-datece nişina oko Aneotedoşoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo naşana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowoşoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naga nokoloşo, odaa jogowoşotitiwaji naga nişepi limedi ebicitedi. ²⁹ Odaa jişidaaşee nigeno nişicoa nawikodico, odaa jaşakati mowoşotitiwaji naga nişepi nişica noko moyaaşadi Aneotedoşoji ligeladi. ³⁰ Ejitaşawatiwaji nişina anewi. Icotece inoatawece nişinoa anejitedaşawatiwaji maleedaşaga nigo eliodi oko ane newişaga nişina noko. ³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma, pida yotaşaga baadaşaga ixomaşatedice.

*Aşica ane yowoşodi nişica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

³² Odaa aḡica ane yowoogodi naḡaca lakata oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica noko nige idopitijo. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoogodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, baḡa yowoogodi. ³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadigomi codaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji igaataḡa aḡowoogotitiwaji nigeno niḡica noko. ³⁴ Niḡida me Ee iciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anigo diniwiajeticogi eledi iḡo. Odaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninotecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡini nowienoḡodi diimigi midiaanaḡa iḡoadita me dinowedi. ³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataḡa aḡowoogoti niḡica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi niḡijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me ḡocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niḡidatege nigoi, oḡoa domige naḡa yeloḡotibige, nige idopitijo. ³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa nige aweleḡegi me idopitijo, odaa aḡadakatiwaji me iote, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me daḡawii niḡijo ḡabakedi ane joyataḡadomitiwaji mawii. ³⁷ Niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, maḡaḡa dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyelodi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

¹ Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daḡa nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa niḡijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labooko-jegi”. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi modolicetalo Jesus moyelodi. ² Pida modi, “Aḡele me jibaḡatalo midi naloḡo ade jaḡatibige niḡidi noiḡi metiḡodideleḡe.”

Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi (Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

³ Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡitedice manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaḡa liḡeladi Simão niḡijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naḡaniodi, jiḡigo aca iwaalo miniwataḡa yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa ane liboonagaḡadi “alabastro”. Naḡajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagaḡadi “nardo”. Niḡijo nadokojegi aḡica gaantiḡini lalegedi, codaa dakake lojedi. Naḡajo iwaalo noyaagaḡadi naḡajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niḡijo nadokojegi. ⁴ Ica oko anidiaaḡitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, “Iḡame leeḡodi me yame ida nadokojegi? ⁵ Aḡoniaaḡeyaa niḡida nadokojegi lojedi caticedi miniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi (aboteḡe lojedi onidateci nicaaḡabi me jibaaga), oditaḡa yajigotiogi niḡinoa madewetedi niḡidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa joḡoyapeteḡe naḡajo iwaalo.

⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji naḡani iwaalo! Iḡame leeḡodi manapetegenitice? Eotomi niḡica nibakedi libinienigi. ⁷ Igaataḡa niḡinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitiogi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁸ Naḡani iwaalo eo niḡica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaḡa ideleo nenyagaḡadi yolaadi monaligitini. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina moyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anetici inatawece iḡo, oyatematitibece niḡida aneotomi moyalaḡatibige naḡani iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus (Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iscariotes niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus igo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi me dinilakidetege me ya-jigo Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noḡowajipa ane ligegi, odaa joḡodinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jiḡidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

¹² Niḡijo odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonḡadi “Paon ane diḡica labooko-jegi”, niḡijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyaḡaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijo noko niḡijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaḡa ḡweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiiti-waji nigotaḡa, odaa akapetege ḡoneleegiwa ane yoyaḡadi leo ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ¹⁴ Nige dakati-wece diimigi, enitatiwaji niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanaḡatigi ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi aneitice me jelicḡa li-weenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiwepodi anodiotibece.’ ¹⁵ Odaa ikeetaḡawa ḡodicooḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaḡate diimigi. Niḡini ḡodicooḡadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopooḡatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji ḡweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyakadi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediogi Jesus. Odaa joḡoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Niḡijo naḡa dawike, Jesus jiḡicotedio minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi lix-igaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. ¹⁸ Odaa eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa ma-ditaḡa nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, ini niḡina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.” ¹⁹ Odaa jiḡidaa di-iticogi magecaḡalodipi, codaa oninitecibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee ḡadajici? Ejidaḡa jakadi daḡa ḡadajici!” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataḡa ḡodokoladi niḡina akaamiti-waji anakaami igiwepodi, jiḡiniaa idajigo. ²¹ Lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leed-itibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi in-eloḡododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga daḡaxa meletema niḡini ḡoneleegiwa daaditiḡicata menitini! (Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa.)”

Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotaḡodi
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²² Niḡijo maleeḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo paon. Naḡa ninoketedini niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategeti-waji! Niḡidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.” ²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa jaḡaḡa dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naḡa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi naḡajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta niḡijo viinyo. ²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡida viinyo jiciaceeketege ya-wodi ane inadooḡodi leeḡodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡida gela ni-maweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege niḡina oko leeḡodi me inadooḡodi yawodi. ²⁵ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aḡalee jacipe niḡida viinyo nigepaḡaicota me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡina oko, odaa micataḡa daḡa jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” ²⁶ Naḡa nigotiniwace me nigaanaḡanaḡa, moigaa

onatecişijoa Elaco Davi, oada ja noditicoaci, jįgigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nişijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece (Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; Joăo 13.36-38)

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi nişijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nişina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoşoji ane yalaşate Aneotedoşoji, nişijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nişini nowienoşodi waxacocoli, oada nişidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

²⁸ Pida nigidiaaşidi nige idewişatace, ejigo şadodoetiwaji miditaga nipodigi Galilėia.”

²⁹ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaşica nige inatawece etişadikani, pida ee baadaşaga şadikani!”

³⁰ Oada Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaşawa nişina anewi. Inaagina nişina enoale, anişicatibige daşa itoataale manoe okoşokoodi, oada itoatadişida meni me daşadowoşoti.”

³¹ Pida Pedro dinoniciwaşaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica deşeji me daşa şadowoşoti, icaşica nige leeditibige makaami yemaşawa, ja idigo makaami yemaşawa!” Oada ijotawece nişijo eledi anodiotibece idaşoyatigi ligegi.

Jesus yotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji midiwataşaga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsėmani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

³² Jesus ijaaşijo nişijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataşaga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsėmani. Nişidiaaşidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiawaji, ejigo jotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji.” ³³ Başa yadeegi lixişagaşawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa Joăo. Oada jįşidaa diiticogi meliodi magecaşalo, doitedibece, codaa me doşowikomata. ³⁴ Oada meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaaleşena eliodi me Ee agecaşalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nişina daantaşaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

³⁵ Oada jįşigoawaanigi odoe, oada ja yamaşatedinigişo lokotidi, oada dipokote Aneotedoşoji dokaşaga yakadi me yatamaşateetetege naşaca lakata nişicoa lawikodico. ³⁶ Oada Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaaşica. Nigemaani adatamaşateenitege nişicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomaşateetedice! Pida jema me jao nişica anemaani, idişida aşinokinoa nişinoa ane emaga jema me jaote.”

³⁷ Nişijo naga dopitetege nişijo itoatadişida anodiotibece, oada enotediogi me niotaşateloce, oada meeteta Simăo Pedro, “Simăo, iote? Aşakati madinoweti oteşexaaşaga onaniteci lakata? ³⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaşanegeni Aneotedoşoji me daşa abataa nige dineetaşawa Satanás. Igaataga beşemaani mawiitiwaji nişina Aneotedoşoji ane yema, pida aşica şadoniciwaşatiwaji.”

³⁹ Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nişijo itoatadişida anodiotibece, oada jįşigotace yotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji yopişateetedeloco ijaaşijoatace nişijoa ane lotaşate. ⁴⁰ Naga dopitacedijo miditaga nişijo anodiotibece, oada jegenotacediogi me niotaşaga. Leegodi eliodi me liotaşaga, codaa aşoyakadi me noleticoace. Oada aşoyowoşodi nişica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaşaneşe Jesus.

⁴¹ Nişidiaaşidi Jesus jįşigotace yotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji. Nişijo naga itoatadişida me dopitacediogi nişijo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Eşiotetiawaji, eşidaaşee manipenitiniwace? Jaşabotiwaji! Naşaca

inilakata me jawikode ja nipegi micoteloco. Jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi niŋijoa ɣoneleegiwadi abeyacaɣaɣa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴² Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaaɣa! Digawini! Etina jeɣenagi niŋijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴³ Eɣidaageeteda me dotaɣa Jesus, odaa jiɣicotalo Judas niŋijo anida aneetege niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigaɣawepodi eliodi oko liiɣexedi niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niŋijoa niigaxinanagadi anodiiɣaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa niŋijo laxokodi lacilodi niŋijo noiigi. Niŋijo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocaɣatedi inaa neboli. ⁴⁴ Niŋijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediɣicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Niɣica ɣoneleegiwa ane inapicoɣo jiɣidaagidoa niŋijoa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

⁴⁵ Odaa Judas jiɣigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniiɣaxinoɣodi, iniiɣaxinoɣodi!”, odaa ja napicoɣo Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa joɣodibatalo Jesus, joɣoniwilo. ⁴⁷ Pida ganigepidiɣica niŋijo anidiaaɣi midoataɣa nixigitice lodaajo-ocaɣataɣa, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate niŋijo liotagi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi niŋijo noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi ɣadodaajoli, ɣaneboli micataɣa daɣa Ee ɣoneleegiwa agopeloagi. ⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaaɣejotice minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida aɣadiwilotiawaji. Pida natigide jiɣicota aneeta lotaganagaɣaxi Aneotedoɣoji.”

⁵⁰ Odaa ijotawece niŋijo anodiotibece joɣoika aɣaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneeɣa ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi niɣelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Odaa joɣodoletibige modibata domoɣoniwilo.

⁵² Pida yaladi naɣajo niɣelate, odaa jeɣelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi niŋijo noiigi

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Odaa joɣoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaɣa diimigi-nelegi liɣeladi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecoɣotee niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, co-daa me niŋijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa niŋijoa niigaxinanagadi anodiiɣaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaɣa niogó niŋijo diimigi-nelegi ane liɣeladi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi niŋijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi maɣaɣa dinito. ⁵⁵ Niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi co-daa mijotawece niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantiɣijo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leeɣodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domoɣowotibige doɣodiiɣenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida aɣica anoyakadi. ⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalaɣatalo Jesus, pida niɣicoa lotaɣa aɣica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaɣa, modi, ⁵⁸ “Jajipaagatalo me yalaɣate me yaagadi niɣini Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi ane loenatagi ɣoneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadiɣida nokododi, odaa jegeotaceeledi diimigi ane daɣa loenatagi ɣoneleegiwadi.” ⁵⁹ Pida oteɣexaaɣa niŋijoa notaa ane domoɣowote modakapetege Jesus aɣoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Odaa niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi niŋijo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Aɣica ɣagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaɣa idiwa ɣoneleegiwadi modakapetaɣagi?”

⁶¹ Pida Jesus aḡica gaantiḡini ligegi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige naḡakamaḡakaami Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, Lionigi Niḡijoa ane joḡeeḡatalo?” ⁶² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jeḡemeḡee. Codaakaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegi. Codaa icota madatitwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaḡadi niḡijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daḡa dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko ane neloḡoditogowa ane libatiigi. ⁶⁴ Jaḡajipaatalotiwaji niḡijoa lotaḡa me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaḡedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. ⁶⁵ Odaa joniḡica niḡijo oko jiḡidaaḡoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiiḡo ica ane ḡadalakeni?” Odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedoḡoyadeegiteda.

Pedro mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Niḡijo Pedro maleeḡidiaaḡitice miditaḡa niḡoḡo niḡijo ligeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jiḡicota aca awicije liota niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁶⁷ Pedro idiaaḡitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Naḡajo awicije naḡa nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaaḡo-oonitice mijoataḡa Jesus, niḡijoa Nazareeno.”

⁶⁸ Pida Pedro me dotaḡa mee me diḡica me dinadeeḡitibigeḡe Jesus, odaa mee, “Oteḡexaaḡaḡa jowoḡotawaanigiteda niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jiḡigo midataḡa lapoagi niḡoḡo niḡijo diimigi. Odaa jaḡanoe okoḡokoodi.

⁶⁹ Odaa aca eledi niota naḡa nadi Pedro niḡijo aneitice. Odaa naḡajo niota meetiogi niḡica oko anodipeḡiteḡe, “Niḡida aaginaga eledi do-ootibece Jesus.”

⁷⁰ Odaa Pedro meetace me daḡa diotibece Jesus.

Naḡa leecawaanigi, niḡijo oko anodipeḡiteḡe moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami niḡijo ane-diotibece, igaataḡa yeloḡo micoḡiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leeḡodi ḡadotaḡanaḡawa niḡina oko ane icoḡoticogi digoida Galiléia.” ⁷¹ Pida Pedro jiḡidaa dinanataciḡi me dotaḡa, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji me idiloikati nige deḡejitece anewi! Igaataḡa ewi meji me daḡa jowoḡoditeda niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa ane ḡadalakitalotiwaji.”

⁷² Odaa niḡijo okoḡokoodi jaḡanoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige niḡijoa ane lotaḡate Jesus, niḡijo meeteta, “Maleedaḡa itoataale manoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.” Niḡijo Pedro naḡa yowo niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡate, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeeḡite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iḡe iditawece nipodigi Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; Joāo 18.28-38)

¹ Niḡijo naḡa yeloḡotibige, odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odinatecoḡoteeteḡe niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés. Odinilakideteeḡe niḡijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiḡi judeu. Odaa joḡoigoetedi Jesus, joḡoyadeeḡi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iḡe niḡidi nipodigi Judéia. ² Odaa Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki niğida ane alitigi gagegi.” ³ Niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotağatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. ⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Ağica anigetigida gadopilagağatigi? Digawini, eliodi modotağatibigağaji, odinanimagağawa.” ⁵ Pida Jesus ağica gaantokağida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiğenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Niğina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema niğidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, niğica anepaagodipokotibige niğidi noiigi. ⁷ Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagađi Barrabás. Barrabás icaağicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niğenatakanağa, codaa daije. ⁸ Niğijo noiigi-nelegi dinatecoğotee, odaa jiğidaağoyatigi modipokota Pilatos niğica ane ligilegegitibece meo. ⁹ Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagađomitiwaji ninionigieliodi gađoiigi judeutedi?” ¹⁰ Pilatos eote niğijoa lotağa leegodi yowoogodi niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

¹¹ Pida niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwağadi niğica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me dağa ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapağa ikatice Barrabás. ¹² Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo niğidoa goneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigieliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³ Odaa niğijo noiigi napaawağateloce, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenağanağate meloati!” ¹⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeğepaanağa napaawağateloce, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenağanağate meloati!”

¹⁵ Pilatos yemaa me yocaganege niğidi noiigi. Odaa joaniğidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diğenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwatağa iodağawadi moyototedeloco nicenağanağate moyeloadi.

Niğijoa iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi niğijo diimigi-nelegi, liğeladi niğijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece niğijoa iodağawadi dinatecoğotee. ¹⁷ Odaa joğonixomegetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotoğogo, liciagi nicaapa niğinoa inionağa-eloodoli. Odaa joğowo lale odatika lalepigigo moyoe, odaa joğonixotinece Jesus lacilo. ¹⁸ Odaa jiğidaağoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Niğidoa ninionigieliodi judeutedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa onaxacoğotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacoğonağadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamağatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiweniğide. ²⁰ Niğijo noğoika moyametibigo, odaa joğonoğa nağajo nicaapa lixagotoğogo, odaa joğonixomegetacedinigi niğijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa joğoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenağanağate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenağanağate moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

²¹ Niğijo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitağa lojotağadi, odaa joğodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagađi Simão anelatibige nigotağa Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotağa Jerusalém. Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğoièdegetege Simão me yoyağadi nağajo licenağanağate Jesus. ²² Odaa joğoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitağa lojotağadi ane liboonagađi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice godacilo

libitaka”.) ²³ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. ²⁴ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaga naḡajo nicenaganagaḡate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi niḡijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaga dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodaḡagi. ²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me niḡoitijo niḡijo noḡoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagaḡate. ²⁶ Diniditeloce niḡica ane leeḡodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloce taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Coda a niḡijoa iodaḡawadi aḡaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicenaganagaḡatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaḡadi Jesus, oda icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai diḡetege nimajijegi. ²⁸ Odaa jiḡidaagee micotece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡaxi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciagi niḡijoa agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Niḡijo oko anidiaaḡitinece midoataga onalomeḡetedice. Coda oyabale inoalacilodi, modi, “Aidiḡa! Geemeni me domaga ojikeniligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oda domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi. ³⁰ Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenaganagaḡate!”

³¹ Idaaḡee maḡaga oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi, ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganagaḡeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡijoeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” ³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotiti niḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenaganagaḡate bidige jakataga me jinataga, coda me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegi!” Coda me niḡijoa itoataale agopeloaga anagaḡoyototiniwace midoataga nicenaganagaḡatedi aḡaga oyalomeḡe Jesus.

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

³³ Niḡijo naḡa yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, oda nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. ³⁴ Niḡijo naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, oda Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lema sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaga amina anejinaḡa “Inoenoḡodi, Inoenoḡodi, iḡamee me daḡadiaaḡica mawiitigiji?”)

³⁵ Anigepidiḡica niḡijo oko anidiaaḡitice owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, oda modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” ³⁶ Odaa onijoteci niḡijo anidiaaḡitice midoataga walokodi, oda itiminatidi niḡijo litikonaganagaḡadi midataga niḡijo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jema me jiwinaḡa Elias nigenagi noḡatedice madataga naḡada nicenaganagaḡate.”

³⁷ Odaa Jesus dinigetaḡateetace me dapaawe, oda ja yeleo. ³⁸ Onada minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi aca lipeḡeteḡe ane noxoco niḡijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteḡe. Naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. ³⁹ Idiaaḡitice lodoe licenaganagaḡate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Niḡijo naḡa nadi anodaḡeeteda Jesus me dapaawe coda anodaḡeeteda me yeleo, oda mee, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleḡiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴⁰ Onagaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leḡitiḡi moigoaditalo. Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooḡegi. ⁴¹ Niḡijo Jesus maleḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaalepodi oditibece oyaxawa.

Onidiaagaga itice ica eliodi eledi iwaalepodi ane lixigaawepodi maleekokig-oteda Jesus manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém.

Noğonaligitini lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Niğijo noko maleedağa nakatio saabado, noko noğodinoweditege ica lalokegi Páscoa. Nağa ғocidi, jıgıctio José anelatibige nigotağa Arimatéia minitağa Pilatos. José ғoneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga niğijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege niğica noko Aneotedoğoji nige iıge laalegenali niğina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁴ Pilatos yopo niğijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita niğijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. ⁴⁵ Niğijo jajeentegi naga yeloğodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁶ José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacoğogo, odaa ja noğa Jesus lolaadi madatağa nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi nağajo lipegetege. Niğidiaağidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midatağa ica ane gela moigodi lawimagajegi-wetiğa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiğa nelegi me noxoco. ⁴⁷ Idiaağiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi niğijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16

Jesus naga yewiğatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Niğijo naga ixomağatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joğodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domoğoyatita Jesus lolaadi. ² One nigoitijo niğijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jıgıgotibeci midatağa lawimagajegi-wetiğa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. ³ Naigitece ja dinotağaneegetiwage, modi, “Amigetıgijo ane noğowatoğodomi nağajo wetiğa nelegi ane noxoco niğijo wetiğalawimagajegi?” ⁴ Odaa jıgıdaağee me dinotağaneege igaataga nağajo wetiğa dağaxa me nelegi. Pida niğijo naga icotiobece, noğoiwita, odaa joğonadi nağajo wetiğa nelegi joğonogaticogi midatağa niğijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa. ⁵ Niğijo noğodakatiwece niğijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa, odaa joğonadi ica li-oneega ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacağa. Nicoti diğeticogi liwai libaağadi niğijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niğijo noğonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶ Pida niğijo lioneeğa meetiogi, “Jınağa anawelatiwaji! Jowoogodi me domoğoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotağa Nazaré. Owoogoti moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida ağaleeğicoa digoina, ja yewiğatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. ⁷ Pida niğina natigide emiitiwaji, eloğotitiogi niğijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jıgıdiaağitice manatitetiwaji, niğijo ane ligitedağawatiwaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediığa me noditicoaci midatağa niğijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicağateloco, leeğodi meliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa ağica gaantiğijo anoyatematita.

Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena

(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

⁹ Jesus yewiğatace niğijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dini-keeteta Maria Madalena, nağajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacağaga ane iticoitedice Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jıgıgo, yatematitiogi niğijo

lokaagetedi Jesus aneliodi magecagalodipi codaa noenageteloco. ¹¹ Odaa niŋijo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, agoyiwaŋadi.

Jesus jaŋaŋa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece

(Lucas 24.13-35)

¹² Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niŋijo itoataale anodiotibece maleegidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaga ica nipodigi wetice nigotaŋa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niŋijo naga dinikeetediogi. ¹³ Niŋijo naga dopitioebece, oadaa joŋoyatematiogi niŋijo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida niŋijo eledi agoyiwaŋadi niŋijo latematigo.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niŋijo oonze anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niŋijo oonze anodiotibece niŋijo me niodaga. Odaa ja napetegetediniwace leegodi laalegenali dagaxa me dakake, codaa leegodi me doŋoyiwaŋadi naga yewigatace noŋoyatemati niŋijo anonadi naga yewigatace. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi niŋina iiŋo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. ¹⁶ Aneotedoŋoji eote gela lewiŋa niŋina oko aneyiwaŋadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida niŋina oko ane degeyiwaŋadi, Aneotedoŋoji baŋa laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoŋoji ikee niŋica nimawenegegi, codaa eotetema loxicegedi niŋina oko anoyiwaŋadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaŋadi niŋina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, codaa odoŋatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diŋica modotaŋatigi niŋica jotigide. ¹⁸ Niŋodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oŋoa domige owacipeta weneeno me doŋoyowoŋodi, aŋica ninyaagi. Niŋoipeketoŋo libaaŋatedi niŋinoa eelotaginadi, oadaa ja nicilaŋa.”

Jesus noŋopitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Niŋijo Šoniotagodi Jesus naga ika me notaŋanegetediniwace, oadaa Aneotedoŋoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oadaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaŋadi Aneotedoŋoji ikee mida naŋatetigi. ²⁰ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece jiŋigotibeci oyatematiitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaŋa. Odaa Šoniotagodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ŋodoxicegetedi me ikee niŋinoa latematiko anoyatematiitedibece mewi. Odaa jiŋidaaŋee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigatibece niŕijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yeloŕoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas aŕica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa aŕicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida beŕeliotibece me yotaganene niŕijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniŕaxitece latematiko codaa me liŕaxinaganegeco. Naŕadi liwakate didikotibige ica ŕoneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, ŕoneleegiwa romaano anida naŕatetigi.

Lucas yalaŕata lanikegi Jesus neŕepaaŕicota moyeloadi, codaa naŕa yewiŕatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediniwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niŕina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacaŕaga me yeloŕoditediogi niŕina natigide Aneotedoŕoji me yemaa me iwilegi laaleŕenali codaa me iigi anee me newiŕa. Lucaseledi yalaŕata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedoŕoji me doletibige oko ananiatagigipi.

Ane leegodi me dinidi naŕadi notaganagaxi (Atos 1.1-2)

¹ Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwaŕaditibigiwaji moiditedini niŕijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka ŕodiwigotigi. ² Oidi niŕijoa baaniŕijo monatem-atitogowa, niŕidi anonadi niŕijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa jogoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoŕoji. ³ Iŕenaŕa monatematitediwa niŕijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joaniŕidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigaŕaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niŕijoa baanaŕa ixomaŕatedijo, ewi me ilaŕatedice. ⁴ Jidikotibigaŕaji, iniotagodi, amaleeŕaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niŕinoa niŕaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaŕatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵ Niŕijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niŕo judeutedi, onini ica ŕoneleegiwa ane libonaŕadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liŕeladi Aneotedoŕoji. Ida aneetege licoŕegi niŕijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane libonaŕadi loiŕiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa libonaŕadi Isabel, loiŕiwepodi inaŕina sacerdotitedi. ⁶ Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iŕenaŕa, codaa idokee mowo niŕica ane yemaa Aneotedoŕoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegeco codaa me liŕenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoŕoji. ⁷ Pida aŕica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojoloŕo, codaa joŕopake.

⁸ Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi, leegodi icota ica noko maŕaga diba. ⁹ Onowo niŕica ane lakatigi niŕidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niŕica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi ŕonadokojegi, ane ligileŕegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jiŕijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi. ¹⁰ Odaa eŕidiaaŕi Zacarias me yalegi niŕica aneletege lanigi, idiaaŕidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganene Aneotedoŕoji.

¹¹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŕoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai ŕobaaŕadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi niŕica aneletege lanigi. ¹² Niŕica Zacarias naŕa nadi niŕijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. ¹³ Odaa

mee niŋijo aanjo, “Jinaŋadoii Zacarias! Aneotedoŋoji wajipatedaŋawa niŋijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide ɣadodawa jiŋicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagaadi Joāo. ¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaŋa ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁵ Igaataŋa ɣonegegi lodoe Aneotedoŋoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegeaagaŋa anigetigida ɣodacipaŋadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁶ Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁷ Niŋica liwigo codaa me loniciwaŋa liciagi Elias liwigo ane icoŋotibigimece miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji. Aniŋicatibige daŋa diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedoŋoji, niŋidi nigaanigawaanigi yeloŋoditedibece latematiko Aneotedoŋoji, eotibige niŋina eniododipi me daŋadiaa odinotigimadetege otegeaagaŋa oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige niŋijo ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji me nowookonaŋa liciagi niŋina oko ane iŋenaŋatibigiwaji. Odaa jiŋidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace niŋidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja iŋe niŋijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoŋoditece nigewi ida ɣagegi? Igaataŋa jegeemoda oxiiŋodi, codaa naŋajo yodawa jaŋaŋa opake.”

¹⁹ Niŋijo aanjo naŋa igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me ɣadotaŋanegeni codaa me jeloŋoditaŋawa niŋida nibodigi anele. ²⁰ Odaa niŋina natigide jaŋakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewaloŋonaŋa, aŋakati motaŋani nigepaa icota noko menitini ɣadionigi, leegodi me daŋa iwaŋatiteda yotaŋa, igaataŋa niŋinoa yotaŋa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹ Niŋijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias joŋoyopo me leegi midiaaŋi catiwedi Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi. ²² Niŋijo naŋa noditice, aŋalee yakadi me dotaŋa. Odaa niŋijo noiigi joŋoyowoŋodi mica lakatigi catiwedi liŋeladi Aneotedoŋoji. Naŋa daŋa yakadi me dotaŋa, odaa ja yatitiogi libaaŋatedi me yotaŋanege niŋidi noiigi.

²³ Niŋijo naŋa dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, odaa Zacarias joŋopiticogi liŋeladi. ²⁴ Odaa aoniŋica daŋa leegi Isabel jiŋipilege. Odaa aona noditice liŋeladi niŋicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, ²⁵ “Joaniŋidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niŋinoa nokododi eletedomi me noŋowa iboliŋa lodoeeledi oko. Igaataŋa idiboliŋa niŋijo me-ee diŋicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaŋatece lanikegi Jesus

²⁶ Niŋica naŋa ixomaŋatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedoŋoji ja iŋe aanjo Gabriel migo manitaŋa nigotaŋa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ²⁷ Iŋetedicogi manitaŋa aca awicije ane liboonagaadi Maria. Maria aona niŋica me nadi ɣoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagaadi José, anida aneetege licoŋegi Davi. ²⁸ Niŋijo aanjo niŋicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji yajigotedaŋawa ɣadinikegi. Aneotedoŋoji yema meote ane daŋaxa meletaŋadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaŋa.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaŋa niŋijo aanjo, codaa domaŋa yowotece niŋica anodaa diitigilo niŋijoa lotaŋa, pida ayowoŋodi. ³⁰ Odaa niŋijo aanjo meeta, “Jinaŋadoii Maria! Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji eliodi meletedaŋadomi. ³¹ Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaŋanigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagaadi Jesus. ³² Icota me ɣoneleegiwa ɣonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji, Aneotedoŋoji ane iŋe inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee

licogegi Davi. ³³ Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi agica liniogo.”

³⁴ Odaa Maria jegeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.” ³⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedogoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedagawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedogoji’. ³⁶ Digowoo! Moditibece gaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo anee nogopake. ³⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” ³⁸ Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jogopi nigijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹ Naga ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticogi nigotaga nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. ⁴⁰ Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. ⁴¹ Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁴² Odaa ja dinigetagee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletagadomi, caticedi nigina goniwaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi gade-ee. ⁴³ Odaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me idiwe-eenigide, le-eegodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. ⁴⁴ Nigijo naga jajipa-aatagawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee. ⁴⁵ Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji gadibinieni le-eegodi mi-iwagati mo-oota nigijo ane ligegitedagawa.”

Maria dogetetalo Aneotedogoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jegee Maria,
 “Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji,
 mele yaalegena.
⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eegodi Aneotedogoji me idewikatidi.
⁴⁸ Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele,
 eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,
 eeyo iwikodagalo.
 Nigina natigide,
 nigepaa ganigicatibige,
 nigina oko odi Aneotedogoji meliodi me idibinie.
⁴⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi,
 eotedomi nigica ane jopooga.
 Agica ane beyagi miniwataga.
⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige,
 nigina baanigina me newiga,
 codaa nigina ane-eedigica menitiniwace.
⁵¹ Aneotedogoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nigina meote niginoa ane
 loweenataka.
 Ige-eeke niginoa anagaxakenagaga,
 codaa me nogowa lowooko.
⁵² Nigina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,
 Aneotedogoji nogowa nimawenegeco,
 codaa eote nagatetigi nigina anodi me digica nagatetigi.

⁵³ Yajigo niḡinoa anele,
nediatediniwace niḡina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,
codaa i-iḡe moitibece niḡinoa liicotedi me diḡica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niḡinoa ane lotaḡa anigotediogi jotigide
ḡodaamipi,
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiigi Israel,
ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵ Iḡaataḡa ligegite jotigide ḡonelokodi Abraão,
codaa niḡina anida aneetege licogegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodedediogi.”
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Maria).

⁵⁶ Maria ejinaḡa eote iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi midiaaḡi mani Isabel, odaa
joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Niḡicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaani-
gawaanigi. ⁵⁸ Ica lipecaḡawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige,
odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja
linikaḡawepodi.

⁵⁹ Niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa
jiḡigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moiḡee me loiigi
Aneotedoḡoji). Odaa ja domoḡowo me liboonaḡatewa eliodi, Zacarias.

⁶⁰ Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonaḡadi João.”

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaḡi ane liboonaḡadi João!” ⁶² Odaa
odatikatalo libaḡatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonaḡadi nigaani-
gawaanigi.

⁶³ Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me
liboonaḡadi João.” Iditawece niḡijo oko oyopo. ⁶⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi
ja yakaditace me dotaḡa, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶⁵ Niḡijo
lipecaḡawepodi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi, odaa niḡica nibodigi aneetece
niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi.
⁶⁶ Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, odaa diniget-
wage, modi, “Igamigodaḡee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Iḡaataḡa loniciwaga
Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi me ideidi miditaḡa.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaḡee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo
Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaḡee niḡijo
nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,
Noenoḡodi loiigi Israel.

Iḡaataḡa enagi midi loiigi me yatamaḡateetetege libeyaceḡeco.

⁶⁹ Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimaweneḡegi,
anida aneetege licogegi Davi,
ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷⁰ Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi.
Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,
niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,
oyeloḡodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷¹ Odaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateetetege ḡodaxakawepodi,
codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetiḡodemaa.

⁷² Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi,
codaa nalaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakidetetege,

leegodi aixomagatice ane ligegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa ligegiteta gonelokodi Abraão me godatamağateetetege loniciwaga godaxakawepodi,

eote me jakataga me jibaagatema me digica ane idoiigata.

⁷⁵ Odaa jakataga miniokiniwateda me jibaagatema, codaa me jakataga me jaogo inokina ane igenaga inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi,

etiğadadalitigi makaami niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji anidioka limedi me diigenataka.

Odaa eloğoti latematiko Aneotedoğoji aniğicatibige dağa diba Goniotagodi, anenyağati laalegenali niğidi noiigi modinoweditige lanokegi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji moyowooğodi anodaagee me yewika-tidi,

niğina me napitağadi libeyacegeco.

⁷⁸ Igaataga Aneotedoğoji eliodi me godiwikode.

Niğicoa Aneotedoğoji ane niwakatee me godewikatidi liciagi niğina maleekoka daxoditibige aligege.

⁷⁹ Niğina nigeno,

yajigotediogi lokokena niğina ane ideiticoace nexocaga anodipegitege némağa,

ğodadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele godaalegenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa niğijo nigaanigawaanigi nağa ili, odaa jağağa ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiğidiaaği midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digica niğeladimigipi neğepaağicota noko migo yelogodi Aneotedoğoji lotaga midi loiigi Israel.

2

Lanikegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Niğijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niğotedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata niğjoa nokododi me dinilağadi oko, diniditedini libonağatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoejegi noko me dinilağaditibigiwaji. ² Niğijo noğonilağadi oko ica ane iige niğjo Síría boğone ica Cirênio. ³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga niğino anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilağaditibigiwaji.

⁴ José ida aneetege licoğegi Davi niğica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniğidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiğigo Belém me dinilağadi. ⁵ Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jiğipilege. ⁶ Niğijo midiaaği Belém, jiğicota noko me dinigaje. ⁷ Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexağatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leegodi ağaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga godiotağaxi.

Nowienogododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogododi waxacocoli, oyelogoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. ⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ja naloteloco niğica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Pida niğijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinağa domagađoiitiwaji! Igaataga inadeegitağawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Digawini! Niğina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi, enitini ane

ɣadewikatititiwaji, Niɣijoa anakaa jibodicagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotaɣodi.
¹² Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetiniɣi nicooxo eijedi.”

¹³ Aniaagani naɣaca lakata jaɣaɣa dinikee mijotaɣa niɣijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoɣoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaɣatibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, modi,

¹⁴ “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaɣanaɣatibigimece Aneotedoɣoji.

Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo,
 leegodi yemaa meote aneletema niɣidi oko.”

¹⁵ Niɣijoa aanjotedi noɣopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niɣijoa nowienoɣododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniɣa Belém, iniɣa jiwinaga niɣica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotaɣodi Aneotedoɣoji aneote ɣobodigi negenitini.”

¹⁶ Odaa jiigotibeci yediigatibigiwaji, odaa joɣotota Maria, José, odaa joɣonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliigetiniɣi nicooxo eijedi. ¹⁷ Niɣijo noɣonadi, odaa joɣoyatemati niɣijo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece niɣidi nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁸ Ijotawece niɣijo anowajipatiogi niɣijoa nowienoɣododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. ¹⁹ Pida Maria biɣidioka limedi me nalaɣatibige baanaɣa ixomaɣateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga niɣijoa nowienoɣododi waxacocoli. ²⁰ Odaa niɣijoa nowienoɣododi waxacocoli joɣopitibeci. Nigaanaɣanaɣatece ligi, odigaanaɣatibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, odiniotaɣodetalo leegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niɣijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaɣatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoɣoji minitaɣa liɣeladi Aneotedoɣoji

²¹ Igaanaɣa ixomaɣatedijo oito nokododi menitini, joɣoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa joɣowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataɣa jiɣidaa liboonagadi aneeta niɣijo aanjo maleediɣicatibige diɣipilege Maria.

²² Niɣijo naga ixomaɣatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaɣanegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoɣoji, José ajaa Maria joɣoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaɣa nigotaɣa Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotaɣodi Aneotedoɣoji. ²³ Igaataɣa diniditeloce liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaɣa leeditibige moiomaɣaditema Goniotaɣodi Aneotedoɣoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.” ²⁴ Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maɣaɣa oibootema Goniotaɣodi Aneotedoɣoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaɣanegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaɣa liboonaga.

²⁵ Manitaɣa nigotaɣa Jerusalém ini ica ɣoneleegiwa niɣeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One ɣoneleegiwa ane iɣenaɣa, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaɣadi Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedoɣoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji idei mijotaɣa. ²⁶ Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ikeeta me daɣa yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotaɣodi Aneotedoɣoji me ɣodewikatidi. ²⁷ Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji eo migo Simeão minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaɣa liɣeladi Aneotedoɣoji, mowote aneeta najoinaɣanegeco mowo. ²⁸ Odaa Simeão ja dibata niɣijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja doɣetedibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, meetalo,

²⁹ “Iniotaɣodi Aneotedoɣoji,
 niɣina natigide,
 ane eemoda ɣadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaalegena,
 igaataga jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

³⁰ Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane godewikatidi.

³¹ Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.

³² Nigidi maniiigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

³³ José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalaꝑata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedoꝑoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedoꝑoji, pida eliodi eledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedoꝑoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotaꝑatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee niginoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwaꝑaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapegi nodaajo-ocagataga.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. Liboonaꝑadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licoꝑegi Asa. Nigijo me wado, naga ixomaꝑatedice seete nicaaꝑape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajakalo. ³⁷ Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaaꝑape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one doꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Aꝑaniodi nigina me ide i lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji me yotaꝑanege. ³⁸ Acaꝑaca naꝑaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yalaꝑata nigaanigawaanigi yatematititigi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji me yatamaꝑateetege laxakawepodi.

³⁹ Odaa José ajaa Maria noꝑoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoa lixaketedi, Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi meote aneletema.

Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi

⁴¹ Inoatawece nicaaꝑape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. ⁴² Nigijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaaꝑape, jigigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. ⁴³ Nigidiaagidi nigijo nalokegi noꝑone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi aꝑoyowoꝑodi me nenyagatedini. ⁴⁴ Odiletibige diginoa liwigotigi nigijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiꝑajeeꝑa ijotawece noko. Igaanaꝑa domoꝑodoletibige Jesus mijotaga nigijo litacepodi codaa mijoataga nigijoa lokaꝑatedipi, pida aꝑicoa moyakadi. ⁴⁵ Odaa nigijo naꝑa digicoateda moyakadi, nigijo eliododipi jogopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

⁴⁶ Igaanaꝑa ixomaꝑatedice itoatadiꝑida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaꝑanadi judeutedi anodiiigaxinaꝑatece icoa lajoinaꝑanegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. ⁴⁷ Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. ⁴⁸ Nigijo eliododipi noꝑonadi, aꝑaꝑa oyopo. Odaa naꝑajo eliodo meetalo, “I-onigi, igaamee ina mideꝑemiitoꝑowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataꝑatibigaꝑaji.”

⁴⁹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Aḡowoḡoti me leeditibige minaagejo ligeladi Eiodi?” ⁵⁰ Pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja lixigaḡawepodi eliiododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi eliiododipi. Odaa naḡajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalaḡatibige ijoatawece ane ixomaḡateetedijo. ⁵² Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide codaa niḡina oko moiweniḡide.

3

Lotaḡa João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Neḡeote ciinze nicaaḡape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliiodi romaanotedi codaa iḡe inoatawece iḡotedi. Niḡijo romaano ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia baḡa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliiodi nipodigi Galiléia baḡa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliiodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, baḡa ninionigi-eliiodi Lisânias. ² Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baḡa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niḡijoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ja yotaḡaneḡe João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. ³ João diḡetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyaceḡeco. ⁴ Niḡida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Mee me dotaḡa,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.
Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,
codaa naicoli aninoa nalaḡatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoḡoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”
(Joaniḡidaa Isaías iboḡoditege niḡijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laaleḡenali oko mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus.)

⁷ Eliiodi oko domoḡodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaḡa laketedi. Amiijo aneo ḡabodigitiwaji ina noḡoleetigi me ḡadiwokonitiwaji lélaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco? ⁸ Iigitiwaji ḡadakataga amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni naḡadinilaanitibece, macataḡa naḡana niale ela me ikee anada naḡada niale. Jinaga domeḡenitiwaji me ḡanelokodi Abraão, (Igaataḡa niḡina anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ibake niḡidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão. ⁹ Codaa micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baanaḡa igo me yakagidi niale neḡepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deḡeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaaḡoyalegi.” (Joaniḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaḡaḡa? (Odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji.)” ¹¹ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niḡini anidiwa itiwataale noecaḡaxiidi, leeditibige me

yajigota onaditeci niŋijo ane daŋaca noecaŋaxi. Codaan niŋini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niŋina ane diŋica ane yeligo.”

¹² Niŋijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, eledi icotiobece me domaŋaŋa dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa joŋoige Joāo, modita, “Goniŋaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige maŋaŋa jaoga?”

¹³ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jinaŋalee abanoonaganitiwaji caticedi ane iigetaga najoŋaŋanegeco mabanoonaganani.”

¹⁴ Codaan iodaŋawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoŋoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja niŋigodi, meetiogi, “Jinaŋatikani gaŋoniciwaŋa mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, otegeŋaŋaŋa awitaka oditaga jaŋabanoonaganani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi niŋidoda gaŋigaanyegegi.”

¹⁵ Niŋijo noiigi eliodi mowalita Joāo degeŋo anigetigaŋa loenatagi anodoxi-cetema. Meetibige le niŋidi noiigi ijoa nige niŋidaaŋaŋa Joāo Niŋicoa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji me gaŋdewikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida Joāo meetiogi iditawece, “Gaŋdilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaŋa caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, otegeŋaŋaŋa me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gaŋonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji, idiaaŋeledi niŋina akaamitiwaji baŋa iloikatidi, micataŋa daŋa yalegi noledi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoŋoji ja igo me iomaŋadi oko, micataŋa niŋina gaŋonelegiwa baŋaŋida najo libaŋaŋadi naŋa igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomaŋaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaŋa diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi baŋa yalegi mini noledi ane daŋa ipe.”

¹⁸ Odaa Joāo ibodicaxitiogi niŋidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaŋa me yaxawatiogi, niŋina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹ Pida Joāo ja dotaŋatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagaŋatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaan leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. ²⁰ Joaniŋidaa leegodi Herodes naŋa diŋenatakata moixotiwece Joāo niwilogaŋaxi, pida joaniŋidaa leegodi negeote daŋaxatace mowidi niŋicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinilege

(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

²¹ Niŋica naŋa niŋomaŋa ijtawece niŋica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jaŋaŋa dinilege. Niŋijo naŋa yotaŋanege Aneotedoŋoji, niŋica ditibigimedi domoke. ²² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joŋowajipata ica ane dotaŋa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gaŋademaani, codaan eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Ica ane licogeŋi Jesus

(Mateus 1.1-17)

²³ Niŋijo niŋidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaaŋape. Odaan eliodi oko odiletibige daŋa lionigi Joŋe. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licogeŋi Eli.

²⁴ Eli eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,
Janai eliodi ica Joŋe,

²⁵ Joŋe eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,
Amós eliodi ica Naum,
Naum eliodi ica Esli,
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

26 Nagai eliodi ica Maate,
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,
Semei eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Joda,
27 Joda eliodi ica Joanã,
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,
28 Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,
29 Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
30 Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonã,
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,
31 Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natã,
Natã eliodi ica Davi,
32 Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
33 Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
Admim eliodi ica Arni,
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
Peres eliodi ica Judá,
34 Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
35 Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
Éber eliodi ica Sala,
36 Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,

Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
³⁸ Cainã eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

4

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus

(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

¹ Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ini miniwataꝑa Jesus. Naꝑa dopitedijo Jesus me icoꝑotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaꝑa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica niꝑeladimigipi. ² Niꝑicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeꝑeo deꝑeote libeyaceꝑegi. Niꝑijoa nokododi aꝑica ane yeligo, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja niꝑicile. ³ Odaa ꝑodaxakawa jeꝑeetalo, “Niꝑewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, awii niꝑinoa wetiadi me ꝑaontedi.” ⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataꝑa lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco me diginokina ꝑaon meo lewiꝑa oko, ꝑida oko ewi mida lewiꝑa leꝑodi niꝑina meyiwaꝑadi inoatawece lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

⁵ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaꝑa aca aneꝑeꝑegi daꝑaxa me leꝑitibigimece wetiꝑa. Odaa aniꝑica daꝑa leꝑgi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niꝑicoa iꝑotedi. ⁶ Odaa jeꝑeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaꝑawa ꝑanaꝑatetigi me iꝑeni inoatawece iꝑotedi, codaa jajigotedaꝑawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataꝑa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maꝑaꝑa jajigota okanicodaꝑica ane jema me jajigota. ⁷ Odaa idiwatawece niꝑidiwa ꝑanepilidi, nige amakitedini ꝑadokotidi yodoe moꝑeetetiwa.” ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataꝑa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, ‘Oꝑeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa iniokiniwateda moꝑeetetalo.’ ”

⁹ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaꝑa ica ane daꝑaxa me leꝑitibigimece mini liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa meetalo, “Niꝑewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. ¹⁰ Igaataꝑa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji me niꝑe niaanꝑotedi modoweditaꝑaloco’. ¹¹ Codaa aꝑaꝑa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ꝑabaꝑatedi modoweditaꝑaloco me deꝑetaciloteda ꝑadoꝑonaka midiwa wetiadi.’ ”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataꝑa madi lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaꝑa adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.’ ”

¹³ Niꝑijoo diaabo naꝑa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niꝑicoa anigoꝑtalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaaniꝑigotalo.

Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia

(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo jeꝑeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaꝑa. Odaa niꝑicoa nibodicetedi anoditece

Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁵ Odaa diigaxinaga midiwa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Nazaré aḡodibatege Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotağa Nazaré ane liidaḡadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomeḡenataka. ¹⁷ Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idí Isaías, nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi naḡadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

¹⁸ “Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji etini meetaḡa.

Iḡaataḡa ee liomaḡatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimaweneḡegi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiḡe me jeloḡoditiogi niwilogoḡedi me jikaticoace,

codaa jeloḡoditiogi ḡoladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,

codaa me jao moiwoko nigijo anoiatetibeci.

¹⁹ Idiḡe me jeloḡoditiogi nigica nicaaḡabi

nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage naḡajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilaḡadite nigijo nowienoḡodi niiakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanagaxi owatacotece. ²¹ Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloco nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leeḡodi jigidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

²² Iditawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leeḡodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!”

²³ (Jesus naga yowoḡodi me doḡodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijo nigegi anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaḡa adinicilatiti!’ Codaa maḡaḡa enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataḡa naḡana ḡanigotaḡa nigijoa ane jibodicaḡatalo mawiite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.’ ” ²⁴ Odaa mee, “Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi, aḡica ini ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaḡa epaa loiigi. ²⁵ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Nigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ḡoniḡo Israel malee yewiḡa Elias, nigijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, nigijo me daḡa datiode itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape nigigo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece ḡoniḡo. ²⁶ Pida Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe Elias me yaxawa anigeteḡepidaḡaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iḡe Elias manitaḡa aca wajekalo ane daḡa ḡodoiigi, ane liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daḡa ḡonipodigi. ²⁷ Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleeḡijo Eliseu, inaaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamã, ane loiigi siiritodi, baḡa icilatidi.”

²⁸ Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijo ane ide iḡe mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideeḡa. ²⁹ Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa. Naḡani nigotaḡa ide iḡe ditibigimedi ica lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotaḡadi domaḡa oyamaḡatedinece wakagi iḡo. ³⁰ Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi, odaa joḡopi.

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Marcos 1.21-28)*

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiigi me saabado. ³² Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diḡaxinaḡa, igaataḡa dotaḡa micataḡa anida epaa nagatetigi. ³³ Manitaḡa niiakanagaxi aneite me diḡaxinaḡa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaḡa, mee, ³⁴ “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane ḡadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me ḡodaagateḡegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jaḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa!” Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yokoletinigi iḡo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, pida aḡica elaciledi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

³⁶ Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaagiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeḡinoa niḡinoa lotaḡa! Igaataḡa ida nimaweneḡegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Niḡina me iḡe, odaa ja noditicoaci.” ³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

³⁸ Jesus naga noditedice niiakanagaxi, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Simão. Aca loxiḡate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Niḡicoteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagit-edeloco, ja iḡe me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaagetedipi.

⁴⁰ Niḡijo naga dalimeti aligeḡe, niḡica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitedibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagaeteetibigiwaji me notaḡanaḡa, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoogodi niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joaniḡidaa leegodi Jesus me yapeteḡe, codaa aika modi niḡijaḡijoa icoa Cristo.

Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Marcos 1.35-39)

⁴² Niḡijo naga yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaḡa, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica nigeladimigipi. Niḡijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapeteḡe, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi. ⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Igaataḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iḡe inatawece niḡina noiḡitigi niḡina iḡo.” ⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niiakanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

5

Jesus eniditediogi niḡica odoeḡedipi anodiotibece

(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiḡi Genesaré (eledi liboonagadi me Galiléia), odaa niḡica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo, leegodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. ² Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiḡi. Niḡijo nomiḡomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwiḡeḡi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiḡomigipi. ³ Odaa Jesus jona

waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yoton-awaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa nağa nicotedini Jesus, ja niigaxitediniwace niğijo noiigi, ideite catinedi nağajo niwatece.

⁴ Niğijo nağa ika me niigaxitediniwace niğijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ғawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitinitiwaji ғadeelatiidi abaatalo noğojedi.”

⁵ Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, ağica ғobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami ғodiiğenegegi, jigidaa leegodi nige jokolenagatacedini ғodeelatiidi.” ⁶ Odaa niğijo noğoyokoletedini leelatiidi, owidi niğicoa libakajetedi noğojedi, ja domağa daa niğijoa leelatiidi. ⁷ Odaa joğoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditağa acaeledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa joğoyetigilo niğijoa niwateceli noğojedi, jona domağa domololetedini, leegodi me dağaxa me iwaagadi niğijoa noğojedi. ⁸ Niğijo Simão Pedro nağa nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaatağa eemoda ғoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹ Eo niğida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotağa eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaatağa onowidi niğicoa noğojedi anodibatalo. ¹⁰ Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão,eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinağadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo noğojedi majicitigi oko. Pida niğina natigide ja ғabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jağajicitalo Aneotedoğoji.”

¹¹ Odaa noğoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joğodiatece Jesus, joğoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹² Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitağa aca nigotağa, odaa onini ica ғoneleegiwa ane dağaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niğijo nağa naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo neğepaa itinigi iigo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ғadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me ғadicili!” Aoniğica dağa leegi jona ici niğijo ғoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus yajoi me digica ane yeloğodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitağa ane libakadi Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoğoji niğijo eijeegagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowoogodi niğina oko nağa ғadicili.”

¹⁵ Pida niğijo okotigi anitawece nigotağa jeğeliodi moyalağatalo Jesus, odaa niğica noiigi joğototalo mowajipatalo lotağa, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditağa nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dağadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niğica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga nipodağa Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém. Niğica loniciwaga Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji idei mijoataga Jesus niğina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. ¹⁸ Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa ғoneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane dağadiaa ditinege, one iwoteloco ligelate, odaa joğodoletibige nimawenegegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoğoyadeegiticogi niğijo ғoneleegiwa lodoe

Jesus. ¹⁹ Pida agoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi niɣica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joɣonogeleetibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi lelága. Odaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimaɣajegi diimigi. Nogoigodi moyomoke niɣijo diimigi lelága, odaa joɣoyexaɣatinigi niɣijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa joɣonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niɣijo noiigi. ²⁰ Niɣijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwaɣatakanegēgi niɣijoa lokaagetedi alejaado, odaa jegeete, “Yokaagedi, ɣabeyacegeco ja inapitaɣadi.”

²¹ Odaa niɣijo anodiɣaxinaɣatece lajoinaɣanegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa fariseutedi dinotaɣanegetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ɣoneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoɣoji? Igaataɣa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoɣoji me yakadi me napitaɣadi oko libeyacegeco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowooɣodi niɣica anodinotaɣanegetigi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida ɣadowoogotiwaji? ²³ Mige daɣaxa me dakake mejita niɣidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaɣadi ɣabeyacegeco,’ ogoa, domige daɣaxa me dakake me jiiɣe me dabiditini, odaa jεgewaligi? ²⁴ Pida natigide amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, jikeetaɣawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iigenatakanegēgi digoina iiɣo me inapitaɣadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa jegeete niɣijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ɣadigelate, odaa opiliticogi ɣadigeladi!”

²⁵ Aɣica daɣa leegi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niɣijo noiigi, naga dibata ligelate, odaa joɣopiticogi ligeladi, diniotagotibigimece Aneotedoɣoji. ²⁶ Ijotawece niɣijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji. Eliodi maɣaga doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niɣina noko, jinataɣa nibinico ane digicoa me jinataɣa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Niɣidiaagidi Jesus naga noditedice nigotaɣa, odaa ja nadi ica ɣoneleegiwa ane libonaɣadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niɣica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiiɣigo minitaɣa, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” ²⁸ Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini ligeladi. Odaa eliodi niɣica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicoɣowepodi. ³⁰ Icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiɣaxinaɣatece najoinaɣanegeco anida aneetege niɣijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joɣoyalomege niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me ɣagiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niɣinoa eletidi abeyacaɣaga?”

³¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niɣina anicilegegipi agoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niɣina ane neelotikanaɣa boɣoyopotibige dotowegi. ³² Ajanagi daɣa jiniditiogi ane iɣenaɣatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyacegeco amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa joɣodopitalo Aneotedoɣoji.”

*Jesus diiɣaxinaɣatece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaɣa me jotaɣaneɣenaɣa Aneotedoɣoji
(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

³³ Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niɣijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige menegegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaɣanege Aneotedoɣoji. Anaɣaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida niɣidi anodiotibigaɣadici baadiɣica dogoika me niodaɣa.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, niḡina nodenigipi midi nadonegegi, ina niḡini miditaga niḡini ane wado? ³⁵ Pida icota noko monogatice niḡini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa niḡida noko joḡoika me niodaga.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediogi, “Aḡica ini ane dapadenagata niḡina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Nigica anidaḡaee, ibeyacaḡadi naḡadi lapadexe, codaa niḡina napadenagaḡadi me gela aḡeyotinigi niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. ³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaḡaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaḡaee, niḡidiwa laḡaḡaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaḡanado niḡica viinyo, codaa jaḡaga beyagi niḡicoa laḡaḡaxidi. ³⁸ Leeditibige moyetigi niḡina viinyo gela naḡana laḡaḡaxi gela. ³⁹ Codaa aḡica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niḡina naḡa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiḡodi, igaataga yakadi mee, ‘Niḡina viinyo oxiiḡodi daḡaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati niḡida natematigo me ikee liḡaxinagaḡeco mepaga geladi.)

6

Jesus diḡaxinagaḡetece anodaḡee saabado (Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Neḡeledi saabado Jesus jonaḡa yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Niḡijo anodiotibece onotegi noḡonigakala, odaa joḡoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. ² Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, ḡonajoinagaḡeco aḡodika me jaoga niḡida aneni niḡina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga ḡodika me jaoga okanicodaḡica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaḡa leyeema).” ³ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡodiḡica malomeḡenitelocotiwaji, niḡijo Davi loenatagi, naḡa nigicile, ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedi. ⁴ Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dibatalo niḡijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaḡetedi. Pida ḡonajoinagaḡeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo niḡidi ane nibaḡa mini Aneotedoḡoji lopegedi, niḡidiwa paontedi anoibotalo Aneotedoḡoji.” (Pida aḡica daga nilaagedi Davi.) ⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡemaga jiiḡe niḡina anoyakadi mowo niḡina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaḡadi me saabado (Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Neḡeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanagaḡaxi me diḡaxinaḡa. Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaḡadi. ⁷ Icoa anodiḡaxinagaḡetece najoinagaḡeco icoa fariseutedi, anaḡaga idi oiḡoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga niḡina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotaḡatibige Jesus me daga yotetteda saabado. (Leeḡodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaḡa niḡina me saabado.) ⁸ Pida Jesus yowoḡoditediwe niḡicoa lowooko. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meete niḡijo beyagi libaḡadi, “Adabititini lodoe niḡina oko!” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadiḡeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diḡenatakata ḡonajoinagaḡeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige ḡodiḡe me jaoga anele, oḡoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, oḡoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” ¹⁰ Odaa iwitediogi iditawece niḡidi anoyawile. Odaa meete Jesus niḡijo ane beyagi libaḡadi, “Ixokenitice ḡabaḡadi!” Naḡa ixoketice libaḡadi, odaa ja ici. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me neliḡideega niḡijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus.

*Jesus iomaḡaditedice niḡicoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece
(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*

¹² Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa idiaa ixomaḡateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Noḡone yeloḡotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomaḡaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji.” Odaa liboonḡatedi niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonḡadi me Pedro, ijaaḡijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeeḡoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigieledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa neloḡododipi.

*Jesus niḡaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Odaa noḡone dinikatedini Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaḡa ica anabotiwage ijaaḡijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko aḡicaadaḡa icoḡoticogi niḡicoa nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaḡa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipeḡitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. ¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaḡica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote niḡinoa lowooko ane napioi,eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leeḡodi noditice ica loniciwaḡa ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaḡa.

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece anodaḡee ica oko anida linikegi icaḡica ica oko
ane agecaḡalo
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe ḡadaaleḡena.

²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile niḡina natigide, igaataḡa icota me ḡaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niḡinoa nokododi, igaataḡa icota malajikanitibece.

²² Aniniitibeci niḡina akaamitiwaji ane deḡetiḡademaani, ane deḡele modibataḡagi, codaa metiḡadienitibige, nige odi makaami abeyacaḡaḡa, leeḡodi maniwitici ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Niḡina nige ixomaḡateenitedijo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yotetetedaḡadomi ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa diganee natigide, jiḡidaaḡee niḡijo jotigide litacepodi niḡina oko moyametibigo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji biḡicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataḡa jaḡabaateḡe icoatawece niḡicoa anakati mabaateḡe, aḡaleeḡabaateḡeeledi aneletaḡadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi maḡaḡa awikodeetiwaji, akaami anele manioditiwaji niḡinoa nokododi, igaataḡa icota me ḡadeloati nigigi.

Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee,
akaami ane alajikanitibece,
igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetiadiwenigideni nigina oko,
igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide nigijoa awitakagaga
anodi moyeloditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko.
(Pida oinaale nigijjo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaaga gonelododipi
(Mateus 5.38-48)*

²⁷ Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani
gonelododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijjo anakaami nelegetedipi.
²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedojoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigagaji,
codaa otaganegenitetiwaji Aneotedojoji me ibinietediogi nigina
anoyametibigagaji. ²⁹ Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita nagani eledi
gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelagatema.) Nigica ane
dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganoecagaxi. ³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji
nigina ane dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane
ganebi, jiniyipoki dogoyopilagaditagawa. ³¹ Ademii oko nigica anemaani
modigotagawa.

³² Niginoka emaani nigina anetiademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga
Aneotedojoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagagoyemaa nigina
nemaanogodi. ³³ Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi
anele, oada agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga
jigidaagee. ³⁴ Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni
metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace
ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina
inaagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. ³⁵ Pida jemaa memaani
ganelododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina
me daga aliitege me yopilagaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee oada бага
gadedianitetiwaji Aneotedojoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedojoji
ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daga
diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacagaga. ³⁶ Iwikodeni eledi oko,
diganigotedagawa Aneotedojoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinagawini eledi oko ane dogowoojoti nigica ane loenatagi
(Mateus 7.1-5)*

³⁷ Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, oada Aneotedojoji
aiwi anenitiwaji otegeaagaga gadiloikatititetiwaji. Jinegeni me leed-
itibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedojoji agee
me leeditibige metigadiloikatititetiwaji. Adinaagitititibige okanicodaagica
ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedojoji yaagiditedibige nigijjo
gadoenataka ane beyagi. ³⁸ Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige,
odaa Aneotedojoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo mi-
cataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee
ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedojoji. Igaataga
Aneotedojoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yeloditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meete-
diogi, “Nigina golaga domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi golaga? Nige
digilagatedeta, oada nigidoa itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica
begi. ⁴⁰ Codaa nigina ane didiko anagaxateloce niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina
nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, oada ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jinağa gadiğoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamağakaami oteğexaağaga emaanı mowoogoti niğidi iwoğo liwai ane ideı catiwedi gagecooge. ⁴² Pida menita ganioxoa, 'Inioxoa, anagi! Inoğa gadagamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.' Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamağakaami ağemaanı mowoogoti niğidi iwoğo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanı mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa niğidi iwoğo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloco lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali
(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Nağana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nağana niale ane beyagi, ağıle elali. ⁴⁴ Codaa jowoogotaga anada nağana niale leegodi niğino a elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaağa 'uuva' maditaga omiigonaga. ⁴⁵ Igaataga niğina anele icogotiwece laalegena niğina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee niğica anele. Pida niğina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena niğina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga niğina oko eetece inokina niğina ane ideı catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodağalatedi diimigi
(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, 'Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,' pida ağawii niğina ane jiiğetağawatiwaji? ⁴⁷ Natigide jeloğoditağawatiwaji anodaagee niğina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwağadi. ⁴⁸ Jiciaceeketege niğina goneleegiwa ane dabiteğetini liğeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiğa. Odaa nağa abooğo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga liğeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike niğini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. ⁴⁹ Pida niğina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ağıyiwagađadi, bağa liciagi eledi goneleegiwa ane dabiteğetini liğeladi. Dabiteğetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida boğodaa ayatitağaditedini lawonadi. Nağa abooğo-akiidi, niğicota ninyogodi liğeladi. Odaa jegenitini, ağıca nenyakigi."

7

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodağawadi romaanotedi
(Mateus 8.5-13)

¹ Niğijo nağa nigotedini Jesus me yotağanege niğidi noiigi, odaa jiiğigo manitaga nigotağa Cafarnaum. ² Odaa oninica goneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalia iodağawadi. Ica liotagi ane dağaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. ³ Niğini ane iige niodağawadi romaanotedi nağa dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niğijo liotagi. ⁴ Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icaanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, "Janagağa makaamitaga, jemaanağa micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodağawadi, igaataga niğini ane iige niodağawadi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa libinienigi. ⁵ Codaa eliodi me yemaa godoiigi, jeğepaa diiğenatakata modabiteğetini godiikanagađaxi."

⁶ Odaa Jesus jiiğigo lixiğagađewepodi. Pida niğijo niğipeğitedio liğeladi niğijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iigegege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus niğicoa lotaga niğijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, "Goniotagodi, ajemaa dağalee gađigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, ağakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. ⁷ Codaa joaniğidaa leegodi me dağa ejigo jipokotağawa managi değepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me icı idida iotagi,

odaa ja icí inioneeḡa. ⁸ Iḡaataḡa akaami iciagi, ee aḡaḡa idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi maḡaḡa jiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaaḡigo. Iniaaḡeledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jeḡenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jeḡeo.”

⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipate niḡijoa lotaḡa, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naḡa nawi-ilitetedijo, meetediogi niḡijo noiḡi anoditece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, aniḡica oko jakapetege mido ḡodoiḡi Israel ane eliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi digo minitaḡa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa (ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi).” ¹⁰ Niḡijoa liḡexedi niḡijo ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaantedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icoḡoticogi. Noḡotota, niḡijo niotagi ja icí.

Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo

¹¹ Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Naim. Ijaaḡijo anodiotibece icaaḡicaeledi noiḡi-nelegi lixiḡaḡawepodi. ¹² Odaa noḡone odipeḡita niḡica lapoagi niḡica niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapetege ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Niḡica émeḡegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niḡica noiḡi-nelegi oigaaletibece naḡajo eliodo. ¹³ Niḡijo naḡa nadi Goniotagodi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Jinaḡa anoeni!” ¹⁴ Odaa joneḡepaanaga ipeḡiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiiḡeni, anicootini!” ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo émeḡegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilaḡadite naḡajo eliodo.

¹⁶ Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doitiḡiwaji, odaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, “Dinikeetoḡowa ane yeloḡoditeḡibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi nimaweneḡegi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitediogi loiḡi, odaa yaxawatediogi!” ¹⁷ Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaḡiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niḡicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡitege.

João iḡe niḡijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataḡa Jesus (Mateus 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloḡodita icoatawece niḡicoa baaneḡeote Jesus. ¹⁹ Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iḡe moḡe Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡatege menagi me ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡategeeledi oko?’ ”

²⁰ Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoḡe, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista ḡodiḡe me ḡadiḡeeḡegi manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡatege menagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡategeeledi oko?”

²¹ Ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡicotibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi. ²² Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi niḡijo ane iḡe João, meetediogi, “Opilitacicogi minitaḡa João, odaa eloḡoti niḡino ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi. ²³ Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daḡa dinibolikatiḡitici.”

²⁴ Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João Batista, meetediogi niḡidi noiḡi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiiḡo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica baḡa niḡicogi ane liciagi niḡina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? ²⁵ Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini ḡoneleegiwa anele

me dinixo? De jelogoditaḡawatiwaji! Niḡijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane diḡica ananiaditema, ane diḡeladetigi diimaḡa libinienaga, liḡeladi niḡinoanionaga-eloodoli. ²⁶ Enice, amiiḡo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko? Beḡewi! Jelogoditaḡawatiwaji mepeḡewi me emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane naḡaxatologo niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. ²⁷ Iḡaataḡa joaniḡijaa João niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, neḡee Aneotedoḡoji, 'Jiwakatee iḡexegi ḡadodoe, yoetece ḡaligi'. ²⁸ Jelogoditaḡawa, João me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ijotawece niḡijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Pida niḡina oko iwikodaḡa ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡena, baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticeditace João."

²⁹ Niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa me iditawece niḡidi noiḡi owajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotagodi, joaniḡidiaḡidi niḡica ane nilegetiniwace João, noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, oada modi Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa. ³⁰ Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi iḡaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadoḡoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joaniḡidaa modowoceteḡe niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo.

³¹ Oada Goniotagodi mee, "Niḡina noiḡi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jiboḡoditeḡe? Natigide jelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane jiboḡoditeḡe. ³² Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloḡo midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niḡini eledi lapo, 'Ja jatenagaḡigi nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi, pida aḡanibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaḡa jigaanaḡa ica nanaaḡi monaligitini eḡeḡegi, pida aḡanoenitiwaji'. (Oada niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) ³³ Iḡaataḡa João Batista enagi, oada ayeligo paon, oteḡexaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Oada menitiwaji me dakaḡtigi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. ³⁴ Oada Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, naḡaḡa janagi, oada baḡa jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Oada menitiwaji, 'Digawini! Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi. Lokaḡetedipi niḡidi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa lokaḡetedipi inatawece niḡina oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco!' (Oada ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi leḡodi mid-ioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) ³⁵ Pida niḡina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me diwaxinaḡa, codaa midioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa."

Jesus iḡo liḡeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶ Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liḡeladi. Oada Jesus jiḡigo. Naḡa dakatediwece liḡeladi, oada ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja maniodi. ³⁷ Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca iwaalo aḡopeloa. Naḡa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liḡeladi niḡijo fariseu maniodi, oada jiḡigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa, anodita "alabastro". Naḡa bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. ³⁸ Naḡajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataḡa loḡonaka, anoetibece. Oada latiidi datikoletelogo loḡonaka Jesus. Oada ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loḡonaka, codaa eliodi me napicoḡotedice loḡonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loḡonaka niḡica ladokojegi. ³⁹ Niḡijo fariseu ane node Jesus naḡa nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, oada meetibige le, "Niḡina deḡewi niḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane nelogoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, daḡanaḡawini yowoḡodi anani naḡani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaḡa yowoḡodi niḡicoa ligopeloḡeco, codaa ane libeyaceḡeco."

⁴⁰ Oada Jesus meeteta niḡijo fariseu, "Simão, domiḡida iḡegi." Oada ja igidi, meetalo, "Digageni, niḡaxinaḡanaḡa." ⁴¹ Oada Jesus jeḡeete, "Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila

ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi бага dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. ⁴² Nigidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia nigijoa naaleweta nigijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa joanigidaa meetiogi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime nigijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jigijaa daḡaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motagani!”

⁴⁴ Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta nagaḡo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaḡanati nagaḡo iwaalo. Nigijo naga inakatiwece ḡadigeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida бага iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka. ⁴⁵ Coda nigijo naga janotio, aḡadapicigi me ḡadecoatitici. Pida nigijo naga nakatio, nagaḡo iwaalo nagaḡo me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka. ⁴⁶ Coda oteḡexaaḡaga adootigi najidi yacilo mi-keeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaaḡani бага yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi. ⁴⁷ Odaa jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegi libeyaceḡeco nagaḡo iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida nigina oko ane daḡa deemitetece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco, aḡewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta nagaḡo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

⁴⁹ Nigijo eledi oko anidiaaḡi madi nameeja, dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco?”

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta nagaḡo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadewikatiti leeḡodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele ḡadaaleḡena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

¹ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja diniwiajetedicogi midiwataḡa icoa nigotadi icaaḡicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yeloḡoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneloḡoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigaḡawepodi. ² Coda onica ica iwaalepodi anaḡaga iḡotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi aniḡepidaḡaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaḡajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. ³ Acaḡaga aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco liḡeladi ica inionigi-eliiodi Herodes. Coda eledi igo aca Susana, icaḡica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaḡa (Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

⁴ Ica oko ane icogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, ⁵ “Digawinitiwaji! Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo etanaḡa. Nigijo naga yokoletedibece nigijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi aḡaga oyeligo. ⁶ Ica eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaḡa ili, pida yadilo, leeḡodi ibeyacaḡadi me yadilo nigijo anei. ⁷ Pida icoa eletidi boḡonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaḡa ili, pida jonaḡaga ili nigijo ipelaḡa, odaa ja yapoḡoditedini. ⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaḡa ica iḡo anele. Odaa boḡone ili, codaa onele.

One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Nigidiaagidi Jesus jonegetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niginoa ane jiiḡaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yeloḡodi nigica ane diitigi nigida natematigo

⁹ Nigijo anodiotibece joḡoigetece Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijo natematigo ane yatemati. ¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaagee me iḡe oko laalegena, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa nigina me jiiḡaxi eledi oko, baḡa jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida aḡonadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Nigijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi niginoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa naigi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa, odaa ja noḡa nigijoa notaḡa anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me daḡadiaa oyiwaḡadi Nigijoa ane ḡodewikatidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡaḡa eote lewiḡa. ¹³ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaḡa, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa joḡodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko aḡewi nigica eliwaḡatakaneeḡi. Liciagi niginoa enanigijedi ane daḡa leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaḡataka, neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa dineeta, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace leeḡodi lawikodico. ¹⁴ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, pida idokee mowo niginoa lakataḡa nigina iḡo, codaa noḡowikomataaḡa, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaḡoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane doḡoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaḡatakaneeḡi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa aneniteloco iḡo anele baḡa liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oytete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaḡa inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiḡa nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena
(Marcos 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Aḡica ini ane yalegi loledaḡaxi oditaḡa yamaḡateloco ḡinogo ane leegitinece le, migetaḡa ixotiwece lipe le loledaḡaxi, pida ipeke loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa inoatawece niginoa ane dinaḡaditedini, icota me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa inoatawece ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡateda, icota me jinataḡa, codaa enagi manitaḡa aca nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁸ Enice anidakitatiwaji anodaageeni majipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Iḡaataḡa nigina baanaḡa dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaḡa dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onoḡaticogi minitaḡa.”

*Ica loiḡiwepodi Jesus
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Naḡajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataḡa. Pida aḡoyakadi modipegitalo, leeḡodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “ḡadiodo, idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metiḡadotaḡaneḡeni.” ²¹ Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotağa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

²² Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniğa daato niğina weiigi.” Odaa jığigotibeci. ²³ Eğıdaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotağa, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege niğica ane doide. ²⁴ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege niğijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa niğijo niwocotağa, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me dağadadiwağatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotağanegetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaatağa iige niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jığidaagee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağaga
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Noğotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato niğidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galiléia. ²⁷ Nağa waxoditedice Jesus nağajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica goneleegiwa anelatribige nağani nigotağa. Jona jotigide modakatiogi niğicoa niwicidi abeyacağaga. Aonağaleegicoa lowoodi, oteğexaagağaleegica liğeladi, pida one lotokağadi midiwatağa icoa lawimağajetedi-wetiadi minitağa ica apiigo. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Igaatağa niğica niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci niğica oko one oigoetece galeena libaagatedi, loğonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditağa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğica niğeladimigipi. Niğijo nağa naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini loğonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji ane iige inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotağawa me dağadiloikatiti.” Eo niğida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iige me noditicoaci niğijoa niwicidi abeyacağaga.

³⁰ Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, “Igame gağboonağadi?” Nağa igidi, mee, “Iboonağadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo niğida ligegi leegodi owidi niğicoa niwicidi abeyacağaga anodakatiogi. ³¹ Odaa niğicoa niwicidi abeyacağaga eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me dağa iğetedicogi midatağa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeğa.

³² Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicoğonağa odipegitege aca wetiğa. Odaa niğijoa niwicidi abeyacağaga odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niğijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. ³³ Odaa niğijoa niwicidi abeyacağaga joğoiika niğijo goneleegiwa, odaa joğodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niğidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joğodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joğoceğaga.

³⁴ Niğijo anoyowie niğijoa nigidagiwadi noğonadi niğida niciagi, odaa joğodeleta nağani nigotağa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niğida niciagi. ³⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niğica niciagi. Noğodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joğonadi niğijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağaga, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi niğijo goneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoatağa Jesus loğonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa ağaleegicoa niğijoa lowooko yetoledi. ³⁶ Niğica anonadi niğida niciagi, oyatematitiogi niğidi noiigi ica anodaagee noğoicilatidi niğijo goneleegiwa. ³⁷ Odaa iditawece

noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataga one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa jogopitacicogi daato weiigi.

³⁸ Nigijo Jesus naga nipecti me dawace liwatece, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta, ³⁹ “Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, odaagatematii nigica anigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.” Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa jigigoteloco anitawece nigotaaga, yatematitibece nigica anigote Jesus lewiga.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaagaca nigaanawaana
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Nigijo Jesus nigicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaagonibeotibigege. ⁴¹ Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaaga. Naga yamaatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. ⁴² Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodinilicetelogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida agica ane yakadi me icilatidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa nagajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. ⁴⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloco?” Pida nigijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etigadawiileni, codaa metigadiligiceni.” ⁴⁶ Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi.” ⁴⁷ Nagajo iwaalo naga nadi me dagadiaa yakadi me yaagadi nigijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamaatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me daga leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

⁴⁹ Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niiakanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinaaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” ⁵⁰ Naga wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

⁵¹ Nigicotediwece diimigi, agica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ija João, ijaagijo eliododipi nagajo nigaanawaana бага ikatediobece me dakatiobece. ⁵² Ijotawece nigijo oko nacaagateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leegodi nagajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinagacaagetibecetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi negeewi me yeleo nagajo nigaanawaana. ⁵⁴ Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatidigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana, odaa jegee nigina me dinigetagee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” ⁵⁵ Odaa nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi. ⁵⁶ Nigijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

9

Jesus iige niḡijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele (Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, oada yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me naḡatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ² Oada ja iḡetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ³ Oada jeḡetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiaje. Jinaḡadeegi ḡagiilagadi, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaga eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi. ⁴ Adeoni minitaḡa diimigi anele modibataḡagitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. ⁵ Oada nigaca nigotaḡa anicootatiwaji ane deḡele modibataḡagitiwaji niḡeladimigipi, oada niganotiticetiwaji naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi lamogo ḡadoḡonaka, amaleeḡaga ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi niḡeladimigipi.”

⁶ Oada jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

Herodes doḡowikomata (Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Oada eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me Joāo Batista naḡa yewiḡatace. ⁸ Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naḡa dinikeetaci, oada ica eledi onodi Jesus minaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace. ⁹ Oada Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaḡa jiiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo Joāo. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡataḡa jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Oada Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-nelegi (Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Joāo 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Naḡa dopitijo niḡijo liḡexedipi, oada joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Oada ja yadeegi iḡotibeci manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. ¹¹ Pida niḡijo noiigi noḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, oada jogaigalatece. Oada ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaga.

¹² Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, oada moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiigi, amaleeḡaga iḡotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa, bajeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Iḡataḡa niḡina anejonaga yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimigipi.” ¹³ Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Oada modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogotege me jinoojeteḡatibige niweenigi.” ¹⁴ Owo niḡida ligegi, leeḡodi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Oada Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

¹⁵ Nigijo anodiotibece jigidaagee, jogoiige nigijo noiigi me nicotiniwace. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nojojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi niweenigi. Nigidiaagidi ja ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, ijaagijoa nojojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. ¹⁷ Ijotawece niodaaga, codaa nitiminaaga. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa jonogetotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?” ¹⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaga yewigatace.” ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko бага jowoogotaaga nagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.”

Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagata me yewigatace

(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji. ²² Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiiqaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daaga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. ²⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. ²⁵ Codaa nigina oko daaga dinigaanyetece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, codaa agaleegica niwaló, jaganiatagigi. ²⁶ Igaataga nigina oko nige dinibolikatiditici, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga idinibolikatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataaga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. ²⁷ Ejitaqawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige niige laalegenali oko.”

Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias

(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi ejinaaga ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogodi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigaqawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaqatetedibigimece aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Egidaa diitigi me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonaqaga yapacaga, codaa me datale. ³⁰ Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganeege Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. ³¹ Nigidoa itoa aagaga dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganeegetibigo Jesus, oyalaqata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém.

³² Pedro ijaagijoa niŋijoa lokaagetedi jonaga nibaciŋa, odaa ja niotaŋa. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joŋonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi midoataŋa. ³³ Niŋijo naga nipegi mopitibeci niŋidiwa itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, niŋica mele minaagejonaga! Jaogate iniwatadiŋini gadopetidiitiwaji, oniniteci ŋanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo niŋida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi niŋica ane diitigi.

³⁴ Pedro egidaagee me dotaŋa, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus doitibigiwaji niŋijo naga nowicetiogi niŋijo lolaadi. ³⁵ Odaa joŋowajipata ica ane dotaŋa catiwedi niŋijo lolaadi, onee, “Niŋidoa, jiŋidaaŋidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

³⁶ Niŋijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaŋa, niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus joŋonadi mokaaniŋidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa niŋijoa nokododi aŋica anoyelogodi niŋijo anonadi.

*Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)*

³⁷ Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ideidi ditibigimedi wetiŋa. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiŋigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. ³⁸ Odaa onica ica ŋoneleegiwa ane ideidi liwigotigi niŋidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotaŋawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataŋa onididateci me ionigi. ³⁹ Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, niŋina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice niŋica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi niŋidi nigaanigi. Niŋica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. ⁴⁰ Ja domaŋa jipokotiogi niŋidi anodiotibigaŋadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida aŋoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaŋa, mee, “Akaami oko ane daŋa adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacaŋa. Aŋaleeŋowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitaŋatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige daŋadiaa jakadi me idinatitaŋatiwaji?” Odaa jonegeete niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gaŋionigi digoina meetaga!” ⁴² Niŋica naga yadeegi niŋijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iŋo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iŋe me noditice niŋijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi niŋijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilaŋadite niŋijo eliodi. ⁴³ Ijotawece niŋijo oko eliodi moyopo, leeŋodi me nelegi niŋica notoetiigi Aneotedoŋoji.

*Jesus yalaŋatace ica lemegegi
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)*

Egidaagee modoxicetema niŋijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetedioogi niŋijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotaŋataŋatiwaji. Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga ŋoneleegiwadi.” ⁴⁵ Pida niŋijo anodiotibece aŋoyowoogoditece niŋijoa lotaŋa, leeŋodi Aneotedoŋoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joaniŋidaa leeŋodi me dogoyowoogodi niŋica ane diitigi niŋijoa Jesus lotaŋa. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece niŋica ane diitigilo niŋijoa lotaŋa.

*Niŋica ane daŋaxa me diniwaloe
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)*

⁴⁶ Niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi niŋica ane daŋaxa me diniwaloe. ⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi niŋica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete

liwai, ⁴⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Niḡina ane dibatege niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi naḡatetigi Iboonaḡadi, niḡini dibatigi. Odaa niḡini ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataḡa niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodaḡa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniḡiniaa daḡaxa mida niwaló.”

*Niḡica ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo
(Marcos 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga datika Gaboonaḡadi. Odaa ja joxokojoḡo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, igaataḡa adiotibigaḡadici digo anejinaḡa me jiwagaḡadici.” ⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataḡa niḡina ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi aḡodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naḡa niḡepi niḡica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. ⁵² Joneḡeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa niḡigotibeci joḡodakatiwece aca niḡotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domoḡodoletibige ane lotokaḡadi Jesus. ⁵³ Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipi aḡodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. ⁵⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noḡonadi me doḡodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiḡenaḡa me dinikatini noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaaḡadi niḡidi noiigi, anee Elias niḡijo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetege, odaa ja napeteḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡowoogoti anodaḡeni. ⁵⁶ Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaḡadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa.” Odaa jonigotibeci manitaḡa aca eledi niḡotakawaana.

*Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus
(Mateus 8.18-22)*

⁵⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ideite naigitinece ijaḡijo anodiotibece, ica ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagaḡadici okanicodaḡica anemaani me aaticogi.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Naḡana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaḡaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoḡotace ejigo iḡeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” ⁶⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani niḡina ane liciagi eḡeḡegi me naligitini némeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaḡa akamaḡa emii, eloḡoti anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

⁶¹ Odaa ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagaḡadici, pida ecoḡotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida iḡeladi.” ⁶² Pida Jesus naḡa igidi meeteta, “Niḡina ane gela me yaboogodi iḡo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yajigote me libakedi me yeloḡoditibece anodaḡee me iige laalegenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi moyeloḡodi nibodicedi anele

¹ Niḡidiaḡidi Goniotagodi Jesus naḡa igiditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomaḡaditedice eletidi seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataḡa niḡotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa icoa niḡotadawaanaḡa

ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. ² Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga niḡina nixogotagi nelegi baanaḡa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaḡa. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga niḡina ane nebi nixogotagi me iḡe niḡinoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. ³ Emiitiwaji! ḡadiḡeni micoataga niḡinoa waxacocoli miditaga noiḡi ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. ⁴ Jinaḡadeegi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaga ḡaniboco ane nolee niweeniḡi, niḡetaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jiniḡica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadakapetegitinece naḡi.

⁵ Niḡakaatiwece diimiḡi, odoeḡeḡi ane alitigi ḡaḡeḡi, eni, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi niḡina diimiḡi.’ ⁶ Niḡica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketegi. Pida niḡe diḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aibinie niḡica niḡeladimigipi, ane domaḡa ḡadipoketegiteloco. ⁷ Idiaaḡonitetiwaji minitaga niḡini diimiḡi, odaa elici anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji. Iḡaataḡa iḡenaḡa niḡina nibakecaḡo me dibateḡe niḡaanyeḡeḡi.

⁸ Codaa niḡina niḡakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaḡa, odaa niḡele modibataḡagi, elici niḡica anoyajigotaḡawa. ⁹ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa enitiogi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me iḡe laaleḡenali noiḡitigi naḡana nigotaḡa’. ¹⁰ Pida niḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, ¹¹ ‘Niḡina amoḡotigi naḡana nigotaḡa ane yexogotece ḡodogonaka, jiticogojogo amaleeḡaga jikeenagaḡawatiwaji me yelatedaḡadomi Aneotedoḡoji. Domaḡa jemaanaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji naḡa iḡo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡiḡoa seteenta liḡexedi, ¹² “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meote me nawikodeeḡa niḡiḡo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, caticedi niḡiḡo oko niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma, ane yaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡidi oko ane deḡele modibataḡagi niḡica noko niḡe limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiḡi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Jesus
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

¹³ Jesus idokee me niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ḡadigeladi Betsaida aḡaga icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati. Iḡaataḡa niḡiḡoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote Aneotedoḡoji mani ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, deḡeote mijoataḡa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiḡitigi niḡiḡoa nigotadi toḡoika mowo ane beyaḡi niḡiḡo jotigide. Taḡa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toḡoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ¹⁴ Pida niḡica noko niḡe iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ¹⁵ Odaa akaami noiḡitigi Cafarnaum, domige ḡadiweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteḡexaḡaga onateciḡini! Pida baḡa ḡadokolenitediogi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡiḡo anodiotibece, “Niḡina ane wajipataḡawatiwaji, aḡaga najipatiwa. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa dibataḡagitiwaji,

Ee idaagigotiwa. Odaa niḡina ane daḡa dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idiige.”

Niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

¹⁷ Niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niḡino a niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa etiḡodadiwaḡadi niḡina me jiticodaḡaticoace, jibakenaḡa Gaboonagadi me jiticodaḡaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ḡodaxakawa Satanás yediḡa menitini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaḡa ane yediḡa. ¹⁹ Diganajipaatiwawaji! Ja jajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aḡica anigotaḡawa.) Codaa aḡekeni icatawece niḡica domaḡa loniciwaḡa ḡodaxakawa, odaa aḡica anigotaḡawawaji niḡina ane beyagi. ²⁰ Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leeḡodi metiḡadadiwaḡati niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Pida jema a maniniitibeci leeḡodi naga iditedini Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaḡanaḡaxi aneite liboonagatedi loiigi.”

Jesus ninitedibece

(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Naḡajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo niḡica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, joḡetibigimaḡadici, leeḡodi jiḡikeenitiogi niḡina oko iwikodadi niḡica anaḡatitema niḡina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joaniḡidaa anakamaḡa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me iniotagodetaḡawa.”

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo oko anidi miniwataḡa, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoḡodi, codaa niḡina ane yema Lionigi me ikeete anodaḡeeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi niḡica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonadi niḡino a ananatitiwaji! ²⁴ Igaataḡa ejitaḡawawaji, niḡijo jotigide eliodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaḡa-eloodoli niḡijo jotigide, domoḡoyema a monadi niḡina analeeḡanatitewaji, pida aḡonadi. Codaa domoḡoyema a mowajipatalo niḡino a analeeḡajipaatalo, pida aḡica doḡowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawinitiwaji! Ica niḡaxinaḡanaḡa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” ²⁶ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomeḡeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minoatawece niḡicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaḡa, codaa minoatawece ḡadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani ḡadipecaḡawa digo aneni madinemaani.” ²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaḡadigititece niḡina anewi. Awii niḡida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

²⁹ Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa dinikeenaḡaneḡe me iḡenaḡa. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaḡawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicağağa, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noşoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa jogopitibeci. ³¹ Pida ganigepidiğica niğijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, jonagağa dinikatini mijotağa niğijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi niğijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotineceeledi liwai niğijo naigi. ³² Ica leviitaeledi jonagağa inaağigotinece. Naga nadi niğijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jağağa ixomagağitijo. ³³ Pida ica samaritaano onagağa diniwiaje, odaa niğicoteloco. Naga nadi niğijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. ³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco niğipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo niğicoa elaciletedi. Niğidiaağidi ja yexagateloco niğijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitağa aca ғodiotagağaxi, odaa jiğidiaaği me dowediteloco. ³⁵ Negeledi noko jona yajigota niğijo ane nebi nagağa ғodiotagağaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa niğicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta niğijo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Anepidiğica idi itoatadiğida anewi me lipecağawa niğijo anonaxacoğotibige?” ³⁷ Odaa niğijo ane diiğaxinağatece lajoinağaneğeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Niğijo aneneğegi iwikode niğijo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaağijo niğijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitağa aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitağa liğeladi. ³⁹ Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo niğicoa liiğaxinağaneğeco. ⁴⁰ Pida Marta bağa yajolitagağelogo niğicoa libaketedi mini liğeladi. Odaa niğigo miniwatağa Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodağana-aati, naga ininyooxo naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iiğeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niğida makaami ғadajolitakitibece, codaa me aғowikomataatibece, leeğodi niğinoa anicinoa. ⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece niğica ғadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanağa iomağaditice niğica ane dağaxa mele, codaa ağica ane ibanotece.”

11

Jesus diiğaxinağatetece ica anodaağee me jotağaneğenağa Aneotedoğoji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, ganigepidiğica niğijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, ғodiiğaxineğegi me jotağaneğenağa Aneotedoğoji, digo anee João Batista me iğaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Niğina motağaneğeni Aneotedoğoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi, jemaanağa minatawece oko odoğeteta Gaboonagağadi. Jemaanağa me iğeni laaleğenali inatawece oko. Awii niğica anemaani mawii digoina iğo, liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitoğowa ғoweenigi ane jopoogağatibige inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomağateenitedice ғobeyaceğeco,

igaataga niğida moko jixomağateenagatice
niğina anowotoğodomi ane beyagi.
Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaagegiticogi miditağa loniciwağa nibeyacağa.’ ”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica niğina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi niğina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditağa eeta, ‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilağa itiwatadiğidi paontedi. ⁶ Igaatağa ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida ağica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ ⁷ Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinağawii igecağaloğoo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotağa, ağalee jakadi daga idicoti oditağa jajigotedağawa paontedi.’ ⁸ Odaa ejitağawatiwaji anicotini daga leegodi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jeğeo ligecağaloğoo me daga yakamağadi.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoğoji niğina mido ananiaditibige makaamitağawatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketağadomi. ¹⁰ Jiğidaağee inatawece niğina anodipokotalo Aneotedoğoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece niğina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema niğina ane yatoke. ¹¹ Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noğojegi? ¹² Oğoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoğokoodi ligetegi? ¹³ Odaa niğida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacağaga, owoogoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dağaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo niğina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoatağa Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyaceğegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalogoğa. Niğijo nağa noditice niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi, odaa niğijo goneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotağa. Odaa niğidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. ¹⁵ Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Nağanati! Belzebu ane iğe niwicidi abeyacağaga eo notoetiigi niğidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonağadi Satanás).”

¹⁶ Odaa icaeledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimaweneğegi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niğijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niğidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa niğina dinoiigiwepodi ane daga ilağatiwage ağaga icota me ma. ¹⁸ Codaa niğijo ane iğe Satanás, nige diniomağadi me dinideleğee, baadağa yeyağaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağaga? ¹⁹ Pida daantiğidaağee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi niğijo anodiotibigağadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağaga? Joanigidaa leegodi niğijo anodiotibigağadici ijaagoikeetağawa meliodi mabataa. ²⁰ Pida jatika loniciwağa Aneotedoğoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağaga. Odaa niğida ikee nağa diigenataka Aneotedoğoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²¹ Niğina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece niğicoa ane nepilidi dotete. ²² Pida nigicota niğina ane dağaxa me loniciwengenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece niğijo loniciwengenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niğicoa likanağanağatedi, niğijoa ane nakato

niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niḡicoa latekatece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi.

²³ Niḡina ane daḡa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawatece me jatecoḡotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaḡaditedibece.

Anodaagee niwigo abeyaceḡegi mopitacicogi ane icogoticogi
(Mateus 12.43-45)

²⁴ Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaḡa ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡina naḡa diḡica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, 'Jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane idoditicogi.'

²⁵ Odaa joḡopitaceloco niḡijo oko, anakaaḡijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. ²⁶ Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, niḡidiwa daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo odoejegi. Noḡodakatiogi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace. Odaa niḡica anee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi."

Niḡica anepeḡewi me ninitibece

²⁷ Eḡidaageeteda me dotaḡa Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi mee, niḡina me dinigetageete me yotaḡaneḡe Jesus, "Ninitibece naḡaca iwaalo ane dinigajetaḡadici, codaa ane ḡadilipeḡeni!" ²⁸ Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meete, "Daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa moyiwaḡadi."

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee anijoa
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

²⁹ Niḡijo noiigi naḡa diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaḡa onee, "Niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee me niḡiniaa idiḡe. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataḡa jeḡeote niḡijo anigote Jonas niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ³⁰ Igaataḡa Jonas ikeetiogi niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe migo naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiḡidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi niḡina noiigi me idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Naḡajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micataḡa niocodi niwetaga, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaḡa Salomão, niḡijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa niḡica noko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco, ajaaḡajo naḡajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataḡa ite Ee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane daḡaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida aḡemaani mabaateḡeti-waji inoa yotaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinilaanitibece. ³² Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jonas lotaḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa joḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡica noko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco, odaa niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oikee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataḡa ite Ee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa aliciaco lotaḡa Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe inoa yotaḡa, codaa aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

Niḡica ane nalo catiwedi ḡodaalegena
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Aḡica ini oko ane yalegi loledaḡaxi oditaḡa yapoḡoditini, domigetaga yapoḡoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. ³⁴ Niḡinoa ligecoḡe

nigina oko micataga daga lokokenatema laalegena. Niginoa ligecooge nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecooge, laalegena idaagee, idei nexocaga. ³⁵ Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleegaga nagani lokokena anani makaamitagatiwaji adinatatigi me nexocaga. ³⁶ Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, otegexaagaga idei nexocaga, odaa atale macataga nagana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena.”

Jesus eetdeloco icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

³⁷ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jona node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. ³⁸ Nigijo naga nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica daga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaganioditeda, eliodi me yopo. ³⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi oneete, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ganigoopa, ganiginogo wetice. (Odaa idagaga enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi gadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. ⁴⁰ Akaami yetoledi! Igaataga Aneotedogoji jigijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. ⁴¹ Pida dagajicitiogi madewetedi gaweenigi ane nolee ganiginogo, ganigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapiditedagadomitiwaji.

⁴² Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaataga ajicitalo liwai gadawodigijedi ane ganidiizimo, ‘hortelã’, ‘arruda’, codaa mele-tidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaga. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa agemaanitiwaji Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedogoji, codaa niginoa anicina eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁴³ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leegodi dagaxa me gademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco nigina oko anida nagatetigi midiwa niiakanagaxiidi, codaa gademaanigi modeemitetibigagaji metigadicensi miditaga ane licoogaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage.

⁴⁴ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daga dinikee nigica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji nigina anonalgite émegegi, pida ayelogo, odaa nigina oko odaaxatibigeloco, pida agoyowoogodi midi.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigina mawii nigida gagegi, jagaga enitogoloco.” ⁴⁶ Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedogoji aagaga gadiloikatitititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leegodi micataga dagawii loyagagieledi oko, leegodi magaxakeni gadiigaxinaganegeco, niginoa ane iwaagadi, ane dagadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamaagakaamitiwaji agaxawani nigina oko moyotete icoa gadiigaxinaganegeco daga micataga madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagagi.

⁴⁷ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji leegodi miwilaniteloco aniwote nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko naijedi gaditacepodi nigijo jotigide. Akamaagakaamitiwaji jigiwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli manalak-itibige. ⁴⁸ Nigina miwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli, jigikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee nigijo jotigide, nigijo noxonigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide jigiwilani aniwote, codaa jagawii me libinienigi. ⁴⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa nigica lowoogotakanegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiogi nigidi noiigi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko, codaa nigina ane jiiigetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa nigidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaageledi oiatetibeci nigidi anoyelogoditedibece

yowooko.’ ⁵⁰ Odaa leegodi niɣida niciagi, Aneotedoɣoji icota me iloikatidi niɣina noiigi niɣinoa nokododi, leegodi ijotawece niɣijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko ane nigo, niɣijo maleekoka yoeteda niɣina iiɣo. ⁵¹ Abel, jiɣijaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiɣa minitaɣa niɣijoeledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedoɣoji. Ejitaɣawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoɣoji niɣina noiigi aninaa niɣinoa nokododi, leegodi lemegegi niɣijo liotagipi.

⁵² Aneotedoɣoji icota me ɣadiloikatititiwaji ane iiɣaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataɣa ɣadiciagitiwaji niɣina ane noxoco lapoagi liɣeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joaniɣidaagenitiwaji aɣikani oko moyowoogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedoɣoji, pida oteɣexaagaga akaamitiwaji aɣemaani makaatiobece.”

⁵³ Niɣijo Jesus naɣa noditedice, odaa niɣijo anodiɣaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi joɣoyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice. ⁵⁴ Domoɣodoletibige daɣa dibatá niɣina me dotaɣa, domoɣowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

12

Jesus yalaɣate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yeloɣo, pida ayeloɣo (Mateus 10.26-27)

¹ Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecoɣo codaa joɣoipoditibigelocoeledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi niɣidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitigi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacaɣadi lewiɣa. Liciagi niɣina labookojegi leyeema ane ideicatiwedi paon, ajinataɣa, pida eo me dabo. ² Inoatawece ane dinapoɣoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogotaɣa. ³ Joaniɣidaagee ijoatawece ane ɣadotaɣa digoida nexocaɣa, icota me jajipaaɣatalo digoina getaɣa. Inoatawece icoa ɣadotaɣa ane domaga aɣatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaagidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

Ica ane leeditibige me idoiɣa (Mateus 10.28-31)

⁴ Ejitaɣawa yokaagetedi, anaɣadoiita niɣina ane yakadi me yeloadi ɣadolaadi, leegodi aɣalee yakadi meoeledi anigotaɣawa. ⁵ Pida jelogoditaɣawatiwaji anepaɣa leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoɣoji anepiɣida loniciwaɣa me ɣadokolenitedicogi minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe, nigicota me yaagadi ɣadewiɣa. Jopitacaɣalocotiwaji mejitaɣawa, adoiitalo niɣiniwa anejitedaɣawa.

⁶ Niɣina moyaa ciinco imikola, aɣicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoɣoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaɣanitece imikola. ⁷ Eleditace jemaa mejitaɣawa Aneotedoɣoji me yowoogodi ane liwokodi ɣadamodi aneitiigi ɣadacilo. Enice jinaɣadoiitiwaji, igaataɣa daɣaxa meliodi ɣaniwaló, aɣadiciagitiwaji niɣijoa imikola anowidi.

Niɣica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaaɣica ane diɣica aneetege (Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina oko anee lodoeeledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjotedi Aneotedoɣoji mewi mida anejitege. ⁹ Pida niɣina oko ane dinaɣaditi lodoeeledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece

ditibigimedi, aagaaga eji lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me digica anejiṭege. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoꝓoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, Aneotedoꝓoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. ¹¹ Niḡina nigetiḡadadeegi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataḡa liiakanagaḡiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa leeḡodi me doḡowoogoti me ojetee oteḡexaagaḡa owoogoti magitatakani. ¹² Iḡaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡagegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane digica liwaxinigi

¹³ Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxa me iniwaḡawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaḡitedoḡodomi ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, amiiḡo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinogodi, oḡoa amiiḡo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece niḡiḡo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaḡi, codaa adowetitatiwaḡi ineḡewianaḡa memaani ḡaantiḡini ane nebi eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ayemaa me yewiḡatema niḡina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaḡajetegi niḡina iḡo.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. ¹⁷ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Iḡamige ele meḡigotalo? Iḡaataḡa aḡica anejate niḡinoa yawodigijedi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa jeḡeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoogodi aneḡigotalo, j-jiketedi niḡinoa idiimaḡa nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaḡa daḡaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niḡinoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaḡa geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaḡateetedice owidi nicaaḡape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ ²⁰ Pida Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta, ‘Niḡida makaami, akaami yetole! Iḡaataḡa inaḡina niḡina enoale ja ḡadelewi. Odaa amiiḡo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ḡadotetenataka?’ ²¹ Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡina oko ane nioda niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji baadaḡa liico.”

Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝓoji (Mateus 6.25-34)

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joaniḡidaa meḡitaḡawatiwaḡi jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niweenigi anopootibige me ḡadewiki, oteḡexaagaḡa ḡadowoodaḡagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. ²³ Iḡaataḡa ḡadiwigo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi aliciagi niweenigi. ḡadolaadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi aliciagi nowoodaḡagi. ²⁴ Digawini ilaaḡaxodi! Aḡenanagaḡa, oteḡexaagaḡa onioda liweenaga. Codaa aḡica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaḡi daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi. ²⁵ Amiiḡo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iḡitedice nokododi me yewiḡa, leeḡodi ḡadoḡowikomatiḡitiwaḡi? ²⁶ Enice nige daḡakati mawii ḡadoenataḡi lion-icawaanigi, iḡame leeḡoditiwaḡi ina me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni inoa eletidi ane daḡaxa me dakake?”

²⁷ Digawini niḡinoa niale lawoḡo libinienaga! Anibaaga, aḡoyoe lipegeteḡe. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ijaaḡijo Salomāo midiwatawece ane niliicaḡajetecidi, pida aḡica daḡa dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daḡa naḡaxatologo niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. ²⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegogo micataḡa diḡinoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili niḡina noko, natiinigoḡi joḡoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi.

²⁹ Enice jinaḡa adinigeḡaḡalogoḡtiti, diḡidokee moleetibige me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anelici, codaa anacipeta. ³⁰ Igaataḡa noiigi anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niḡinoa anicinao. Leegodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡicoa anopootibige. ³¹ Enice jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡalogoḡtiti niḡinoa ganicinao, pida odoeḡeḡi oleetibige mawii Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige.

*Niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡica ditibigimedi
(Mateus 6.19-21)*

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciḡidi, jinagaḡoii. Igaataḡa Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi niḡina loiigi. ³³ Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ḡanaḡaḡaxi ane daḡa daa, odaa oteteni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daḡadiaa daa. Igaataḡa digoida ditibigimedi oliceḡeḡi aḡicoticogi me dolice, oteḡexaḡaḡa ipilaḡawaana aḡaca daḡa yaaḡadi. ³⁴ Igaataḡa aneite ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, jiḡidiaa yema aḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomaḡatema okanicodaḡica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ḡadigomitema okanicodaḡica gaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, codaa aleci ḡadoledaḡaxiidi. ³⁶ Awii liciagi niḡijoa niotaka anowalitibigeḡe necalailegi me icogoḡicogi miditaḡa nadoneḡeḡi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joḡoyomoketeḡe. ³⁷ Niḡijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaḡa, ane nigomaḡa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo necalailegi diniikoḡe, iikoḡe lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iḡe me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noḡatema liweenigi. ³⁸ Eleditace deḡeno me liwigo enoale, migetaḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoiḡijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaḡa, idokee me nigomaḡa me nibaḡa, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. ³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoḡoḡtitiwaji niḡina niḡeladimigi daḡa yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata micotio oliceḡeḡi, odaa aḡotaḡa ika me yawime liḡeladi me dolice. ⁴⁰ Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ḡadigomi, igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogoḡtibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaḡa anibeoniteḡe me yanokeḡi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaḡica ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga

(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Odaa Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagoḡi, okomokoko manatemati-itogoḡa ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, oḡoa, aḡaḡa atematiitiogi inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagoḡi naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiiḡo ica liciagi niḡijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaḡitini me yowie niḡicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi

lakata. ⁴³ Odaa niḡijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece niḡicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁵ Pida niḡijo niotagi daga eledi lowoogo, oditaga dotagatigi le, degee, 'Inecalailegi ja leegi anigica me dopitijo', oditaga ja nalaketiniwace niḡijoa eletidi niotaka, daga dagaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece. ⁴⁶ Odaa necalailegi niḡijo niotagi dopitijo niḡina me daḡadiaa nibeotege, naḡaca aligeḡe me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee niḡijo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaḡitege niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁷ Niḡina niotagi ane yowoḡodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. ⁴⁸ Pida niḡijo eledi niotagi ane daga yowoḡodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacoḡo. Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee, eliodi me ipiciadi niḡina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Coda me walitetege me dibatetege me naḡaxataceloco ane liwokodi niḡina anowidi me yajigote.

*Ina oko dawalacetiwage leḡodi Jesus
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Janagi niḡina iḡo micataḡa niḡina oko ane dáloḡo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doḡodaa yabidi ane jalegi. ⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niḡida niciagi. ⁵¹ Migaleetibigetiwaji daga janagi niḡina iḡo daga jaotibige niḡina oko me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leḡodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. ⁵² Igaataḡa diḡidi ciinco oko dinoiḡiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiḡini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini. ⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jaḡaḡa lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiḡate ja lakapete liḡate, niḡate jaḡaḡa lakapete loxiḡate.”

*Niḡinoa ane jinataḡa niḡinoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiḡi, “Digoina ḡoniḡotedi, niḡina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaaḡeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niḡidaaḡee. ⁵⁵ Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaaḡenitiwaji, ‘Niláḡa!’ Odaa ewi me niláḡa. ⁵⁶ Owoḡotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomaḡatice niḡina iḡo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, iḡaamee me doḡowoḡoti ica Aneotedoḡoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anodi mowo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, pida aḡawii.

*Adinilakidenitege niḡina ane daga ḡadilakiitege
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Igaamee daḡakamaḡakaamitatiwaji awii ḡadowoogo ane iḡenaga? ⁵⁸ Nigica ane beyagi me dotagatibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ane domaḡa ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, oletibige ḡanimaweneḡegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeḡaḡa daḡadiaa ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi. Igaataḡa nige daḡadinilakidenitege, ja ḡadajicita iodagaḡawadi libaaḡadi, odaa iodagaḡawadi jeḡetiḡadiwilo. ⁵⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡanotiticogi niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo ḡoniwinogodi ane diḡenatakata mediani.”

13

Nige daɗa idinilaanaɗatibece, oɗaa idokee me ɗodeleo nigepaa ganigicati-bige

¹ Ajaaɗajo naɗajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, oɗaa joɗoyatematitalo ica an-odaagee Pilatos me diigenataka monigodi anigepidiɗica niɗijoa galileutedi, maleegidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoɗoji leegodi libeyacegeco. ² Oɗaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyacegeco caticedi me liciagi niɗinao eletidi galileutedi? ³ Ejitaɗawatiwaji aɗica libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Cɗaa niɗida makaamitiwaji nige daɗadinilaanitece ɗabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɗadelewi anee me nigo, oɗaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoɗoji motonitedice. ⁴ Niɗijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niɗijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me daɗaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɗoji caticedi niɗidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? ⁵ Ejitaɗawatiwaji niɗijo ane nigo adaɗaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɗoji daɗa liciagi niɗina eledi oko. Pida nige daɗadinilaanitecetiwaji ɗabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɗadelewi digo anee me nigo, oɗaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoɗoji.”

Aca fiigoigo ane daɗaca ela

⁶ Oɗaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ɗodiɗaxitece, oɗaa meetediogi, “Ica ɗoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataɗa elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Oɗaa neɗenagi domaɗa doletibige ela naɗada niale, pida aɗaca yakadi. ⁷ Oɗaa meeta niɗica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiɗijoa itoatadiɗida nicaaɗape ixomaɗatedijo, idokee niɗina me janagi joletibige ela naɗada niale, pida aɗaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naɗada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga naɗada niale daɗa iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ ⁸ Pida niɗijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalai-legi, ecoɗotace jikanaga naɗada niale jiwinaga niɗina nicaaɗabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleeɗaga yaxawa me ili. ⁹ Naɗada niale nigetaye niɗina nicaaɗabi anenagi, oɗaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige daɗacata ela, oɗaaɗepaanaɗa adiiɗenita me jakagidi.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diɗaxinaɗa manitaɗa aca liiakanagaɗi judeutedi. ¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaaɗape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dineɗenagadi. ¹² Oɗaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, neɗenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja ɗadicilitema ɗadeelotagi!” ¹³ Oɗaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, oɗaa aɗica daɗa leegi ja icí me diwena, oɗaa ja doɗetetibigimece Aneotedoɗoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienoɗodi niiakanagaɗi ja deliɗide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi naɗajo iwaalo me saabado. Joaniɗidaa leegodi meetiogi niɗidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio ɗobaagadi nokododi me jakataɗa me jibaaga. Oɗaa anagi niɗinao eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi niɗina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Oɗaa Goniotaɗodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji niɗina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɗoji, pida aɗotetenitetiwaji! Niɗina me saabado okanicodaagica niɗina akaamitiwaji iɗo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, oɗaa ikatedice noɗodinadi, oɗoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyoɗodi me yacipegetedi. ¹⁶ Pida naɗada iwaalo anida aneetege licoɗegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaaɗape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daɗa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” ¹⁷ Oɗaa Jesus naɗa igiditediogi, ijotawece niɗijo

nelogododipi niboliḡatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baḡa ninitibigiwaji leegodi niḡiḡoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Iḡamigodaagee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali ina oko? Amiḡini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe? ¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, jiciaceeketeḡe lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana. Ica ḡoneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeḡeyateloco niogó. Odaa naḡajo elaniḡije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaḡaxodi joḡowote libatoli midoataḡa libiweli.” (Odaa jiḡidaagee me ili niḡina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji).

Natematigiḡi labookoḡeḡi leyeema

(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus naḡa dotaḡatace, odaa mee, “Amiḡetiḡini ane jiciaceeketeḡe ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe ina oko laaleḡenali? ²¹ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joḡoyawanaḡaditeḡe leyeema oiatigi itoatadiḡida baxiatedi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiḡinaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, niḡaxitediniwace oko, eḡidaagee me diniwiajetedicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

²³ Odaa jonigica ane iḡe, oneetalo, “ḡoniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote lewiḡa?”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji makaatiwece niḡida epoacawaanigi amaleeḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewiḡa. Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida aḡoyakadi.

²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi nige dabiditini niḡeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidiaaḡonitice we. Odaa jaḡanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘ḡoniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleeḡaḡa jakatio.’ Odaa ja ḡadigititetiwaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Ajowoogodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!’ ²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, ‘ḡemakaami ḡoḡiiwa, codaa geme aniḡaxinitiniwace oko niḡinoa ḡonigotadawaanaḡa.’ ²⁷ Pida nige ḡadigititetiwaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘ḡeneḡejitaḡawa, ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ ²⁸ Niḡanatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko digoida Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi, pida baḡakaamitawece etiḡadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaḡanoenitibece, acigiceni ḡadowe leegodi me daḡaxa me eliḡideetiwaji. ²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci aḡicaadaḡa icogoticogi, icogoticogi nigoi, ḡocidi, wajenaḡa, codaa me niwetaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaḡa minitaḡa ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Digawini! Niḡina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa niḡina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

Jesus aḡecaḡalo leegodi niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

(Mateus 23.37-39)

³¹ Aniaaḡani aca lakata jonogotalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me ḡadeloati!”

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niḡina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaḡa. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niḡinoa onateciḡinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. ³³ Pida leeditibige me jioḡece inaigi niḡinoa nokododawaanaḡa. Igaataḡa ayakadi diḡica anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡa lemaḡadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaḡakamaḡa anigoti niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaḡa liwokodi domaḡa jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji meetaḡa, leegodi me domaḡa jema me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaḡa catiwedi labadi. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji. ³⁵ Natigide, digawini! Ganigotaḡatiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleeḡica madatitiwaji nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Liboonaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaḡa me saabado

¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece liḡeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. ² Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaḡa, nadedi libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka. ³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco daḡa jicilatidi niḡina eelotaginaḡa ina noko me saabado, oḡoa, aḡoyoli?”

⁴ Pida aḡoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaḡa ḡanoḡodinagaḡatiwaji, odaa migetaḡa adinopaḡatitibece manoga leegodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanoga leegodi me saabado?” ⁶ Odaa aḡoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwitediogi niḡica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige niḡina nimesi ane daḡaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi, ⁸ “Niḡina nigakaami nodenigi midi nadoneḡegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane daḡaxa mele. Igaataḡa eji meledi onode eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi ane daḡa ḡadiciagi. ⁹ Odaa niḡijo ane ḡadodeni, diḡicotagaḡa ijaḡaji niḡijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetaḡawa, ‘Ajicita ḡamedi niḡida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaḡaniboliki, odaa jaḡanicooteloco nimesi ane deḡele. ¹⁰ Pida niḡina nigakaami nodenigi naloḡo, anicooteloco niḡidi nimesi ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Odaa niḡida ane ḡadodeni igo makaamita, meetaḡawa, ‘Yokaḡedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaḡa nimesi anele.’ Joanigidaaḡee ḡadeloḡoteeni lodoe iditawece niḡidi lodenigipi. ¹¹ Igaataḡa niḡina oko anepaa doletibige me yeloḡo, nigidiaaḡidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaaḡidi icota me yeloḡo.”

¹² Jesus meeteta niḡijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoḡo-noko, oḡoa, mige ḡocidi, jinaganodeni ḡadokaḡatedi, ḡanioxoadipi, codaa me ḡaditacepodi, migetaḡa ḡadipecaḡawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa etiḡadodeni, odaa ja micataḡa deḡetiḡadediani. ¹³ Pida nigica mawii naloḡegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa

yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. ¹⁴ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ɣadibinieni. Igaataɣa aɣica nimaweneɣegi niɣidi deɣetiɣadediani. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotedaɣawa anele niɣica noko nigeote me newiɣatace niɣina oko ane iɣenaɣatibigiwaji.”

*Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi
(Mateus 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ Anigepidiɣijo niɣijo oko anidiaaɣi maditaɣa nameeja miniwataɣa Jesus wajipatalo niɣijoa lotaɣa, odaa meetalo, “Niɣica ane nicotiniwace maditaɣa nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedoꝑoji, niɣidi icota me daɣaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ɣoneleegiwa one dodenaɣa node eliodi oko miditaɣa lalokegi aneote. ¹⁷ Niɣicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iɣe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’ ¹⁸ Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jeɣecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Niɣica odoejegi nodenigi meeta niɣida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaɣadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ɣaniotagodi me daɣa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa niɣini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoɣotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaɣa. Jipokotalo ɣaniotagodi me daɣa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ²⁰ Odaa niɣica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaɣadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daɣa jakadi mejigo.’

²¹ Odaa niɣijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niɣini niotagodi, odaa ja deliɣide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ɣadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaɣa diimaɣa, odaa anadeegi niɣinoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deɣewaligi, etoinadi.’ ²² Niɣidiaaɣidi ja dopitijo niɣijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ɣadiiɣenatakanegeco, pida eɣidiwa nimetiidi iɣotedice.’ ²³ Odaa niɣijo niotagodi meeta niɣijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaɣa wetice nigotaɣa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iɣeladi nigepaa nolee. ²⁴ Igaataɣa ejitaɣawatiwaji, otiginitece niɣijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus
(Mateus 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Eliodi oko anoditece Jesus me diniwiaje, naɣa noletedijo, meetediogi, ²⁶ “Niɣina anenagi meetaɣa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deɣewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, niioxadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaɣini. ²⁷ Niɣina ane daɣa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niɣini ayakadi miniɣina ane niotibici.

²⁸ Niɣina akaamiteloco nige ɣadowoogo mawii ɣadigeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. ²⁹ Nige doɣowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaɣaladi, pida aɣinitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa niɣina oko anonadi niɣida niciagi oyame. ³⁰ Odaa joɣodi, ‘Niɣini ɣoneleegiwa domaɣa yoe liɣeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

³¹ Niɣina diɣini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaɣawadi daɣa doletibige me ideleɣe niɣini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideɣeta, nadeegi onokotece ɣodigoti miili iodaɣawadi. Odoejegi ecoɣotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoogodi migica loniciwaga me ideleɣe niɣini eledi inionigi-eliodi. ³² Nige yakadi ina me daɣa abotege, odaa niboloitee malee leegitege niɣini eledi, odaa ja imonya liɣexedi igetece niɣini eledi inionigi niɣica ane yemaa eotibige me daɣalee ideleɣe. ³³ Joanigidaaɣee aɣica niɣina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daɣa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

*Ica yoci ane degele**(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

³⁴ Odaa egidaa diitigi me dotağa Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaga, aḡica ḡonimawenegegi daḡa jaogatace me bayodi. ³⁵ Odaa aḡaleegetema iigo, oteḡexaagaga eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataḡa. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iigaxinaganeḡeco, atacolitece!”

15*Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi**(Mateus 18.12-14)*

¹ Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi ro-maanotedi, idiaaḡidi icaeledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, igotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. ² Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinagananeḡeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, “Nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa dibatetege niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa ligiiwepodi.” ³ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, ⁴ “Nigida makaamitiwaji diḡini anidiwa onaniteci taalaa niwaxacocoli, odaa daḡaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaḡa me iḡo doletibige, ecoḡotace yoya nigijoa eletidi ane yeyaḡatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. ⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi nige yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁶ Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi, leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ ⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji jigidaaḡee, iditawece ane ideidi digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco nigina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaḡa ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi niginaeledi oko anodiletibige daḡa igenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daḡalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daḡa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo. ⁹ Naḡa yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaḡawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ ¹⁰ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, jigidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji niaanḡotedi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco nigina oko aniatagigi.”

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. ¹² Ica noko nigica baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige ḡadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga. ¹³ Aḡica doḡowidi nokododi nigijo baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane noḡetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo icaeledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itineḡe awicijipi, yaḡadi ijoatawece nigicoa noḡetedita eliodi. ¹⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi naga yaḡadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jaḡaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. ¹⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie

nigidagiwadi. ¹⁶ Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷ Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegeee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi. ¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedofoji, codaa makaami. ¹⁹ Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoa gadiimetedi." ' ²⁰ Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneeaga eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicofo. ²¹ Odaa nigijo lioneeaga meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedofoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.' ²² Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, 'Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitinigi. Awii libaagateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. ²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece. ²⁴ Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.' Odaa jogowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Nigijo lionigi bogoxiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganegeco, ica oko dayaagetiogi me naloogo. ²⁶ Odaa jegenidita anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?' ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi, meeta, 'Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyelodi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

²⁸ Nigijo bogoxiigodi lionigi ja deligide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegitibigo. ²⁹ Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Jogowidi nicaagape me jibatagadomi, liciagi niginoa gaotaka. Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganajicitiwa otegeaagaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me in-ode yokaagetedipi. ³⁰ Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaga, odaa negeno, jegeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.' ³¹ Odaa nigijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaaga. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi. ³² Pida бага leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganjadi, nigidiaagidi nogoyakadi!' "

16

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anoditibece, "Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo.

² Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelogotitediwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.' ³ Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalalegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴ Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalalegi me jopi.'

⁵ Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditiogi nigijo anonaalewe necalalegi. Odaa jeegeta nigijo odoejegi, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalalegi?' ⁶ Odaa

nişijo ęoneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.' Nişijo niotagi mee, 'Digawini analee liwokodi ęanaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.' ⁷ Odaa jeęeeta nişijoeledi anenotio, 'Apaęa akaami, igame liwokodi ęanaalewe?' Odaa jeęee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.' Odaa nişijo niotagi mee, 'Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.'

⁸ Igaanaga yowoęodi nişijo necalailegi nişijo niotagi ane daęa yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenişide leęodi nişida anee. Leęodi nişina oko anida aneetege nişina ięo, baęa daęaxa me niwaxinanaga, nişina mowote noojetekico catedi me liciagi nişina oko anida aneetege nilokena Aneotedoęoji.

⁹ Ejitaęawatiwaji mabakeni niliicaęajetecidi nişina ięo bidige ina ęadokaęetedipi, awiitibige nige daęaleęicoa nişijoa ęaniliicaęajetecidi, odaa Aneotedoęoji ja dibatedaęagi me ęadięeladi digoida ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Nişina ane yakadi me jinakatonaga tema nişinoa anicinoa ane dişica jaogate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonaga tema nişinoa anicinoa anida ane jaogate. Pida nişina ane daęa yakadi me jinakatonaga tema nişinoa anicinoa ane dişica jaogate, odaa ayakadi daęa jinakatonaga tema nişinoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. ¹¹ Enice nige daęa yakadi metięadinakatonitema nişinoa niliicaęajetecidi nişina ięo, amiięo ica ane ęadinakatonitema nişicoa beęewi me ęoniliicaęajetecidi? ¹² Nişina nige daęawiitetiwaji nişica ane ięenaga tema nişinoa ane nepilidieledi oko, amiięo ica ane yajigotaęawa ica ane ęanebi?

¹³ Aęica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, ięaataęa ini ane daęa yemaa, odaa iniaaęeledi baęa lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaga neęe, odaa iniaaęeledi aęalee deemitibige. Odaa joanişidaaęee aęakati mabaatema Aneotedoęoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaaęida manigaanyetece dinyeelo."

*Lięenatakanęeco Aneotedoęoji adinięi
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)*

¹⁴ Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaęa Jesus, jonogoyame leęodi daęaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetedięi, "Nişina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nişina oko modi ica makaami oko ane ięenaga, pida Aneotedoęoji baęa yowoęoditediwece ęadaaleęenali. Ięaataęa nişinoa ganicinoo analeetibige daęa diniwaloe, Aneotedoęoji yakadi me dişica ane jaoga.

¹⁶ Aneotedoęoji domaęa yemaa nişina oko me nięaxinanaga tece lajoinaga neęeco Moises, codaa modiięaxinaga tece lotaęa nişijo jotigide Aneotedoęoji lięexedi anoyeloęoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedoęoji domaęa yemaa doęodiięaxinaga tece nişinoa notaęa deęepaęeno Joęo Batista. Pida nişijo maleęięo Joęo, idokee me jeloęotaęa ęobodicetedi anele anodaaęeteda Aneotedoęoji me ięe laaleęenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaęaditibigiwaji me dinawanaga ditege nişina noięi ane ięe Aneotedoęoji laaleęenali. ¹⁷ Icoa me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me ięo, pida baęa dakake monidateci lięegi inogaęa lięenatakanęeco Aneotedoęoji.

¹⁸ Dişica ęoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo. Odaa nişini ęoneleegiwa ja doęolaęataka. Odaa dişicaeledi ane lodawa naęani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaęaęa doęolaęataka.

Natematięi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹ Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. ²⁰ Pida onagaagini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaagitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa liico. ²¹ Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagaga aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²² Nigijo goneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi jogoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditağa naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. ²³ Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émagaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. ²⁴ Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleegaga ilege yoceligi, igaatağa ja dağaxa me jawikode minatağa nigina noledi.’

²⁵ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilagatini, akamağakaami baanaga awikodee. ²⁶ Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me dağa yakadi me diğetita ane domağa yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitağa, oteğexaagagica ane yakadi me niğetita digoina naato mokotağa.’

²⁷ Odaa nigijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotağawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. ²⁸ Igaatağa idiwa nigotini gobaağadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.’

²⁹ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Miditağa ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotağa nigijoa notaganagaaxiidi.’ ³⁰ Nigijo liico mee, ‘Oğoa, eiodi Abraão, ağowajipatalo. Pida diğica ane yewigatace, diğigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.’ ³¹ Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Nige doğowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, odaa idaağee diğica ane yewigatace, idokee doğoyiwağadi.’ ”

17

Jesus diğaxinağatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi

(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midioka limesi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoğoji eliiodi me iloikatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. ² Nigina aneo anigepidiğica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema doğoiğotece lotoinagadi nagana wetiğa ane iwaagadi, oditağa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliiodi. Pida dağaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. ³ Ina bağa adinoetitiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitağadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotağadomi ane beyagi. ⁴ Degeo seete ane beyagitağadomi noko, odaa seete magaga igo makaamitağa, odaa meetağawa, ‘Ja idinilaatibece’, odaa ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneo ane beyagitağadomi.”

Jesus diğaxinağatetece ica anodaagee gotiwağatakanegegi

⁵ Nigijoa liigexedi joḡodipokotalo Goniotagodi, oḡaa moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi aleeni ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi.” ⁶ Oḡaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediḡi, “Nigokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, oḡaa akatitiwaji me iḡeni niale neḡi, me enitatiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, oḡaa emii adinananiti digoida miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi!’ Oḡaa naḡada niale ḡadadiwaḡati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷ Diḡica ganigepidiḡijo niḡina akaamitiwaji anini ḡaotagi ane dibateloco nixoḡotagi, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa yowie waxacocoli. Niḡina naḡa dopitio me icoḡoticogi nipodigi, miḡetaḡa enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti maḡi nameeja, aniodi.’ ⁸ Pida aḡenita! Pida baḡa enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ḡadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi baḡakamaḡa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’ ⁹ Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeḡata niotagi leeḡodi niḡina meo niḡina anoiḡeta me yoe. ¹⁰ Oḡaa akaamitiwaji idaḡeni. Nigidiaaḡidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece niḡicoa anetiḡadiiḡenitalo mawiite, oḡaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige doḡodiniotagodeḡowa, leeḡodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaḡate inokinoa niḡinoa anoniiḡetedoḡowa me jaḡate.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitedicogi me diniwiajetedicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Oḡaa inaḡigotetece miḡiwa nipodaḡa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. ¹² Niḡijo naḡa niḡegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, oḡaa jiḡigotibeci odakapeteḡe icoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Oḡaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiḡi moyetecetedice Jesus. ¹³ Oḡaa ja napaawaḡa dinigetagaḡateḡibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi!”

¹⁴ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa naditediḡi, oḡaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Emii miḡiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiḡi naḡa ḡadicilitiwaji.” Oḡaa eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaḡaḡida naḡa nicilaḡa.

¹⁵ Oḡaa ganigepidiḡica niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa nadi me ici, oḡaa ja dopiteḡe Jesus, iḡedi me dotaḡa, doḡetetiḡigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁶ Niḡicotalo Jesus, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano. ¹⁷ Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi ane nicilaḡa. Oḡaa iḡame diḡetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? ¹⁸ Aḡodiḡica eledi ane dopitijo me doḡetetiḡigimece Aneotedoḡoji, pida tibiginiokini niḡini ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi?” ¹⁹ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adabititini, oḡaaḡemii opili! Ja ḡadicili, leeḡodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji.”

Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iolatedicoace oko

(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi joḡoige Jesus ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe inatawece niḡina oko. Naḡa iḡidi, meetediḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡinatawece ikeetediḡi nige limedi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. ²¹ Aḡica anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa me diḡenataka catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.”

²² Oḡaa jeḡeetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani ma-datitace niḡica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiḡe inatawece iḡo, pida aḡadatitiwaji. ²³ Oḡaa niḡina eledi oko moditaḡawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Oḡoa, miḡetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jineḡemiitiwaji, oḡeḡexaḡaḡa iwitece. ²⁴ Iḡaataḡa liciagi nalebepaḡa me ídi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaḡeledi liwai, joaniḡidaḡee niḡica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece

ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiiŋenataka. ²⁵ Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niŋina oko niŋinoa nokododi aŋodibatigi.

²⁶ Niŋica niciagi liciagi niŋijoa nokododi Noé, niŋijo jotigide, odaa jiŋidaagee niŋicoa nokododi maleedaŋa idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁷ Niŋijo jotigide niŋica oko niodaŋa, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaŋa, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaŋa me nadonaŋa. Odaa joaniŋidaagee neŋepaa niŋijo noko Noé naŋa dakatiwece naŋajo etogonelegi. Odaa neŋeno abooŋo-ninyoŋodi, ja yaaŋadi ijotawece niŋijo oko. ²⁸ Eleditace jiŋidaagee niŋicoa nokododi Ló, niŋijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaŋa, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteeŋa, oyaa elanaŋa, codaa moyoe diimaŋa. ²⁹ Pida niŋijo noko Ló naŋa noditicogi nigotaŋa Sodoma, odaa Aneotedoŋoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece niŋijo oko. ³⁰ Joaniŋidaagee niŋica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹ Niŋica noko, niŋijo ananipeti ditibigimedi liŋeladi, ele me daŋa dinikati me dakatiwece liŋeladi daŋa dibatalo niŋijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopaŋadi melodi. Odaa niŋijo ane ideitice nipodigi aŋele daŋa dopitio daŋa dibatalo ane nepilidi. ³² Anakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi naŋajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leeŋodi me dinopaŋadi meo ane liiŋenatakaneŋegi Aneotedoŋoji). ³³ Niŋina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iŋe lewiŋa, nige yeleo, odaa jaŋaniatagigi. Pida niŋina oko ane yeleo me Ee leeŋodi, odaa baŋa yewiŋatace nigidiaaŋidi. ³⁴ Natigide jeloŋoditedaŋawatiwaji niŋinoa notaŋa anida ane jaŋate. Niŋica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaŋa. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaaŋeledi baŋa nenyaaŋati. ³⁵ Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaaŋeledi baŋa nenyaaŋati. ³⁶ Itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi nibaŋa nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaŋeledi baŋa nenyaaŋati.”

³⁷ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoige, moditalo, “Goniotagoŋodi, iŋamei nige jinataŋa ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetedioŋi, “Anei aniŋidi émeŋegi, odaa jiŋidiaaŋi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jiŋidaa me jowoŋotaŋa ane diŋetigi ganigidi émeŋegi, leeŋodi me jinataŋa opoedi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaŋata ica ŋoniwinoŋodi acaŋaca wajekalo

¹ Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ŋodiiŋaxitece me leeditibige niŋina oko midioka limedi me doŋoibagitema moyotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji. ² Odaa jegeetedioŋi, “Manitaŋa aca nigotaŋa onini ica ŋoniwinoŋodi ane daŋa deemitetibige Aneotedoŋoji, codaa aŋica ane deemitetigi. ³ Naŋani nigotaŋa onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige niŋini ŋoniwinoŋodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii niŋica ane ilaŋatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ ⁴⁻⁵ Igaanoŋowidi nokododi ixomaŋatediŋo me daŋa ninioŋodi ane yemaa. Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi epaa dinotaŋaneŋe, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daŋa idoitalo Aneotedoŋoji, codaa me diŋica ane jeemitetibige, yaxawa naŋajo wajekalo, leeŋodi jeŋeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaŋa yaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiŋi, pida jeŋeliodi me idigiwogotice.’ ”

⁶ Odaa Goniotagoŋodi jegeetedioŋi, “Dige atacolitece lotaŋa niŋijo ŋoniwinoŋodi aiŋenaŋa. ⁷ Ajawienataka Aneotedoŋoji me yaxawa loiŋi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatedioŋi, odaa eotetema niŋica ane iŋenaŋa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Oŋoa domige dinopaŋadi

nige yaxawatediogi idi loigi? ⁸ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwaḡadi digoina iḡo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaḡica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

⁹ Jesus yatematitediogi icaeledi natematigo niḡica oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaḡina anoiligoiticoaceeledi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jeḡee, “Icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moyotaḡaneḡe. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi baḡa niḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹ Niḡijo fariseu naḡa dabiditi odaa dinigetataḡatee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, iniotagodetaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡee oko adodigomadaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ee oko ane daḡa iḡenaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ee oko ane itineḡe lodawaeledi, digo anee niḡinoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaḡawa aiciagi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ¹² Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.’

¹³ Niḡijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡaḡa itice, pida aḡipeḡiteḡe. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipiḡe me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, adiwikodeni, leeḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡeḡi.’ ¹⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa noḡopiticogi minitaḡa liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡijoeledi Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida niḡijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iweniḡide.”

*Jesus dibateteḡe nigaanigipawaanigi
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyoliteḡe niḡijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁶ Pida Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ikani niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaḡa, codaa jinogoliiteḡe, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane wi, niḡina ane ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi me dibateḡe niḡina anodita, odaa niḡini oko baḡa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico
(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” ¹⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Igame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji mele, aḡicaeledi anele. ²⁰ Codaa noḡowoḡoti ijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, anodi, ‘Jinagaḡolaḡatakani, jinaga aiḡee, jinogolice, jiniḡinaalenieledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’” ²¹ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigipawaanigi naḡa jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.”

²² Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipateta niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, “Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Odaa jaḡakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi odaaḡanagi, aniwitici!” ²³ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi owidi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi.

²⁴ Jesus nadi meliodi magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ica me dakake niḡinoa liicotedi moika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. ²⁵ Aḡica laḡaliigi ḡameelo me ixomaḡatiwece etakado libegi. Pida baḡa dakake ḡoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena.”

²⁶ Niḡijo anowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Enice, ami-ijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina anoyakadi niḡina oko me diḡica ni-maweneḡegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡegitetece me yoe.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanaḡatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaaḡewianaḡa niwita liḡeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡina eledi oko, ³⁰ Niḡidi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi caticedi niḡijoa baanoḡoikatedice, niḡina malee newiḡa digoina, codaa aḡaḡeote niḡina oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaḡidi
(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiḡiniḡa Jerusalém, odaa digoida jiḡidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niḡicoa anoiditedini, niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide aneetici.

³² Etidajigotiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. ³³ Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

³⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa. Oyagaḡitema niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica Jesus aneyate-digi ligegi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaagi
(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Jesus niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ³⁶ Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiigi me ixomaḡatijo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. ³⁷ Odaa modita, “Jesus niḡijoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaaḡenagitetetece digoina!” ³⁸ Odaa dinigetagaḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ³⁹ Odaa niḡijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxoḡo niḡijo ḡolaḡa, domoḡoiḡe me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diḡenatakate monadeegitalo niḡijo ḡolaḡa. Naḡa niḡepitalo, odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meeteta, ⁴¹ “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?” Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatitibece.” ⁴² Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Anoletice, odaa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatiti, leeḡodi madinakatoni.” ⁴³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijo

goneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa dogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ijotawece niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi noꝑonadi niꝑijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joꝑodogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji.

19

Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu ligeladi

¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaꝑa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naꝑani nigotaꝑa. ² Onini ica goneleegiwa liboonagaꝑadi Zaqueu, lacilo niꝑijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaqueu one liico. ³ Odaa domaꝑa yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leeꝑodi niꝑidi noiigi, ibeyacaꝑadi me daꝑaxa moxiiꝑotawaanigi. ⁴ Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niꝑidi noiigi, odaa ja dalaꝑatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leeꝑodi idiaaꝑigotetece digoida aneitice me dalaꝑate.

⁵ Niꝑijo Jesus niꝑicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naꝑa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeꝑeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataꝑa leeditibige midiaaꝑejo ꝑadiꝑeladi niꝑina noko.” ⁶ Odaa ja yediꝑa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Ijotawece niꝑijo anonadi Jesus me lixiꝑaꝑawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi niꝑijo goneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceꝑeco.”

⁸ Naꝑa dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jeꝑeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiogi madewetedi liwigotigi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoꝑa ninyeelo, jopilaꝑaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niꝑijo dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” ⁹ Odaa Jesus jeꝑeeteta, “Niꝑina noko Aneotedoꝑoji eote niꝑina oko ane ligeladi niꝑina diimigi midioka limedi me newiꝑa miniwataꝑa. Igaataꝑa akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licoꝑeꝑi mijotaꝑa Abraão. ¹⁰ Igaataꝑa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiꝑa miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoꝑoji.”

Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo (Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹ Odaa niꝑijo noiigi noꝑowajipatalo ijoa lotaꝑa, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ꝑodiiꝑaxi. Niꝑijo noꝑodipeꝑita Jerusalém, odaa joꝑodiletibige daantaꝑa niꝑeꝑi ica nige iꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji inatawece oko. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Jesus naꝑa yatemati niꝑida natematigo. ¹² Mee, “Onini ica goneleegiwa ica loiꝑiwepodi one niꝑinoa ꝑoneꝑaꝑa. One igo miditaꝑa eledi iꝑo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niꝑidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. ¹³ Aniꝑicatibige daꝑa diniwiaꝑe, odaa jeꝑeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niꝑinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ ¹⁴ Pida niꝑidi loiꝑi ane ideitice miditaꝑa niꝑo aꝑoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa joꝑoiomaꝑaditicoace icoa goneleegiwadi, odaa joꝑoiꝑeticogi niꝑidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaꝑa eledi iꝑo moyeloꝑodita niꝑijo ane domaꝑa ixotio niꝑijo goneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyeloꝑodita me doꝑoyemaa niꝑijo goneleegiwa ane domaꝑa ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niꝑidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Niꝑijo goneleegiwa naꝑa dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi niꝑijo ane daꝑa domoꝑoyemaa. Niꝑijo naꝑa dopitijo, odaa jeꝑeniditiogi niꝑijo liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leeꝑodi yemaa me yowoꝑodi niꝑica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niꝑijo beexotedi oolo. ¹⁶ Niꝑijo odoeꝑeꝑi limeedi neꝑenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaꝑadomi deez beexotedi me jibake

nagajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaḡanikeenitiwa me jakadi me ḡadinakatoni, mele mawii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me ḡabaketawaanigi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi ḡadixomitio me iḡeni deez nigotadi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo eledi limeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Iniotaḡodi, jakaditedaḡadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naḡajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’ ¹⁹ Odaa jaḡaḡa eeta niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Jajigotaḡawa me iḡeni ciinco nigotadi.’

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo eledi nimeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotaḡodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa idoitaḡawa, leegodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manoga niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilagaḡatitio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.’

²² Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daḡa inebi, codaa inopilagaḡaditio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi. ²³ Enice, iḡaamee daḡajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaḡa? Daḡajicitiogi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaḡa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jegeetiogi niḡijo anowalitibigege niḡica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anoga naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ ²⁵ Odaa joḡodita, ‘Pida Goniotagaḡodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ ²⁶ Odaa jeḡee, ‘De jelogaḡaditaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa, icaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. ²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daḡa domogoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

²⁸ Niḡijo Jesus neḡee niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém. ²⁹ Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Betfagaḡe, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odipeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece. ³⁰ Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaga. ³¹ Niḡica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaga ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagaḡodi yopotedibige.’ ”

³² Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyakadi niḡijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. ³³ Niḡijo naḡa oikatice niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niḡica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?” ³⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaga niḡini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagaḡodi yopotedibige.” ³⁵ Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midotaḡa Jesus, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyexagaḡateloce nijayogoli lelaga niḡijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. ³⁶ Iḡaanaḡa onaditege Jesus, odaa niḡidi noiḡi oipecetinigi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moiḡee moiweniḡide.

³⁷ Niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jerusalém, naḡa idinikanagaḡatinece minitaḡa lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡico niḡica noiḡi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigetaḡateetibigiwaji leegodi

ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga baanigijo monadi. ³⁸ Odaa modi niḡijo noiigi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi anida nagatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage.

Joḡeeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaganaga! Oxoki niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici leeḡodi niḡinoa lotaga.” (Leeḡodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) ⁴⁰ Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa notokotiniwace, odaa niḡinoa wetiadi jaḡaga napaawaḡateloce modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

Jesus anoe leeḡodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Niḡijo Jesus niḡipegite nigotaḡa, naga naditeta nagani nigotaḡa, odaa jaḡanoe leeḡodi ane ninyaaḡi nigidiaaḡidi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa. ⁴² Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida me Ee domaga jema mowoḡoti niḡina noko niḡica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati niḡica ane leeditibige mawii. ⁴³ Leeḡodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi ono-jotaḡadi iḡo moyolitaḡaḡitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaḡa. Jiḡidaaḡee nigonoxocotaḡaḡitiwaji, etiḡadiligicenitiwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa joḡoyaaḡadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami niḡeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡi otaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxodite-loce eledi, leeḡodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele.”

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niticoitedi-coace icoa anojetekaḡa anidiaaḡite. ⁴⁶ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Iḡeladi jiḡidiaa ite niḡina oko ane etidotaḡaneḡe.’ Pida jaḡademiitiwaji liḡeladi micataḡa daḡa latecaḡadi olicagaḡa.”

⁴⁷ Jesus one diḡaxinaga minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi icoatawece niḡicoa nokododi. Odaa niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡatece la-joinaganegeco Aneotedoḡoji, ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyelodi Jesus. ⁴⁸ Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi, leeḡodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

20

Ica ane icoḡoticogi naḡatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace niḡijo anojetekaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Ica noko Jesus idiaaḡite Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yeloḡoditediogi niḡicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, codaa me niḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaaḡijo icoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. ² Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡame icoḡoticogi ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka? Codaa amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka?”

³ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaḡa ḡadigeetiwaji, odaa jema madigiti. ⁴ Amiiḡo ica ane niḡe João me nileḡetiniwace oko? Aneotedoḡoji

niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniige?” ⁵ Odaa jigidiaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, modi, “Daga jigitaḡa me Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Joāo me dilegenaga, odaa jeḡetedoḡowa, ‘Joaniḡidaaḡee igatime leeḡodi ina diḡiwagaḡiteda icoa aneetedaḡawa Joāo?” ⁶ Pida deḡejinaḡa me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa niḡina noiigi-nelegi joḡonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leeḡodi oyiwaḡadi Joāo minaḡina ina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” ⁷ Odaa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane yajigota Joāo naḡatetiḡi me nileḡetiniwace oko. ⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajeloḡoditaḡawa niḡica ane najigotiwa inaḡatetiḡi me jakadi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa
(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi niḡidi noiigi niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, odaa jeḡee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. Odaa ja dinilakideteḡe icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iḡo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaaḡi. ¹⁰ Niḡicota ica limedi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iḡe onijoteci liotagi me dibateḡe liwai niḡica baanaḡa odinilakidetigi. Pida niḡijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacoḡotibige niḡijo liotagi, oiḡe mopi, me diḡicata ane yadeegi. ¹¹ Niḡijo ane nebi nixoḡotagi ja iḡe eledi liotagi. Pida idaaḡodigota onaxacoḡotibige, onietibige, codaa moiḡe mopi me diḡicata ane yadeegi. ¹² Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida niḡijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa joḡoyokoleticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi anoniotaa.

¹³ Odaa niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleeḡini ica inimaweneḡegi? Natigide jiiḡe niḡini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doḡodeemitetibige.’ ¹⁴ Pida niḡijo anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nawodigijedi noḡonaditeḡe lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jḡinaa nenyagaḡema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataḡa, odaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi.’ ¹⁵ Odaa joḡoyokoleticogi we niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? ¹⁶ Enaḡi, odaa ja nigodi niḡidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata niḡida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daga ikateda micota niḡida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naḡa iwitediogi, odaa jeḡee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo, niḡijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaḡajo naḡajo wetiḡa dinoe me wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,

caticedi niḡidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake’?

(Leeḡodi jaḡaniaa dowediteloco initawece niḡini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Niḡina oko ane dixipeteloco naḡani wetiḡa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyaḡatedice. Codaa naḡani wetiḡa deḡeniteloco oko, iopaḡadi.”

*Oigetece Jesus niḡijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece niḡijo ninionigi-
eliodi roamaanotedi*

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, oyowoḡodi niḡidiaaḡeetediogi Jesus, niḡijo naḡa yatemati

niğida natematigo. Odaa joğodoletibige moniwilo aniaağani nağaca lakata, pida ağica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi niğidi noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa joğoiğoaditalo Jesus, niğidiaağidi joğoiğee goneleegiwadi modinanatigi niğina oko ane iğenaga moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaga. Domogoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domogowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. ²¹ Niğijoa goneleegiwadi niğexedi joğoiğee Jesus, moditalo, “Goniğaxinoğodi, jowoogotağa meloğoti anewi, codaa me iğaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowoogotağa me dağawii gademaani oko dağa leegodi mida ane jaoga. Pida ewi me iğaxinaganitece niğica Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa mowo niğina oko. ²² Natigide digawini, domige godiğee inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ane godiğeta me jedianaga? Oğoa, domige etiğodoli inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowoogodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeğee, ²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloce ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloce ani beexo?” Odaa joğodi, “César.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeğee, “Enice, ediani César niğica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoğoji niğica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Odaa ağoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niğidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniğidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee niğina oko ica nige newiğatace
(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwağadi micota me newiğatace niğijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, ²⁸ Moditalo, “Goniğaxinoğodi, niğijo Moisés naga idí niğijoa gonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Diğica goneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me diğica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa nağajo wajekalo amaleeğaga icoa lionaga. Odaa niğidi lionigipi ja micatağa dağa lionigipi niğijo baanaga yeleo.’ ²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niğica liidağa jona wado. Pida aniğica lionigi naga yeleo. ³⁰ Odaa niğijo liiğejetewa ja lodawa nağajo wajekalo. Pida jağaga yeleo maleediğica lionigi. ³¹ Niğidiaağidi niğijo aagaga liiğejetewa jağaga lodawa ajağajo nağajo wajekalo. Pidaeledi yeleo. Odaa joaniğidaagee ijotawece niğijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediğica lionigi. ³² Niğidiaağidi nağajo iwaalo jağaga yeleo. ³³ Odaa niğica noko nige newiğatace émağaga, amigepidiğica niğijo seete dinioxomigi бага lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiğinoa lionaga, odaa jağaga nadonaga niğinoa lionaga. ³⁵ Pida niğina Aneotedoğoji aneote me yewiğatace leegodi me iğenagatibigiwaji, nige newiğatace, ağalee nadonaga. ³⁶ Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, ağalee yakadi dağa nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedoğoji leegodi jeğepaageote naga newiğatace. ³⁷ Codaa ijağijo Moisés ikee niğijoa émağaga me newiğatace. Niğijo naga iditini me yalağata nağajo nialawaana ane idí, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalağatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji niğiniaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ³⁸ Odaa leegodi niğidiwa notağa, ja jowoogotağa me dağa Noenogoditeda émağaga, pida Noenogodi niğina oko anidi me newiğa. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedoğoji iditawece newiğa.”

³⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi icoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ica mele motaḡani!” ⁴⁰ Owo niḡida ligegi leeḡodi niḡijoa saduceutedi aḡaleeḡabo laaleḡena mowote eletidi ligikaḡeco mi-doataḡa Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me yewika-tidi oko, igame leeḡodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licoḡegi Davi? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Iḡaataḡa iḡaḡijo Davi mee miditaḡa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaḡaḡadi me jiiḡenatakanaga, nigepaḡaicota me jigeke ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’ ⁴⁴ Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, oḡaa iḡaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

⁴⁵ Niḡijo noiḡi owajipatalo Jesus, neḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁶ “Anidakitiogi niḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Lemaanigi niḡina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi. Eleditace lemaanigi niḡina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaḡa ane latecaḡaditibece oko. Coda lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi, coda niḡina migotibeci naloḡo, odoletibige limedi niḡina anele. ⁴⁷ Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, oḡaa joḡodoliceta anigidi lowoodaḡagi anele, coda lemaanigi me dinikeenaḡaneḡe moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji iniodataale beex-otedawaanaga
(Marcos 12.41-44)*

¹ Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Oḡaa na-ditediogi niḡijoa liicotedi noḡoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. ² Oḡaa aḡaḡa nadi naḡajo wajekalo madewete maḡaḡa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga. ³ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji caticedi anoyajigo niḡijo eledi oko. ⁴ Leeḡodi niḡijo eledi oko oyajigo niḡinoa ane iiḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)*

⁵ Niḡijo anodiotibece notaḡanaḡateloco oyalagaḡata Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, coda owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noiḡi. Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, ⁶ “Icota noko niḡini diimigi lib-inienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Oḡaa aḡaca nenyagaḡatini oḡanaḡitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

⁷ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, igaatigi ica nige jinataga ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogoji loenatagi me nikeetedogowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

Nigina anodiatece Jesus nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, codaa moiatetibeci (Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁸ Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adigica ane gadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji’, ogoa, domigodi, ‘Jigicota noko Goniotagodi.’ Pida jinigiwitecetiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinagadoii nigajipaata moyalaagata nidelegeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me nigina dinoigiwepodi nidelaaga. Igaataga jiginaa odoejedi me jinataga, pida anaaga nipecti liniogo niginao nokododi.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeege, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditegeeledi noiigi, codaa nimawenegeco iigo dakapetege nimawenegecoeledi iigo. ¹¹ Niginao eletidi nipodaga jibodicaagata datalale iigo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediiaga me waxoditaeledi oko. Aneotedogoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deligide, odaa eote nigina oko meliodi me doitiwigiwaji.

¹² Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niginao anejitedagawa, icota modibataagawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etigadajicitiogitiwaji niginao lacilodi liiakanagaaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jegetigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. Leegodi Iboonagadi etigadadeegitawaji lodoe inionaaga-eloodoli, inaaagina eletidi lacilodi metigadiwini, odaa jogowo anodigotagawa. ¹³ Joanigidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaga. ¹⁴ Atiteteloco gadowoogo, jinigiigi amanagawini aagaowikomataatiwaji maleedaga icota lakata motagani. ¹⁵ Leegodi emegeee jajigotagawa gadixakedi, odaa jaxawatagadici ane alitigi gagegi magiti gadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece agoyakadi modinigaanyetagadici, codaa agoyakadi moditagawa me degenitece anewi. ¹⁶ Pida etigadajicita metigadiwilo nigina gadiododipi, ganioxoadipi, gaditacepodi, inaa gadokaagetedipi. Codaa ganigepidigica anoyeloadi nigina akaamitiwaji. ¹⁷ Odaa inatawece oko agetigademaani Ee leegodi. ¹⁸ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agica ananariatitema otagagidatece gadamodi. ¹⁹ Odaa natigide aatege niginao ane dakaketedagadomi, amaleegaaga idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataaga Aneotedogoji.

Jesus yalaagate ica me daa nigotaaga Jerusalém (Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰ Niganatitiwaji nigotaaga Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodagawadi gadidelagawadi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me yaaagadi nigotaaga. ²¹ Odaa anidiaaagi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataaga wetiadi. Codaa nigina anidiaagitice nigotaaga leeditibige me yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nigina anidiaagitice nipodigi agalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaaga. ²² Leegodi nigicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nigijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganaagaxi. ²³ Nigina iwaalepodi ipilaagaga, inaaagina nigina baagalee oilipege lionigipi, nigidi eliodi me nawikodeega nigicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iigo, codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me dagaxa mowidi libeyacegeco. ²⁴ Odaa nigica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nigidi noiigi oyatitiogi lodaajoli-ocagatedi, codaa idieledi oyadeegi micataga me niwilogojegipi minoataaga eletidi iigotedi. Odaa idieledi noiigi oyaagadi nigotaaga Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaagatema moiiige

nigotaḡa nigepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)*

²⁵ Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, oikeetiogi niḡina oko naḡa nipegi liniogo iiḡo. Odaa digoina iiḡo, inatawece noiigi aḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotibigeḡe anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeḡodi layaageḡeḡi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. ²⁶ Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi daḡaxa me doitibigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leeḡodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee. ²⁷ Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaga. ²⁸ Nige limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitigi, leeḡodi aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadogaatedicogi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale figoigo

(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale figoigo inaaḡinoa eletidi nialeli. ³⁰ Niḡina manatitiwaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jḡicota limedi me daamotiide. ³¹ Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa nipegi Aneotedoḡoji me iiḡe laaleḡenali oko.

³² Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane wi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece nigo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita. ³³ Ditibigimedi, iiḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midiwa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe niḡica anenagi

³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinaḡaḡowikomataatologo niḡinoa aneni digoina iiḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitigi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Igaataḡa niḡica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iiḡo, niḡina analee doḡoditibige, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata eijeḡagi me daḡa eetibige. ³⁶ Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷ Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odaa niḡina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaḡa, idiaaḡitedice maditaḡa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

³⁸ Odaa niḡina naḡa yeloḡotibige, iditawece niḡidi noiigi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.

22

Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakideteḡe Judas me ikee Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; Joāo 11.45-53)

¹ Naḡa nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labooko-jegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. ² Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige

nimawenegegi moyelodi Jesus. Pida aḡoyakadi, leegodi odoitiogi niḡidi noiigi.

³ Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas. ⁴ Odaa jiḡigo yotaḡanege niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo anoiige niḡicoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odinotaḡanegetege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. ⁶ Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa nelogododipi me dogoyowoḡodi niḡidi noiigi.

Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaḡadi me Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

⁷ Niḡicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, niḡica noko noḡonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaḡoeni ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa.” ⁹ Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica ḡoweenigi?” ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawiniwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaḡa, akapetege ḡoneleegiwa yoyaḡadi boote ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaḡa niḡica diimigi ane dakatiwece. ¹¹ Odaa enita niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diigetigi ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi, anei me niodaḡa, Goniotaḡodi inaḡinoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ ¹² Odaa ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagatini. Odaḡidiaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi.” ¹³ Niḡijo niḡigotibeci, odaa joḡodakapetege niḡijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

Jesus diḡenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalaḡatibige
(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Niḡijo niḡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja awatetege niḡijo anodiotibece. ¹⁵ Odaa jeḡetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jemaa me jeligo niḡida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoḡojoḡo maleedaga icota me jawikode. ¹⁶ Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaḡa nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, niḡicota me iige laalegenali inatawece oko.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naḡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaatege naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo. ¹⁸ Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali niḡina oko.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja dibate paon, naḡa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naḡa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataḡa yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niḡida anejinaga amaleeḡaḡa anakitibigiji.” ²⁰ Igaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naḡa dibate naḡajo goopa, idaḡigote, odaa jeḡetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa gelatace me dinilakidetege oko me noḡa libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibatacetetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiawaji leegodi. Odaa niḡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataḡa daḡa yawodi.

²¹ Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga. ²² Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi,

ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigini ane idajigotiogi inelooḡododipi, nigidiaagidi eliodi me dawikode.” ²³ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midi nelooḡododipi?”

Nigica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi

²⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyooḡodi ganigepidigijo ica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niginoa ninionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo lemaanigi moiiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaḡa’. ²⁶ Pida baḡaleedigidaaḡenitawaji. Pida nigina ane idei makaamitaḡatiwaji ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaaḡini micataḡa nigina niotagi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa nigina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi. ²⁷ Amiiḡo ica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Manigijaaḡijo iḡo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, manigijaaḡijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa nigijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jigijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaceeketege nigina niotagi digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁸ Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji nigijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida aḡadikanitiwaji). ²⁹ Pida joanigidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece. ³⁰ Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡogiiwepodi miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jiiḡe inoatawece. Codaa nigida makaami jigida ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji me iḡenatakani, odaa jaḡawinitiawaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iḡeni nigijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetaḡawa akaamitawecetiawaji, me ḡadigikeni, micataḡa nawodaḡanaḡa me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. ³² Pida jaḡaḡa jipokotaḡaloco me ḡadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daḡa ikani madadiwaḡati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ḡanioxoadipi mabo laaleḡena.” ³³ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilaḡawa, codaa makaami yemaḡawa.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaḡawa, nigina enoale aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okooḡoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.”

Jesus jaḡaḡeote leemidi nigijo anodiotibece

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditaḡadomitiwaji, iḡo me ḡadiiḡeni memiitiwaji me digicoa ḡanibocoli, me daḡaca ḡanixacoola, codaa meletidi ḡawelatedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Aḡica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Pida nigina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nigini ane digica lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. ³⁷ Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me leeditibige micota nigida niciagi, aneeta naḡadi Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilaḡadi nigijoa aḡopeloḡa.’ Leegodi jigicota nigida niciagi, iḡo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi.” ³⁸ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ḡododaajoli-ocaḡatedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jaḡabo!”

Jesus igotace minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira

(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotağa, igo minitağa Lojotağadi Oliveira ane ligilegegitedibece. Niğijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci. ⁴⁰ Niğijo niğicotedicogi niğijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedoğojitiwaji me dağa ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiğadicini.”

⁴¹ Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, iboğodi mabo me jokolenağa wetiğa. Odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi me yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, mee, ⁴² “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamağateenitege niğinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceeketege nağana goopa ane nolee niğina nacipağadi ane bayodi. Pida jemaa me jixomağateetedice niğica anakamağa emaani, idigida ağıniğinoa ane emağa jemaa me jixomağateetedice.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwağa. ⁴⁴ Jesus egiđaağee me yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, odaa eliodi me doğowikomata, neğepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

⁴⁵ Nağa nigotedini me yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditağa niğijo anodiotibece, odaa jiğicotediogi me niotağa, leegodi eliodi me agecağalodipi. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaağipokitalo Aneotedoğoji me dağa ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiğadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus egiđaağeededa me dotaga, noğototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niğijo ane liboonagađi Judas, anida aneetege niğijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jiğijaa odilokoteloco niğijo noiigi. Odaa niğipeğitalo Jesus ja domağa napicoğo. ⁴⁸ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domağadapiciği, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi ineloğododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹ Niğijo noğonadi niğijo anodiotibece Jesus niğida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodağaticoace jatiğatiogi ğododaajoli-ocağatedi?” ⁵⁰ Odaa jiğijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane diğeticogi libaağadi. ⁵¹ Pida Jesus yoxoğo, meete, “Jağabo, jinagaaleegawii ğadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibate-dinece napaagate niğijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocağaditacedi.

⁵² Odaa jegeetediogi niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaağijoa icoa ninionağa iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa ğadodaajoli-ocağatedi inaa ğaneboli madiwiloti waji, micatağa degee ğonematagodi?” ⁵³ Ijiğijo me jawatağagitiwaji minitağa Aneotedoğoji liğeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida ağadiwiloti waji. Pida niğina natigide, jiğicota lakata Aneotedoğoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi niğina anida aneetege nexocağa me ini loniciwağa meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me dağa yowoğoditeda Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Odaa joğoniwilo Jesus, joğoyadeegitedicogi liğeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. ⁵⁵ Niğijo noğoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jağaga nicotini miditağa. ⁵⁶ Nağa nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Nağa iwi, odaa jegee, “Niğini aaginağa idiaağı-iitice mijoatağa Jesus!” ⁵⁷ Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, ağıcoa dağa yowoğotagi!” ⁵⁸ Aona niğica dağa leegi, ica ğoneleegiwa nağağa nadi, odaa jegee, “Niğida

makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidigica nişijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, aşica daşa jiotibece!”

⁵⁹ Naşa ixomaşatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi şoneleegiwa jeşee, “Jelogoditaşawa nişina anewi, nişini şoneleegiwa idiaaşitice mijoataga, leegodi icoşoticogi nipodigi Galilía!” ⁶⁰ Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi şodokaagedi, odaa aşica daşa jowoşodi nişica ane şadalakita!” Odaa aonişica daşa leegi, eşidaaşee me dotaşatibece, naşanoe okoşokoodi. ⁶¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaşatibige nişijoa Goniotagodi lotaşateta, neşeeşeta, “Nişina enoale, anişicatibige daşa anoe okoşokoodi, odaa itoatadişida meni me daşadowoşoti.” ⁶² Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodaşawadi onalaketedibige Jesus
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

⁶³ Icoa şoneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. ⁶⁴ Onoxoco ligecoşeli, odaaşoyalaketigi latobi, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiişo ica ane şadalakeni?” ⁶⁵ Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Joāo 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Naşa yeloşotibige, nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaaşijo nişijo anoişee sacerdotitedi, ijaaşijo anodişaxinaşatece lajoinaşaneşeco Moişés, nişidi ja yatecoşo. Odaa joşodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. ⁶⁷ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Manişe akamaşakaami Nişicoa ane niwakaştee Aneotedoşoji me şodatamaşateşetege şodaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nişee naşakamaşakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Degejitaşawatiwaji neşemeşee, aşadadiwaşati. ⁶⁸ Codaa daşa şadigeetiwaşiji, aşadigiti. ⁶⁹ Pida Ee, Şoneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi, aşica daşa leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaşadi Aneotedoşoji aninoatawece loniciweşeco.” ⁷⁰ Odaa iditawece jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nişida alitigi şagegi ewi neşemeşee Lionigi Aneotedoşoji.” ⁷¹ Odaa joşodi, “Aşalee jopoşatibige eledi oko daşa nelogoditoşowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomoşoko ja jajipaaşatalo ane lotaşaneşegi!”

23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iişee nipodaşa Judía
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Joāo 18.28-38)*

¹ Odaa ijotawece nişijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa joşoyadeegi Jesus minitaşa Pilatos. ² Odaa ja notaşanaşateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaşatalo nişidoa şoneleegiwa ane nişaxitediniwace şodoişi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me doşoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaşa César, ninionişiji-eliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaaşidoa mee ica minionişi-eliodi, Aneotedoşoji ane nişee.” ³ Odaa Pilatos ja işee Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naşakamaşakaami ninionişi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotaşodi, ewi nişida şagegi.” ⁴ Odaa Pilatos jeşeeşitigi nişijo anoişee sacerdotitedi, ijaaşijo noişi-nelegi, “Aşica ane beyaşi ane jinaditece idoa şoneleegiwa daşa jiişenatakatalo moyeloadi.” ⁵ Pida joşoyopilagaşaditacelogo nişijoa lotaşa, notigimadaşa, modi, “Pida nişaxitediniwace şodoişi anitawece Judía modakapetege romaannotedi, anetişodişee. Yajela nipodigi Galilía, natigide jeşenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

Jesus jaꝑꝑoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niꝑijo anoiolatice romaanotedi me iige nipodaꝑa Galiléia

⁶ Niꝑijo Pilatos naꝑa wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, oada ja ige migewi me galileu. ⁷ Igaanaꝑa yowoꝑodi Pilatos Jesus me icoꝑotedicogi nipodigi anei me diigenataka Herodes, oada ja iigeꝑtedicogi minitaꝑa, leegodi Herodes aꝑaꝑa ini manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Jerusalém niꝑijoa nokododi.

⁸ Niꝑijo Herodes naꝑa nadi Jesus, oada eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaꝑa yemaa me nadi. Oada ja walitibigege Jesus degeote okanicodaꝑica ꝑodoxicegedi. ⁹ Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. ¹⁰ Niꝑijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaꝑijoa niꝑijo anodiiꝑaxinaꝑatece lajoinaꝑanegeco Moisés, idiaꝑi dabiditiniwace. Oada dinoniciwaꝑaditibigiwaji me notanaꝑa modakapetege Jesus. ¹¹ Herodes ijaꝑijoa niodaꝑawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, oada Herodes ja iigeꝑtedicogi minitaꝑa Pilatos. ¹² Oada Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaꝑetewamigi ijaꝑijoa niꝑijo noko, leegodi niꝑicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Oada Pilatos ja yatecoꝑotee niꝑijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaꝑijoa niꝑijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niꝑijo noiigi. ¹⁴ Oada jegeetiogi, “Jaꝑanadeegitediwatiwaji niꝑidoa ꝑoneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo ꝑadoiigi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice ꝑadodoe, oada jakadi ina me diꝑica loenatagi ane beyagi, niꝑijoa anenitalo meote. ¹⁵ Codaa Herodes idaaꝑee yakadi me diꝑica loenatagi ane beyagi, joaniꝑidaa leegodi me niigeꝑtedicogi mokotaꝑa. Pida digawinitiwaji! Aꝑica loenatagi ane beyagi daꝑa leeditibige me jiiꝑenatakatalo moyeloadi. ¹⁶ Pida jiiꝑenatakatalo moyametibigo, oada nigidiaꝑidi ja jikatedice.” ¹⁷ Inoatawece nicaꝑaꝑe me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci ꝑoneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

¹⁸ Oada iditawece niꝑidi noiigi notanaꝑateloꝑo, codaa napaawaꝑateloꝑo, modi, “Adeegi niꝑidoa ꝑoneleegiwa meloati, oada anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” ¹⁹ Niꝑica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege niꝑidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰ Oada Pilatos joꝑopitacege me notanaꝑegetiniwace, leegodi domaꝑa lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. ²¹ Pida jeꝑeꝑanaꝑa napaawaꝑateloꝑo niꝑijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicananaꝑate! Otonitedeloco nicananaꝑate!” ²² Oada jiiꝑicota me itoatadiꝑida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiiꝑenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeꝑee aꝑica jakadi ane leegodi daꝑa jiiꝑenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiiꝑenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaꝑidi oada ja jikatedice.” ²³ Pida idokee modoletibige niꝑica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jeꝑeꝑanaꝑa dinigetaꝑateetibigiwaji me napaawaꝑateloꝑo, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicananaꝑate. Niꝑijo noiigi ijaꝑijoa niꝑijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaꝑa neꝑepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. ²⁴ Oada Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodagaꝑawadi mowo niꝑica anoyemaa modigotalo niꝑijo noiigi. ²⁵ Oada ja ikatice niꝑijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege

ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodağawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa niğijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶ Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, joğodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotağa Cirene. Simão icoğoticogi nipodigi. Odaa joğodibata Simão, oyexağateloco nağajo nicenaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa joğowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

²⁷ Eliodi ica noiigi anoditece Jesus. Liwigotigi niğidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecağalodipi leegodi niğida anodigotalo Jesus. ²⁸ Pida Jesus nağa nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami niğeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinağanoeni leegodi niğida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamağakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi! ²⁹ Leegodi ewi micota nokododi niğina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niğina iwaalepodi analee diğica linala!’ ³⁰ Codaa odipokotalo niğinoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niğinoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagategegiti!’ ³¹ Igaataga nigowo niğida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi niğina iwoğo bağalee dione (ane doğoibake mowo noledi), pida gadaxakawepodi bağa dağaxa me beyagi anodigotağawa, ane gadiciagi niğina iwoğo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa ağica ane yeyağatice).”

³² Niğijoa iodağawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi me lemağawepodi Jesus. ³³ Niğijo noğotota ica lojotağadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jiğidiaaği Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Ijaağijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi eletidi nicenaganagatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci diğeticogi liwai libağadi Jesus, ijoeledi diğetege nimagijegi. ³⁴ Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinağaloikatiti niğidi noiigi leegodi niğida anodigotiwa. Igaataga ağoyowoğodi niğida ane loenatagi.” Odaa joğoiwi anepağa dinetetece noğodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵ Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaağitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaağijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaağiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newiğatace. Daantiğidaağidoa Niğicoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji me godewikatidi, ane iomağaditedice Aneotedoğoji, dağanagawini ida nimaweneğegi meote lewiğa.”

³⁶ Niğijoa iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domoğoyacipeğetalo viinyo ane dağa dakake lojedi. ³⁷ Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamağa awii gadewiğa!”

³⁸ Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo niğijoa notağa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹ Ganigepidiğica niğijoa itoataale gonematagododi anağaga oyototeloco nicenaganagate, beyagi lotağatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi nağakamağakaami ane niğe Aneotedoğoji, dice awii gadewiğa, codaa moko awii godewiğa!” ⁴⁰ Pida niğijoeledi gonematagodi ja yoxoğo, meeta, “Jinağawii niğida gagegi, agodağadoiitalo Aneotedoğoji? Etiğodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoğowa. ⁴¹ Codaa niğida godawikodigi oko itoataale bağa iğenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloco niğijoa godoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niğidoa goneleegiwa, ağica loenatagi ane beyagi.” ⁴² Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iğeni

inoatawece.” ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡina noko adeoni meetaḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joāo 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, odaa aligeḡe ja ipe, ja nexocaga inatawece iḡo, neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ane iomaḡaditeḡe oko aneite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. ⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotaḡawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Niḡijo nowienoḡodi niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naga nadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa ja iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Niḡica mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane dilapode moiwi niḡida niciagi, joḡoyabaketibigeloco elipiḡe, moiḡee magecaḡalodipi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lokaageḡedipi Jesus, ijaaḡijo iwaalepodi anoniotece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, aḡipeḡitiobece, pida boḡonadi ijoatawece anee niḡijo niciagi.

Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Joāo 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi José, ane liḡeladi aca nigotaḡa Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaḡina ḡoneleegiwa anele, codaa me iḡenaga, nibeotibigeḡe ica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe inatawece iḡo. Codaa ida aneeteḡe icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema niḡicoa el-tidi lacilodi, niḡijo noḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵² Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa iḡo minitaḡa Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. ⁵³ Odaa José jiḡigo noḡa Jesus lolaadi madataḡa nicenagaḡate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca niḡelate. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ixotiwece niḡijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, baanaga iḡo me dinaligi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa. Niḡijo lawimaḡajegi aniḡica doḡoibake diḡica émeḡegi anoixotiwece. ⁵⁴ Niḡijo noko anaḡa nakatio saabado, pida niḡijo noko niḡidi noiigi joḡodinoeteḡe ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Niḡijo iwaalepodi anoniotece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galiléia, joḡodioteci José. Odaa boḡonadi niḡica lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, codaa monadi niḡica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. ⁵⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi, odaa joḡoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneleteḡe lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaḡanipetiniwace, ane liḡenatakaneneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.

24

Jesus naga yewiḡatace

(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Joāo 20.1-10)

¹ Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, niḡijo iwaalepodi jiḡigotibeci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigaḡawepodi. ² Niḡicotiobeci, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo wetiḡa neḡegi anoyatita monoxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, joḡonogaticogi niḡijo aneitece. ³ Pida naga dakatiobece, aḡaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus. ⁴ Aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡida niciagi, odaa eḡidaaḡee me nowookonaḡa, codaa noḡonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. ⁵ Odaa

niḡijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaa iḡo. Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataḡa émaḡaḡa ijoa baanaḡa yewiḡa? ⁶ Aḡicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiḡatace. Eḡanalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotaḡatedaḡawa maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡijo neḡeetedaḡawatiwaji, ⁷ ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiḡi ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa etidototeloce nicenaḡanaḡate, igaanige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.’ ”

⁸ Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi joḡonalagaḡatigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa. ⁹ Odaa joḡopitibeci, me icogotiḡoci midataḡa lawimaḡaḡeḡi-wetiḡa, iḡotibeci oyeloḡoditiḡi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaaḡijo eletidi. ¹⁰ Niḡijo iwaalepodi noḡoyatematitiḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus, anonadi, niḡidi iwaalepodi liboonaḡatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaaḡijo eledi iwaalepodi lixiḡaḡawepodi. ¹¹ Pida noḡowajipata niḡijo latematigo niḡijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daḡa dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa aḡoyiwaḡadi. ¹² Pida naḡa dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditiḡoci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡaḡeḡi-wetiḡa. Niḡicotiḡoci, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda niḡijoa niḡelateli. Odaa joḡopitiḡoci liḡeladi, eliodi me nawela leeḡodi niḡijo ane nadi.

Jesus iwidediḡi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús

(Marcos 16.12-13)

¹³ Ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko itoataale anodiotibece iḡotibeci manitaḡa nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leeḡo me yototice Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi odinotaḡaneḡetiḡi niḡicoa ane loanico Jesus. ¹⁵ Eoniḡidaaḡee me dinotaḡaneḡe, dinotigimadetiwaḡe, naḡa iwidediḡi Jesus, odaa ja lixiḡaḡawepodi. ¹⁶ Odaa noḡonadi aḡoyowoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me doḡoyowoḡoditeda.

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Amiina ica ane ḡadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leeḡodi ina makaami aḡecaḡalodipi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ica ane liboonaḡadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daḡa yowoḡodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaḡa niḡijoa nokododawaanaḡa ane ixomaḡatedice?” ¹⁹ Odaa ja digika, meetediḡi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ḡadalaki?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaḡaneḡeḡatiḡi ninyaagi Jesus, niḡijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneḡeḡi niḡina me dotaḡa, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. ²⁰ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo aḡodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa joḡoyototedeloce nicenaḡanaḡate. ²¹ Pida ja domiḡijaa jaliḡatalo me yatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodoiḡi Israel niḡina laxakawepodi. Pida niḡina noko jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi moyeloadi. ²² Pida ijo iwaalepodi ḡodokaḡetedipi mejiwaḡatibece Goniotagoḡi, owotibige meliodi me ḡodawela. Eka yapacaḡateḡe niḡoi, niḡiḡotibeci midataḡa lawimaḡaḡeḡi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagoḡi. ²³ Odaa aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiḡi icoa aanjotedi, odaa niḡicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naḡa yewiḡatace. ²⁴ Odaa jiḡijo ḡodokaḡetedipi anigotibeci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡaḡeḡi-wetiḡa, odaa joḡonadi mewi niḡijo anodita niḡijo iwaalepodi. Pida aḡicoa monadi Goniotagoḡi Jesus.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediḡi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadowoḡo, codaa dakake ḡadaaleḡenali, me daḡa iwaḡatiteda ijoatawece lotaḡa niḡijo

anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko. ²⁶ Niꝑijoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, oada ja dakatediwece miniwataꝑa Eliodi.”
²⁷ Oada ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela niꝑijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaꝑijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi niꝑijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko.

²⁸ Niꝑijo noꝑodipegita naꝑajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataꝑa daꝑa ixomaꝑatedicogi odoe. ²⁹ Oada joꝑonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaꝑoni mokotaꝑa, leeꝑodi ja ꝑocidi.” Oada ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaꝑinawaanigite. ³⁰ Oada niꝑica naꝑa nicotedi maditaꝑa aca nameeja, ijaꝑijoa itoa ꝑoneleegiwadi, naꝑa dibate ica paon, oada ja diniotagodete Aneotedoꝑoji. Naꝑa inoke niꝑijo paon, oada ja yajigotediogi. ³¹ Oada Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi moyowoꝑodi me Jesus. Pida jiꝑidiaa laakadi. ³² Oada oninitecibeci mee, “Agodaꝑaleeꝑaꝑa, jowoꝑotaꝑa naꝑa itinege ꝑodaalegena, niꝑijo naꝑa ꝑodotaꝑaneꝑetedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedoꝑowa liwai Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi?”

³³ Ajaꝑajo naꝑajo lakata naꝑa dabiditiniwace, oada joꝑopitacicogi nigotaꝑa Jerusalém. Oada joꝑototiogi niꝑijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaꝑijo eledi oko anawatege. ³⁴ Oada moditiogi niꝑijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naꝑa yewiꝑatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” ³⁵ Oada niꝑijo itoataale jaꝑaꝑoyatemati anodaꝑee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoꝑodi Goniotagodi niꝑijo naꝑa inoke niꝑijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niꝑijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Eoniꝑidaꝑee moyatemati, codaa noꝑonidoateda Jesus naꝑa dinikee liwigotigi. Oada jeꝑeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji meote mele ꝑadaalegenalitiwaji!”

³⁷ Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige doꝑonadi niwigo. ³⁸ Pida meetediogi, “Igame leeꝑodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leeꝑodi me dawienataka ꝑadaalegena? ³⁹ Digawini ibaꝑatedi, codaa me iꝑonaka! Oada jaꝑanati mewi neꝑemeꝑee. Digabaatiloco, oada joꝑowoꝑoti neꝑemeꝑee! Leeꝑodi niwigo aꝑicoa liboledi, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biꝑinoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰ Niꝑijo neꝑee, oada ja ikee libaꝑatedi, codaa me loꝑonaka. ⁴¹ Pida aneꝑeniwaꝑatanaꝑa, leeꝑodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Oada Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aꝑica anigetigida ꝑaweenigi domaꝑa jeligo?” ⁴² Oada joꝑoyajigotalo liwai noꝑoꝑegi niloogo. ⁴³ Oada ja dibatetege, jaꝑaniodi lodoe niꝑijo anodiotibece.

⁴⁴ Niꝑidiaꝑidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeꝑinaꝑeꝑotice makaamitaꝑatiwaji neꝑeꝑitaꝑawa me leeditibige me jixomaꝑateetedice ijoatawece niꝑijoa aneetici maditaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, miditaꝑa niꝑijo ane idí Moisés, miditaꝑa niꝑijoa anoidi niꝑijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, codaa midiwataꝑa enaco.”

⁴⁵ Oada ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoꝑodi ane diitigi lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁴⁶ Oada jeꝑeetediogi, “Niꝑida diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, Niꝑijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoꝑoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, oada yewiꝑatace nige ixomaꝑatedice itoatadigida nokododi. ⁴⁷ Eledi diniditeloco niꝑijoa liꝑexedi moyelogoditiogi niꝑina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeꝑaꝑeꝑeco, oada joꝑodopitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Niꝑidi liꝑexedi oyelogodi niꝑinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonaꝑadi Cristo, minataꝑa inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaꝑa Jerusalém. ⁴⁸ Akaami nakataꝑanadi

niɣijo ane ininyaagi, oɗaa eloɣotitedibece niɣijoa ananati! ⁴⁹ Oɗaa digawini! Emeɣee iniwakateetibigaɣajitiwaji niɣijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoɣotace inaaɣoni nigotaɣa Jerusalém, nigepaaɣabaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ane icoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaɣawa ɣadoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Oɗaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaɣa neɣepaa manitaɣa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naɣa nawacetedibige libaaɣatedi, oɗaa ja ibinietediogi. ⁵¹ Eɣidaaɣee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaɣanojicetedice, oɗaa joɣoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁵² Niɣijo anodiotibece odoɣetetibigimece, oɗaa joɣopitacicogi manitaɣa nigotaɣa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁵³ Oɗaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi, modigaanaɣatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoɣoji. Oɗaa jiɣidaaɣee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, oada jogoika me nomiigomigipi, oada jogodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, catedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadoğoyeloadi mijo minaagina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotağa Éfeso, oada jigidiaa lemağadi dağaxa moxiğodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idi itiwatadiğidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeğepaa idi lotağanaxaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditağa Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idi nağadi notaganaxaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciaceeketege Jesus lotağa Aneotedoğoji, nigijo Aneotedoğoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niginoa analeeğinoa natigide. João yalağata Aneotedoğoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalağata nigica Liwigo Aneotedoğoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalağatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi oada jeğenagi digoina iigo. João aagağa yalağata nigica ane liğaxinaganegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalağata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiğa oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagağa yalağata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalağatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemeğegi, codaa anodaagee nağa yewiğatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotağa Aneotedoğoji

¹ Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaaginiwa anigicatibige dağa igo inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. Odaa iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedoğoji. ² Akaaginiwa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji maleedigiçateda inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. ³ Aneotedoğoji iige meote inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. Ağica idi ane dağa loenatagiteda. ⁴ Okanicodaagica ane yewiğa, yewiğa leegodi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiğa oko, liciagi nağana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. ⁵ Nağani lokokena idi miditağa nexocağa. Codaa nexocağa ayakadi dağa ipeedi.

⁶ Nigijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liğexegi Aneotedoğoji. ⁷ Aneotedoğoji iige João me yalağata anodaagee nağaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwagadi nağaca lokokena, leegodi lotağa João. ⁸ Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalağata nağaca lokokena. ⁹ Nigijoa anepegewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeğenagi digoina iigo.

¹⁰ Odaa jiginaagitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeğepaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo agoyowoğodi. ¹¹ Enagi miditağa nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loiigi ağodibatege. ¹² Pida ijotawece nigijo anodibatege Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedoğoji bağa yajigote nağatetigi me lionigipi. ¹³ Aleegodi ane licoğegi eliododipi, codaa aleegodi eliododipi

moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedofoji eote me gela lewiga.

¹⁴ Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, oada ja inaaagite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedofodomi, codaa me nikeetedofowa inoatawece anewi niginoa ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedofoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalagatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, ‘Oada nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’ ”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegodi dagaxa meletedofodomi. ¹⁷ Moisés najigotedofowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji, pida Jesus Cristo бага nikeetedofowa me godemaa Aneotedofoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedofowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedofoji. ¹⁸ Agica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedofoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniginia nikeetedofowa anodaageeteda Aneotedofoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo nogotota João, oada jogoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” ²⁰ João igenaga me dinelogodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Anegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedofoji me godewikatidi”. ²¹ Oada jogoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. Nogoigetace, modita, “Anaagakamaagakaami ica ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedofoji, ane yalagata Moisés?” Oada ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. ²² Oada jogoigetace, modita, “Enice igaame eni makaami? Jopooogatibige me jowoogotaga anakaami me ininigotaga nigijo anetigodiige”.

²³ Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo liotagi Aneotedofoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedofoji. Oada jegee, “Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, ‘Nigina bogoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’ ”.

²⁴ Nigidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jogoige João, ²⁵ Modita, “Meni dagakaami Cristo, nigicoa liigexegi Aneotedofoji me godewikatidi, codaa otegegaagaga akaami Elias, otegegaagaga akaami nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedofoji, ane yalagata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” ²⁶ Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee бага jilegenagata ninyogodi. Pida digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane digica mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, oada jagagenagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, otegegaagaga jakadi daga ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”. ²⁸ Nigica noko monigetice João ideidi digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedofoji

²⁹ Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Oada João jegee, “Digawinitege! Niginoa joaniginiaaginiwa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedi Aneotedofoji, ane noaga libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iigo.

³⁰ Jigijo me idalagatalo, nigijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leeḡodi akaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me janitini’. ³¹ Emegeeta agepece jowoḡodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitigi ninyoḡodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoḡodi anijoa”.

³²⁻³³ João egidaa diitigi me yalagatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoḡodi nigica anijoa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyoḡodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa jigidaagidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi macataḡa yotibi. ³⁴ Ewi me jinadi nigida niciagi, odaa ewi nigijaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji”.

Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Negeledi noko, idiaagitace João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. ³⁶ Nigica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Nigijoa digoida, nigijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedoḡoji”. ³⁷ Noḡowajipata nigijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogoigalatece Jesus. ³⁸ Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiawaji?” Odaa jogoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, igeamei ica ḡadigeladi?” (“Rabi” nigina anejinaga “Goniḡaxinoḡodi”). ³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokaḡadi”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogonadi ane lotokaḡadi Jesus. Odaa jigidiaagi miniwataḡa nigijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci nigijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxa Simão Pedro. ⁴¹ Agica ane yopaḡadi André jigigo doletibige Simão nigijo nioxa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataḡa Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo.” ⁴² Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataḡa Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Nigida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja ḡaboonagadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaaḡida me “Pedro”, nigina anejinagata “wetiga”).

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” ⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaḡa Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro. ⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataḡa iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, nigijoa lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré. Moisés akaa idí nigica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.” ⁴⁶ Odaa mee Natanael, “Anigica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷ Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataḡa, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. ⁴⁸ Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoḡoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditaḡawa, jinaditaḡawa midiaagoni anicooti libatadi nagada niale ‘fiigoigo’”. ⁴⁹ Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi,

niğida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, jağakamağakaami ninionigieliodi ãodoiigi Israel". ⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Mige adadiwağati leegodi mejitağawa me jinaditağawa libatadi nağajo niale? Pida niğida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dağaxa me libinienaga yayoketice niğida ananati". ⁵¹ Eledi meeteta Jesus, "Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanotedi Aneotedoğoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, nağa dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi".

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadoneğegi

¹ Nağa ixomagaatedijo itoataale meniditediogi niğijo anodiotibece, jiğijo ica nadoneğegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nağajo eliodo Jesuseledi idiaaği miditaga niğidi nalokegi. ² Odaa Jesus ijaağijo anodiotibeceeledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadoneğegi. ³ Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jiğigo nağajo eliodo Jesus miniwatağa, meetalo, "Ağe-eğica viinyo, ja ma".

⁴ Odaa meeteta Jesus, "Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi aniğicotalimedi me jikee ane Ee". ⁵ Odaa nağajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi niğijoa niotaka, "Nigica ane i-iğetedağawatiwaji, odaağawii". ⁶ Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiğa lamoğoy moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalialitilo ninyoğodi. Niğidi noiigi oibake niğida ninyoğodi niğidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedoğoji, mina epaa lakatigi. ⁷ Niğidiaağidi meetediogi Jesus niğijoa niotaka, "Anoleenaga ninyoğodi niğidoa bootitedi". Odaa joğonoleenaga neğepaa niolakatedi niğidiwa bootitedi. ⁸ Odaa ja iğetace Jesus, meetediogi, "Natigide okateciğica anoğaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi". Odaa joğoyadeegita. ⁹ Odaa niğijo ninyoğodi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici niğijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoğodi niğica ane icoğotigi niğida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa niğijoa niotaka anonoga niğijo ninyoğodi boğoyowoğodi ane icoğotigi niğijo viinyo. Odaa niğijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita niğijo ane wado. ¹⁰ Meeta, "Niğida moko ãodakatigi modoejegi me jacipağata niğina viinyo ane dağaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipağa niğina ãododenigipi, odaa jağaga jajicağa niğina viinyo ane değewi ina mele. Pida akamağakaami ja moteteni niğida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici."

¹¹ Joaniğidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi ãodoxiceğedi. Ikee nimaweneğegi ane icoğotigi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Odaa niğijo anodiotibece jeğepaanaga oyiwağadi.

¹² Niğidiaağidi Jesus ja lixiğagağa, nağajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaağijo niğijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaga nigotağa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiğidiaaği onateciğijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedoğoji liğeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Nağa nipegi icalalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus joğopitacedibigimece manitaga nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Igo minitaga Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. Joaniğidiaaği niğicotediogi ãoneleegiwadi anoyaa ãodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo niğidi noiigi. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeote lalakenaganaga wacalolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. Eletidi nixotedice niğijoa waxacocoli ijaağijoa ãodinadi. Odaa jağaga ilaagağaditedice niğijoa

dinyeelo, ninyeelo niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiiikoage dinyeelo. Yamagatedini ijoa nameejatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa meetediogi niḡijoa nanaanogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi niḡidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaga domagaleegawiiitetiwaji ḡanojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataga daḡa oojetekaxi eloodo.” ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogonalagatibige niḡijoa notaga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa notaga anee, “Daḡaxa me jemaa ḡadigeladi, Inoenogodi. Niḡida yemaanaganeḡegi ideloadi, micataga noledi daḡa yalegi catiwedi yaalegena.”

¹⁸ Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii ḡodoxicegedi me anikeenitogowa ḡanaḡatetigi mawii niḡida ḡadoenatagi?” ¹⁹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. ²⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Niḡini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape noḡoigodi moyoe. Odaa niḡida makaami aḡakati daḡanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. ²¹ Pida Jesus aḡeetetece niḡini diimigi, Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi niḡini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. (Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me diḡeladetigilo.) ²² Igaanaḡa yewiḡatace Jesus, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogonalagatibige mijo me yalaḡate niḡijoa notaga. Odaa jeḡepaanogoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoḡodi anee oninitecibeci oko

²³ Niḡijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém midi nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoḡodi me Niḡiniaḡiniwa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, leegodi monadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote. ²⁴ Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegodi me yowoḡodi anodaḡee niḡidi noiigi. ²⁵ Leegodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daḡa yelogoditalo anodaḡee niḡidi noiigi, Iniaḡiniwa yowoḡodi niḡica ane lowoḡo okanicodaḡica oko.

3

Jesus dinotaḡaneḡeteteḡe Nicodemus

¹ Ica ḡoneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. ² Odaa ica enoale, jiḡigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi. Jowoḡotaḡa makaami niḡaxinaganaga ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa aḡica ane yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditiḡicoateda Aneotedoḡoji makaamitaḡa”.

³ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, anida ane jaḡa. Aḡica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedoḡoji nige daḡa gela menitacini.”

⁴ Odaa jeḡee Nicodemus, “Igame nimaweneḡegi ina ḡoneleegiwa oxiiḡodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaḡa jegenitacini.”

⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina ḡoḡegi ḡoneḡegi. Niḡina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji nige dinilaatece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me yewiḡatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo minitaḡa, odaa micataga niḡina oko daḡa gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. ⁶ Niḡina ḡodolaadi dinoe leegodi ḡodiododipi. Pida ḡodiwigo aagaga dinoe leegodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

⁷ Enice jinaga domoḡopoo mejitaḡawa me leeditibige me gelatace manitiniwace. ⁸ Micataga niḡina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaageḡegi niocodi. Pida aḡowoḡoti niḡica ane

icoḡoticogi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡica ane diiticogi. Joaniḡidaaḡee inatawece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naḡa ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Iḡamodaaḡeeta?” ¹⁰ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡida makaami akaami niḡaxinaganaga ḡoneḡegitigi ḡodoiigi Israel. Aḡowoḡoti inoa anejitedaḡawa? ¹¹ Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Ejinaḡatece niḡina ane jowoḡotaḡa. Coda a jatematiḡa niḡina ane jinataḡa. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹² Coda aḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina mejitece niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Odaa ami-ida ica ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaji madadiwaḡati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? ¹³ Aḡica oko baanḡica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa midiaaḡejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jiḡidaa jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴ Analakitibige Moisés niḡijo jotigide me nanyoketi niḡijo lakeedi ḡapileceḡe noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee leeditibige Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, maḡaga etidayoketinece iwogo. ¹⁵ Amaleeḡaga inatawece niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, ida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iḡo, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yajigo niḡijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi aḡalee nigo, pida jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Anniḡe Lionigi me iwi, oditaḡa iloikatiditeda oko leeḡodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi niḡini oko. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa baḡa iloikatidi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi Liboonagaḡadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Niḡijoa ane lokokena enagi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaḡa, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leeḡodi mowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. Odaa leeḡodi me doḡoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoḡoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niḡidi oko. ²⁰ Niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Coda aḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane nadi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ²¹ Pida niḡina oko aneo niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, joaniḡiniaaḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena eotibige me yeloḡotelogo loenataka, leeḡodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji”.

Jesus iniaa João Batista

²² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa seamanatedi, Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece monileḡetiniwace oko. ²³ João baḡa idei digoida Enom, ipeḡiteḡe Salim, leeḡodi digoida beḡeliodi ninyoḡodi. João aḡaga nileḡetiniwace oko anodiita. ²⁴ Maleediḡicatibige doḡoniwilo.

²⁵ Icaeledi anodiotibeci João joḡodinotigimadeteḡe icoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetiḡi lakatiḡi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁶ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadeteḡe judeutedi jiḡigotibeci midataḡa João, modita, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi. Niḡijoa ane ideite makaamitaḡa daato akiidi Jordão, niḡijoa ane ḡadalakitalo, jiḡidaaḡidoa digoida nileḡetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

²⁷ Naḡa niniḡodi João, meetiḡi, “Niḡina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoḡoji yajigote. ²⁸ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti leeḡodi jiḡijo mejitaḡawa, ‘Maleedeḡemeḡee Cristo, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida ee baḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige menagi

Cristo me joetece naigi'. ²⁹ Niğina ane wado, nağani awicije ane li-omağata, ja nebi. Niğina lokaagedi niğina ane wado ninitibece niğina nağa yowoogoditege lotağanegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege niğina lokaagedi niğina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. ³⁰ Igaatağa leeditibige me leegitibigimece nağatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda bağa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

Ica ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Niğijoa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi dağaxa me ãonegegi, ağica ane nağaxatologo. Pida niğina anelatibige iigo, ida aneetege iigo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iigo. Pida Niğijoa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi bağa dağaxa me ãonegegi, ağica liciagi, leegodi icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi, ağelatedibige niğina iigo. ³² Niğiniwa eetetece niğinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida ağewi ina mica ane dibatege lotağa. ³³ Niğina oko ane dibatege lotağa ikee mewi niğinoa Aneotedoğoji lotağa. ³⁴ Niğijoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji, eetetece Aneotedoğoji lotağa, leegodi Aneotedoğoji ağica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. ³⁵ Aneotedoğoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nağatetigi me iige inoatawece. ³⁶ Niğina aneyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi jığida lewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Pida niğina ane dağa dibatege Aneotedoğoji Lionigi ağica lewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa Aneotedoğoji biğidioka limedi me yelatetema niğini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotağanege aca iwaalo samaritaana

¹ Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepağa eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João. ² (Pida aniğiniaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida niğijo anodiotibece baaniğijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) ³ Igaanağa yowoogodi Goniotagodi niğijoa fariseutedi nağa nibodicaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa joğopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴ Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Odaa jığicotedicogi aca nigotağa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nağani nigotağa ipegitege niğijo nipodigi jotigide ãonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niğijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. ⁶ Joaniğidiaaği nağaca nalice ocağatağa loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ãocidi niğicotedicogi Jesus manitağa nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nağani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwaje.

⁷⁻⁸ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece Jesus jığigotibeci manitağa nigotağa odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo niğeladimatigi Samaria jığigo noğa ninyogodi manitağa nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nağajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ãaninyogodi, jacipoda”.

⁹ Nağajo iwaalo nağa ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo gadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaatağa a-aami judeu, beğeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nağajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus niğida ligegi, leegodi niğidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰ Nağa ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoogotawaanigi niğica ane yajigo Aneotedoğoji, codaa dogowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotağawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotağawa ninyogodi aneo lewiğa oko”.

¹¹ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ağaca gadeo dağa anogowaa ninyogodi, igaatağa nağani nalice le-eegitinece.

Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo godewiga? ¹² Domige dağaxa ma-aami gonegegi, agodağa ğadi-iiciagi jotigide ğonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditoğodomi nağani nalice? Ijaagijo wa-aakata ninyogodi nağani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³ Nağa ninigodi Jesus nağajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaağica ane wacipeta ninyogodi nağani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. ¹⁴ Pida nigica ane wacipeta niğida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, ağaleegica dağa yeloadi ecibi. Igaatağa niğida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi niğina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane diğica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiga oko ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji”.

¹⁵ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedi-anita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini ađe-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa ađe-ee le-eeditibige dağa janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ğadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”. ¹⁷ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Ağicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Anali-iki ğagegi menitiwa, ‘Ağica yodawa’. ¹⁸ Igaatağa niğida makaami jiğijoa ciinco ğadodawadi, codaa niğini anini makaamitağa natigide ağadodawa. Joaniğidaa manaliiki meni me diğica ğadodawa”.

¹⁹ Meetalo Jesus nağajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami niğina anonelogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedoğoji. ²⁰ Jotigide ğodaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedoğoji ditibigimedi nağadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedoğoji idokida digoida nigotağa Jerusalém”.

²¹ Nağa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwağati anejitağawa. Icota noko nige dağadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedoğoji ditibigimedi nağadi wetiga, oteğexaagaga manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. ²² Niğina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi ağowoogoti nigica anogeeteta. Pida niğida moko anoko judeutedi bağa jowoogotağa ane joğeeğata. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji bağa ikeetediogi judeutedi niğica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko. ²³ Pida enagi niğica noko codaa jiğicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedoğoji catiwedi laalegena, joaniğidiaağidi anodogetetalo Aneotedoğoji odatika liwigo, codaa jiğidaağida anepeğewi mejinağa. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi joaniğinaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo. ²⁴ Aneotedoğoji Niwigo. Joaniğidaa leegodi me leeditibige niğina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joaniğidaa niğica ğonimawenegegi anepeğewi mejinağa me joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji”.

²⁵ Odaa meetalo nağajo iwaalo, “Bağa jowoogodi menagi Niğicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Niğicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedoğoji me ğodatamağateetetege niğinoa ğodaxakawepodi. Niğina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane dağa jowoogotağateda.” ²⁶ Nağa igidi Jesus, meeteta nağajo iwaalo, “Jeğemegee ane ğadotağanegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷ Acaagaca nağaca lakata joğonotalo niğijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotağanege nağajo iwaalo. Pida ağica ane iđe, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Oteğexaagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motağanegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jiğigo manitağa nigotağa, igo me yatematitioği niğidi nigeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa, meetioği, ²⁹ “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginağa eetece ijoatawece niğijoa baanağa jowee! Maniginiaağiniwa icoa Aneotedoğoji ane ni-iige?” ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotağa, jiğigotibeci miniwatağa Jesus.

³¹ Maleedogototalo niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, odaa niḡijo anodi-otibece joḡoditalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ele mecoḡotace aniodi”. ³² Pida naḡa niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane diḡicata mowoḡotitiwaji”. ³³ Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?” ³⁴ Odaa ja yeloḡoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi niḡijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, niḡina me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, ane idimony-atedicogi digoina iḡo, codaa niḡina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joaniḡidaa daḡaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataḡa daḡa iweenigi). ³⁵ Joaniḡidaa aneeta niḡijo nigegi, anee, ‘Eḡidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaḡa, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilaḡataḡatedio. ³⁶ Niḡijo ane libakedi me nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianeḡegi. Idaḡee niḡina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaḡee niḡina aneyatedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, inaḡina niḡina ane yatecoḡotee oko moyakadi lewiḡa idokida linikegi. (Leeḡodi monadeegi oko miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji). ³⁷ Ewi niḡida nigegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaḡa, iniaa eledi baḡa nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.’ ³⁸ Natigide ḡadiḡenitiwaji memii anopilaḡaditedio niḡidiwa ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaḡanaḡa, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni niḡidi libakedi”.

³⁹ Eliodi samaritaanotedi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus leeḡodi lotaḡa naḡajo iwaalo, neḡeetiogi, “Eetetece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa jowee”. ⁴⁰ Iḡanaḡa onotalo Jesus niḡijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa joḡodipokotalo midiaḡite miditaḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite itoataale nokododi.

⁴¹ Odaa jiḡijotace eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus leeḡodi mowajipatalo lotaḡa. ⁴² Odaa modita naḡajo iwaalo, “Niḡina natigide jeḡejywaḡataḡa iḡataḡa ja jajipaḡatatalo me dotaḡa, odaa aḡejywaḡataḡa diḡidoka leeḡodi manatematiitedoḡowa. Pida ja jowoḡotaḡa mewi niḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa Cristo, Niḡicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitooḡodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi

⁴³ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice niḡijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁴ Iḡataḡa mee Jesus, “Niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji aḡodeemitetibige miditaḡa epaa nipodigi”. ⁴⁵ Iḡanaḡa icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, niḡijo niḡeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leeḡodi niḡidi oko eledi oicoḡoticogi mijotaḡa niḡijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, joaniḡidiaaḡonadite ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus joḡopitacedicogi digoida nigotaḡa Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joaniḡidiaa yelite neḡeote ninyoḡodi me viinyo. Oninica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo lionigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. ⁴⁷ Wajipatibece Jesus me icoḡotedicogi Judéia, odaa jiḡiniwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo miniwataḡa Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leeḡodi jona doletibige me yeleo. ⁴⁸ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwaḡatitiwaji niḡina manati niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote”. ⁴⁹ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaḡa yeleo ionigi”. ⁵⁰ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi. ḡadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

⁵¹ Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” ⁵² Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogololaadi”. ⁵³ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja nalagatibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi jogoyiwaagadi Jesus.

⁵⁴ Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daqadiaa ditinege

¹ Nigidiaagidi jigijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa cinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) ³ Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iigo midotaga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa goladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daqadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyogodi me ditinege. ⁴ Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditinege nigini ninyogodi. Odaa nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditini ninyogodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi lelotagi. ⁵ Idiaagiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. ⁶ Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoogodi naga leegi midi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me gadicili?”

⁷ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini”.

⁸ Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi”. ⁹ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jegewaligi. Nigijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijo goneleegiwa, “Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado”. ¹¹ Naga ninigodi nigijo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijaa idiiqe, meetediwa, ‘Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi’ ”. ¹² Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?” ¹³ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegicoa, jogopi.

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jeegeteta, “Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi catedi nigijo aneni”. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoditigi me Jesus nigijo ane icilatidi. ¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa me saabado. ¹⁷ Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba”.

¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yoteteda nigijo niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji.

Ica naġatetigi Jesus

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalaġate me Aneotedoġoji Lionigi, neġetedioġi, “Ejitaġawatiwaji niġina anewi. Aneotedoġoji Lionigi doġokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina niġina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niġinoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. ²⁰ Iġaataġa Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niġinoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daġaxatace me libinienaaġa caticedi niġinoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. ²¹ Digo mijoataġa Eliodi me yewikatidi niġinoa émaġaġa, meotace me newiġa, Lionigi idaġee eote me yewiġatace niġina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. ²² Iniaaġiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece naġatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeġepaa yowoġodi anigote. ²³ Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Niġina ane daġa deemitetigilo Aneotedoġoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niġe.

²⁴ Ejitaġawatiwaji niġina anewi. Niġina ane wajipatalo yotaġa, odaa eyiwaġadi Niġijoa ane idimonya, joaniġiniaa ida lewiġa miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji ane daġadiaaġica liniogo. Aneotedoġoji aġalee iwi ane igote, oteġexaaġaġa icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaġa, ja yewiġa. ²⁵ Niġida anejitaġawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jiġicota niġinoa émaġaġa mowajipata ligegi Aneotedoġoji Lionigi, odaa ja newiġatace. ²⁶ Eiodi liciagi niġina lacilotibige ninyoġodi, leeġodi jiġiniaageote oko me yewiġa. Joaniġidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewiġatace. ²⁷ Najigotediwa inaġatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, iġaataġa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jiġogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁸ Jinaġa adinopootiwaji leeġodi niġinoa anejitedaġawa. Iġaataġa icota niġica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niġinoa émaġaġa. ²⁹ Noditicoaci libecoli. Niġijo anowo anele, newiġatace, codaa idiokaanaġa limedi me newiġa miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji. Pida niġijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiġa, pida biġidioka limedi me nawikodeeġa.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane diġica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰ Eġidaaġee me notaaġaneġetediniwace Jesus, meetedioġi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi niġina modinigeitiwa niġina oko me jiwi anodaaġejigotiogi. Niġina me jiwi anejigota niġina oko, jao niġina ane iġenaġa, leeġodi ajoletibige daġa jao ane emaaġa jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹ Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daġanaġawini niġina oko aġodibatege yotaġa. ³² Pida jiġijo eledi oko ane yeloġoditibece anodaaġeji. Jowoġodi mewi niġinoa ane yeloġoditedibece anodaaġeji. ³³ Akamaġaġaamitiwaji iġeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeġeetiogi niġica anewi. ³⁴ Ajopotibige eledi oko daġa yeloġodi anodaaġeji. Pida ejitece niġinoa yotaġa, amaleeġaġa eote Aneotedoġoji ġadewiġa miniwataġa.

³⁵ João liciagi naġana noledaġaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jiġidi. Odaa onateciġijoa nokododi jeġemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leeġodi niġijoa liiġaxinaġaneġeco, ane liciagi naġana noledaġaxi. ³⁶ Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaaġeji, codaa baġa daġaxa me ġoneġegi naġaxatologo niġijoa João lotaġa aneetece anodaaġeji. Iġaataġa niġida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joaniġidaa ikee niġiniaaġiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. ³⁷ Iniaaġiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece anodaaġeji. Pida niġida makaamitiwaji aniġica daġajipaatalo me dotaġa, oteġexaaġaġa icoateda manati anodaaġeeteda. ³⁸ Lotaaġa

Eiodi aqicoa catiwedi gadaalegena, igaataga aqadadiwaqatitiwaji, ane Ee liigexegi. ³⁹ Eliodi malomegenitelogotiwaji Aneotedoqoji lotaga, oada jaqaleetibigetiwaji digidioka limedi me gadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedoqoji lotaga. Idiaaqidiwa Aneotedoqoji lotaga oyalaqatiwa anodaageji. ⁴⁰ Pida niqida makaamitiwaji aqemaani managi meetaga, daganagi daganagawini ida gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji niqina oko. ⁴² Eliodi me gadowoogotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedoqoji catiwedi gadaalegena. ⁴³ Niqina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida aqabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa naqatetigi, oada baqabaategetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Igame qanimaweneqegitiwaji me iwaqatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniweniqidenitiwaqetiwaji. Pida niqida makaamitiwaji aqoleetibige Aneotedoqoji me qadiweniqidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedoqoji, aqica eledi. ⁴⁵ Jinaqaleetibigetiwaji daqakaami yakapedipi, daqa jotaqatibigajaqaji miniwataqa Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa qadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeoonitegetiwaji liigaxinaqaneqegi meo gadewiga. ⁴⁶ Igaataga digiwaqatitetiwaji niqijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jeqepaa idi anodaageji. ⁴⁷ Pida nige daqa iwaqatitedatiwaji niqijoa ane iditedini Moisés, oada idaaqee aqiwagati niqinoa yotaqa”.

6

Jesus niodeqetediniwace noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

¹ Niqidiaaqidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonaqadi niqidi weiigi me Tiberiades. ²⁻⁴ Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegiteloco. Oada ica noiigi-nelegi jogoigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi niqijoa qodoxiceqetedi aneote niqijo me nicilatidite-diniwace eelotaginadi. Oada Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotaqadi, oada jigidiaa nicote ijaaqijo anodiotibece.

⁵ Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, oada ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Oada Jesus jeqeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?”

⁶ Pida eote Jesus niqida ligegi onidaaqida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaqiniwa ja yowoogodi niqica aneote.

⁷ Oada jeqee Filipe, “Onidaaqida me inedianaqatiniwace mokateciqinitibige, oada domaga jopooqatibige catedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteqatigi paon”.

⁸ Oada niqijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonaqadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, ⁹ “Ini lioneeqa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaaqidiwa itiwataale noqojedawaanaga. Pida onateciqidiwa aqabotema niqina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰ Oada jeqeetediogi Jesus niqidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece niqidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Oada ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili qoneleegiwadi minitaga niqijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). ¹¹ Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, oada Jesus ja dibate niqijoa ciinco paontedi, oada ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoqoji. Naga ninoketedini niqijoa paontedi, oada ja yajigotediogi niqijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece niqijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Oada idaaqigote niqijoa itiwataale noqojedawaanaga. Oada neqepaa lica me niodaga niqijo oko. ¹² Igaanaga nitiminaga, oada jeqeetediogi Jesus niqijo anodiotibece, “Atecoqoteeni inoa liwailidi ane

iigotedice adaganiadi”. ¹³ Odaa joꝑoyatecogotee niꝑijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iigotedice lapinaꝑa niꝑijoi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niꝑijoa liwailidawaanaꝑa anonioda niꝑijoi anodiotibece Jesus noleenagaꝑa dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

¹⁴ Niꝑijoi oko anonadi niꝑijoi ꝑodoxiceꝑedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa aꝑalee jawienatakanaga niꝑiniaaꝑiniwa, Niꝑicoa ane yeloꝑoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, ane niꝑetedicogi Aneotedoꝑoji digoiina iꝑo”.

¹⁵ Igaanaꝑa yowooꝑodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domoꝑowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinooꝑatedice, joꝑopitacedibigimece niꝑijoi lojotaꝑaꝑa, pida onaniꝑijoaꝑe.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoꝑodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Igaanaꝑa dawike, niꝑijoi anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neꝑepaa miditaꝑa weiigi. ¹⁷ Odaa joꝑowaxoditinigi niwatece, jiꝑigotibeci diꝑetitacicoace manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece ꝑocidi, ijaa Jesus aniꝑicoa micotediogi. ¹⁸ Odaa joꝑodakapetege ica niwocotaꝑa, jeꝑeote ebekadi nelecoli. ¹⁹ Ejinaga domaꝑa seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa joꝑonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoꝑodi. Niꝑipeꝑite naꝑajo niwatece, odaa jeꝑepaanaꝑa doitiꝑigiwaji, leeꝑodi aꝑoyowooꝑodi me Jesus. ²⁰ Neꝑepaꝑeetediogi, “Jeꝑemeꝑee. Jinaꝑadoiitiwaji!” ²¹ Odaa ja nixomaꝑatice laadi, joꝑoyexaꝑatedi catinedi niwatece. Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi naꝑajo niwatece jiꝑicotiꝑodi daato anoyemaa me diitiꝑodi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Naꝑa nigoi niꝑijoi oko ane nenyagaꝑiniwace daato weiigi, niꝑidi noiigi oyowooꝑodi mokajotece naꝑajo niwatece anidiaaꝑi miditaꝑa. Coda a oyowooꝑodi me diꝑicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaꝑa niꝑijoi anodiotibece, codaa aꝑicoa Jesus mijotaꝑa niꝑijoi anodiotibece naꝑa noditice naꝑajo niwatece. ²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaꝑa, ane icoꝑotiꝑodi nigotaꝑa Tiberiades. Niꝑidiwa niwateceli joꝑodipeꝑi niꝑijoi anei niꝑijoi lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotaꝑodi Jesus, naꝑa iꝑodi me diniotaꝑodete Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁴ Igaanoꝑonadi me diꝑicoateda Jesus ijaꝑijoi anodiotibece niꝑijoi aneitiꝑicoace, odaa niꝑijoi lapo-nelegi joꝑowaxoditinigilo niꝑijoi niwateceli, odaa jiꝑigotibeci nigotaꝑa Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diꝑaxinaꝑatetece ica niꝑiniaaꝑiniwa ica paon aneo oko me newiꝑa

²⁵ Odaa niꝑijoi lapo-nelegi joꝑoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa joꝑoige, moditalo, “Goniꝑaxinoꝑodi. Igaatiꝑi ica naꝑanootiꝑodi ina?” ²⁶ Naꝑa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejiꝑagaꝑatiwaji niꝑina anewi. Niꝑida makaamitiwaji aꝑoletiꝑigiji leeꝑodi manati niꝑijoi aꝑodoxiceꝑedi ane jaote (oditaꝑa jeꝑemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedoꝑoji). Pida niꝑida makaamitiwaji oletiꝑigijitiwaji leeꝑodi melici niꝑijoi paontedi ane jediatagaꝑicitiwaji, odaa ja aꝑaditiminitiwaji. ²⁷ Jiniꝑinoka adineloati mabaa makati aꝑaweenigi anepaꝑa ma. Pida adinoniciwagaꝑatiwaji makati aꝑaweenigi anepaꝑa daꝑa dinelio, aneo aꝑadewiꝑa miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ane daꝑadiaaꝑica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jiꝑoꝑotiꝑigimece ditibigimedi, jeꝑemaꝑa jaꝑigotaꝑatiwaji niꝑida niweenigi, iꝑaataꝑa Eiodi, Aneotedoꝑoji, ja iꝑee me naꝑigotediwa inaꝑatetiꝑi.”

²⁸ Odaa joꝑoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaꝑa ica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji?” ²⁹ Naꝑa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niꝑica niꝑakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, yemaa niꝑina me iwaꝑatiwaji niꝑiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji ane nimonyatedaꝑawa”. ³⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica aꝑodoxiceꝑedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jeꝑejiwagaꝑataꝑa

nişinoa ęadotaęa? Amiida ica anawii me jinataęa? ³¹ Jotigide ęodaamipi me idei midi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nişijo paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Ięataęa mee Aneotedoęoji lotaęa, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’ ”.

³² Odaa jeęeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaęawatiwaji nişina anewi. Anişijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide ęodaamipi. Pida Eiodi baanişiniaa yajigo paon anewi me icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³³ Ięataęa paon ane yajigo Aneotedoęoji jişiniaaşiniwa nişiniwa ane dinikatedini icoęotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewięa oko digoina iigo”. ³⁴ Odaa joęodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagođi. Enice ęodedianeęegitece inoatawece nokododi nişica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jeęeetediogi Jesus, “Jeęemeęee paon aneo lewięa oko. Odaa nişina anenagi meetaęa ja micataęa daaditaęadiaa nigicile. Coda a ne idadiwaęadi ja micataęa daaditaęadiaa yeloadi ecibi. ³⁶ Odaa jeęejitaęawatiwaji me daęadadiwaęati, idaęida naęa domaęadati. ³⁷ Inatawece nişina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaęa. Nişina anenagitibeci meetaęa, ajiticoiticoace. ³⁸ Ięataęa aidinikati me jicoęotibigimece ditibigimedi daęa janagi jao inokina nişica ane emaa jema, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedoęoji, leeęodi jişiniaa idimonya. ³⁹ Coda jişida yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me dięicata ane jiniaditema inatawece nişina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁰ Joanişida ane yemaa, Nişijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nişina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoęoji, odaa oyiwaęadi, modibatege lewięa miniwataęa ane daęadiaaęica liniogo, coda me jaotace me newięa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaaņaatelooco odakapetege Jesus leeęodi nişijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi”. ⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa anişidaaęidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoęotagipi nişijo eliododipi. Ięamee ina me yakadi mee me icoęotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Ięanaęa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaęabo motaaņaanitibecetiwađi. ⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaęa, nişina Eiodi ane nadeęitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi nişina iigo. Odaa nişina anenagi meetaęa jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁵ Nişijo jotigide nişijo anoyeloęoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoęoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoęoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece nişina anowajipatalo Eiodi liięaxinaęaneęeco, joanişinaaęenagitibeci meetaęa. ⁴⁶ Aęeđi daantięica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicoęotibigimece miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji, baęa jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jemaa mejitaęawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nişina ane idadiwaęadi idiokaanaęa limedi me yewięa miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji. ⁴⁸ Jeęemeęee paon aneo oko lewięa ane daęadiaaęica liniogo. ⁴⁹ Jotigide ęadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bişidokee me nigo. ⁵⁰ Pida nişina ane yeligo paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi baadaęadiaa yeleo. ⁵¹ Ee jeęemeęee paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewięa ane daęadiaaęica liniogo. Nişica ane yeligo nişidi paon, odaa idiokaanaęa limedi me yewięa miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji. Nişidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nişina iigo moyakadi lewięa.”

⁵² Odaa nişijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaęe, modi, “Ięamodaaęee idoa ęoneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoęowa lolaadi me jelięaęa?”

⁵³ Odaa jeęeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaęawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nige deęelicitatiwađi lolaadi ęoneleegiwa ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, coda nige daęacipetalo yawodi, nişida makaamitiwađi aęica ęadewięa

ane dagadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁴ Pida niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁵⁵ Igaataḡa yolaadi baḡa paon anewi me yaaḡadi me ḡodigicile, codaa yawodi ḡodacipaḡadi anewi me yaaḡadi me ḡodeloadi ecibi. ⁵⁶ Niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi mini meetaḡa, codaa ite Ee minitaḡa. ⁵⁷ Eiodi anida nimaweneḡegi meote me yewiḡa okanicodaḡica oko, joaniḡiniaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaaḡaḡa leeḡodi me idewiḡa. Odaa idaḡee niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Ee leeḡodi. ⁵⁸ Joaniḡidiaa paon ane dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi niḡijo paon anoyeligo jotigide ḡadaamipi, igaataḡa aḡaleeḡica me newiḡa. Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane Ee biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa”. ⁵⁹ Jesus eetetece niḡinoa notaḡa niḡijo me diiḡaxinaḡa manitaḡa liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.

Notaḡa aneo lewiḡa oko

⁶⁰ Eliodi niḡijo oko anodiatece noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa, modi, “Niḡinoa lotaḡa ḡaladi, dakaketibige me jibaḡatege. Amiiḡo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaḡa?” ⁶¹ Aḡica ane yeloḡoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡi anodiatece moyalomeḡe, dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leeḡodi iḡoa yotaḡa? ⁶² Amiida ica ḡadowoḡotiwaji daḡadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi aneḡo maleedaḡa icatibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo? ⁶³ Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaageo oko me yewiḡa. Niḡida aḡica oko anida nimaweneḡegi meo. Pida yotaḡa, loniciwaḡawa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me yewiḡa. ⁶⁴ Odaa idi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡetidadiwaḡadi me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji”. Meetediḡi Jesus niḡida ligegi leeḡodi niḡijo maleekoka eniditediḡi niḡijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoḡodi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa akaa yowoḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo niḡijo nelogoḡodi. ⁶⁵ Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaḡa, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi eliodi niḡijo oko anodiatece Jesus ja dinogaḡicoace, odaa aḡaleeḡodinadeegitege. ⁶⁷ Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa nigetediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediḡi, “Akaamitiwaji aḡaḡa emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸ Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleeḡaḡijo ica ane jiiḡata? Igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa onikeetogowa anodaḡee me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane dagadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶⁹ Ejiwaḡatanaḡa codaa jowoḡotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mawii ḡodewiḡa. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi”.

⁷⁰ Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Ja ḡadixipeniticetiwaḡi akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci niḡina akaamitiwaji, niḡini diaabo”. ⁷¹ Niḡina meote niḡida ligegi, eeteta Judas niḡijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leeḡodi Judas, idaḡida mida aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiḡijaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo niḡijo nelogoḡodipi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

¹ Niğidiaağidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Ağidiaağite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. ² Jiğipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopeçetiidi”. ³ Odaa niğijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleeğaga onadi niğina anodiotibigağadici niğinoa godoxicegetedi anawiite. ⁴ Igaataga niğina ane yemaa me yeloğo, ayağaditini niğina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niğinoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”. ⁵ Pida oteğexağaga niğidi nioxoadipi ağoyiwağadi.

⁶ Odaa jeğeetediyogi Jesus, “Aniğicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji boğokanicodaağaca lakata noko yakadi memii. ⁷ Niğina okotigi digoina iigo ağica leegodi doğoyelatağadomitiwaji, pida Ee boğoyelatomii. Igaataga jikeetiogi niğinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ⁸ Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bağaleedegejigo igaataga aniğicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. ⁹ Joaniğidaa ligegitediyogi, odaa jiğidiaağitedice Galiléia.

Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi

¹⁰ Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci niğijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jağaga igo. Pida dinağaditedini migo, ağica ane yowoogodi. ¹¹ Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joğodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige diğetedigi?” ¹² Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga niğijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace niğina me notaganaga oyalagatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Niğijoa goneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaageledi modi, “Amitiğica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”. ¹³ Pida ağica ane yalağatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitiogi niğidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomağatedijo liwigotigi niğijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jağaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, odaa ja niğaxitediniwace oko. ¹⁵ Niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niğinoa goniğaxinogododi ağica doğoiğaxi”.

¹⁶ Naga niniğodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğinoa ane jiiğaxinağatece ağemaga yowooko, pida icoğotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, ane idiige. ¹⁷ Niğica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaa yowoogodi migewi me icoğotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoğoji niğinoa iğaxinağanegeco, oğoa domige emaga yowooko. ¹⁸ Niğina ane diiğaxinağatece epaa lowooko, niğini doletibige me dinikeenaganeege. Pida niğina ane doletibige meo me yeloğo Aneotedoğoji, niğini beğewi, codaa me iğenaga. ¹⁹ Moisés yajigotedağawatiwaji liiğenatakaneegeco Aneotedoğoji. Pida ağica niğina akaamitiwaji aneyiwağadi liiğenatakaneegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

²⁰ Noğoniniğodi niğidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Niğida makaami ejime dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga ağica ane doletibige me gadeloati”. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Niğijo me jao godoxicegedi libinienigi, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji joğopoo. ²² Digawini! Niğina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedoğoji loiigi, leegodi lajoinaganeegegi Moisés. Codaa aniğijaağijotace Moisés liiğenatakaneegegi, pida jotigide gadaamipi maleediğicata Moisés nağakaağida me lakatigi. ²³ Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niğina me saabado, noko ane dağa domağa yakadi mica gabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés. Enice, igaamee ina me gadelatomii, leegodi me jicilatiditece niğijo goneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado?”

²⁴ Ikanitiwaji me gadigoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane igenaga codaa anewi nigina mawinieledi oko anee.”

Nigica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém, anodi, “Nigidoa jigidaagidoa nigicoa goneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. ²⁶ Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe nigina noiigi, niginoa godacilodi aşıca mowote, aşıca ligegi dogodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa Icoa ane niıge Aneotedoęoji meote godewiğa? ²⁷ Pida Nigicoa ane niıge Aneotedoęoji nigenagi, aşıca ane yowoogodi nigica ane icoęotedicogi. Igaatağa bağa jowoogotağa ane icoęotedicogi nigidoa goneleegiwa. (Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niıge Aneotedoęoji.)”

²⁸ Egidaagee me diıgaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoęoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicoęoticogi? Ajanagi dağa jibake emaga inagatetigi. Nigijoa ane idiıge ewi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji aşıcoa mowoogoti. ²⁹ Pida Ee bağa jowoogodi, ıgaatağa ida anejitege, codaa jeęepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Pida aşıca ane dibatalo, leegodi anıgicota limedi me yeleo. ³¹ Eliodi oko nigijo lapo-nelegi joęoyiwaęadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga nigina nigenagi Nigicoa ane niıge Aneotedoęoji meote godewiğa, aęeote godoxiceęetedi ane naęaxatelogo niginoa aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

Oiıge ıcoa iodaęawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onatecięijo nigijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi nigijo lapo-nelegi moyalaęatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanıgıdaa leegodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaęijo nigijo anoiıge sacerdotitedi moiıge niodaęawadi me domoęodibatalo Jesus. ³³ Odaa jeęeetediogi Jesus nigijo oko, “Aleegi minaęejo makaamitaęatiwaji. Nıgıdiaaęidi jopiticogi miniwatağa Nıgijoa ane idiıęetedinicogi digoina iıęo. ³⁴ İcota moleetıbigıjıtiwaji, pida apınitıbigıji aęadakati, ıgaatağa aęakati deęemiıtiwaji ane jıiticogi”.

³⁵ Odaa modi nigijo lacilodi judeutedi, “İgamıge diıtedicogi ina nıge daęadiaaşıcoa me jakatağa? Domıge ıgo midıtaga godoiıgi judeutedi ane ideı midıwatağa nigotadi noiıgi greego? Oęoa, mıge ıgo me niıęaxıtedıniwace idi ane dağa godoiıgi? ³⁶ Ajowoogotağa nigica ane diıtigılo nigijoa lotaga nigijo neęeetedoęowa, ‘Oleetıbigıjıtiwaji, pida aęaleeęee madakati, apınitıbigıji leegodi aęakati deęemiıtiwaji ane jıiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyoęodi aneo godewiğa

³⁷ Nıgijo owıdıjegi noko me naloęo, jıęijaęijo nigica noko ane daęaxa me ęoneęegi. Odaa nigijo noko dabıditedıni Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Nıgıca ane yeloadı ecıbi, anagi meetağa, acıpe! ³⁸ Mee Aneotedoęoji lotaęanaęaxı, ‘Laaleęena nigina oko ane idadıwaęadi lıciagi nigina lacilotıbigıge ninyoęodi. Latoaęegi ninyoęodi aneo godewiğa ıcoęotiwece laaleęena’ ”. ³⁹ Jesus eeteta Liwıgo Aneotedoęoji modıbatege nigina anoyıwaęadi. Pida anıgıca dogodıbatege Liwıgo Aneotedoęoji, ıgaatağa Aneotedoęoji aneęeote Jesus me daęaxa me ęoneęegi, leegodi anağa yeleo codaa anağa yewıęatace.

Dawalacetıwage oko

⁴⁰ İgaanağa owajıpatalo lotaga Jesus nigijo noiıgi-nelegi, elıodi oko modi, “Dıcewi nigıdoա ęoneleegiwa nigıdaaęidoա nigıcoa ane yeloęodıtedıbece

lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji”. ⁴¹ Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoꝓoji meote godewiga”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoꝓoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴² Igaataga mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoꝓoji meote godewiga ida aneetegete licogegi Davi, codaa idiaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’ ”. ⁴³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus. ⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida agica ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi ageniwagatakanaꝓa

⁴⁵ Odaa nigijoa iodaꝓawadi anoiige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigijo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Odaa joꝓonigetiniwace nigidiwa iodaꝓawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?” ⁴⁶ Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigijoa goneleegiwa me dotaga”. ⁴⁷ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditiogi nigijoa iodaꝓawadi, “Nagaga etigadinaalenitiwaji? ⁴⁸ Agica aneyiwaꝓadi nigijoa goneleegiwa niginoa lacilodi judeutedi, otegeaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi. ⁴⁹ Pida nigidi noiigi agoyowoꝓodi gonajoinaganegeco ane najigotedoꝓowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonaꝓadi Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo dinotaꝓanegetege Jesus nigijo enoale, meetiogi, ⁵¹ “Gonajoinaganegeco anikatogodici daga jiiġenatakanaꝓa motacidetibigo okanicodaagica goneleegiwa nige dogodoejegi me jajipaagata, codaa nige daga jowoꝓotaga ane loenatagi”. ⁵² Noꝓoninigodi, modita, “Domige akaamieledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaxi, odaa joꝓowoꝓoti me digica ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁵³ Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigijo oko joꝓopiticogi niginoa ligelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga lojotaꝓadi anodita me “Lojotaꝓadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane dogolaꝓataka

² Igaanagaeledi noko, naga yapacaꝓatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji. Ijotawece nigijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace. ³ Nigijo anodiiġaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa joꝓowo me dapidite lodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolaꝓataka. ⁴ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolaꝓataka. ⁵ Odaa gonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiga nagana iwaalo ane dogolaꝓataka me jeloataga. Pida baꝓakaami, amagaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me enigata?” ⁶ Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aninigodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigoo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dapiditedini, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo”. ⁸ Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigoo. ⁹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitecibeci dinilotice, leegodi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odojedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyaꝓatedice iniokaaniginiwateda

Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe niġijo noiigi-nelegi. ¹⁰ Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, oada ja nadi naġajo iwaalo mokanagadatece. Oada jeġeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetaġagi, anetiġadatameġenitice? Aġica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metiġadiloikatiti?” ¹¹ Naġa ninigodi meetalo, “Aġica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Oada jeġeeteta Jesus, “Ee aġakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii ġadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹² Oada Jesus jeġeetacediogi, “Niġida mee Ee iciagi macataga naġana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iġo. Niġina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiġa oko, aliciagi niġina oko anigotigi nexocaġa”.

¹³ Oada moditalo niġijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaġa ġadalaki anakaami. Joaniġidaa leegodi ġadotaga aġica niwaló.” ¹⁴ Naġa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emeġeġitece ane Ee, pida yotaga baġa diniwaloe, eġitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida niġida makaamitiwaji aġowooġoti ane jicogoticogi, oteġexaaġaga niġica ane jopiticogi aġowooġoti. ¹⁵ Niġida makaamitiwaji ġadiġoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. ¹⁶ Anaġa jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageta jao niġina ane iġenaġa, codaa anewi. Igaataga aġoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. ¹⁷ Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo ġonajoinaganeġeco diniditeloco niġina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, oada niġina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. ¹⁸ Ee eġitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonyaeledi eetetece anodaagaji”.

¹⁹ Oada jogoige, moditalo, “Igame diġetedigi icoa ġadiodi?” Naġa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niġida makaamitiwaji aġadowooġoti, oteġexaaġaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Daġadowooġotitiwaji, daġanagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi”.

²⁰ Meetetece Jesus niġinoa lotaga niġijo me diġaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoġoji liġeladi, ipeġitetege aca niwokodagaxi anoyate niġinoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoġoji. Aġica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga aniġicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹ Oada jeġeetacediogi Jesus, “Niġida me Ee icota me jopi. Domoġoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida niġida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me ġademaġawadi ġabeyaceġeco. Aġakatitiwaji deġemii ane jopiticogi”. ²² Oada niġijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Meetedoġowa me daġa jakataga miniġa ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

²³ Oada jeġeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami niġeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iġo. Pida Ee baġa iġeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami niġeladimigipitedigitiwaji niġina iġo, pida Ee baadaġa iġeladi. ²⁴ Joaniġidaa leegodi mejitaġawatiwaji malee ġademaġawadi ġabeyaceġeco. Nige daġa iwaġatitawaji ane Ee, oada nige ġadelewitiwaji ġademaġawadi ġabeyaceġeco”.

²⁵ Oada jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Oada jeġeetediogi Jesus, “Niġijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba neġeġitaġawatiwaji ane Ee. ²⁶ Owidi inoa aneġitece me jakapetaġagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Niġijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitiogi niġina oko digoina iġo. Igaataga Niġijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

²⁷ Aġoyowooġodi Jesus me yalaġate Aneotedoġoji, ane Eiodi. ²⁸ Joaniġidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleġiwa ane

icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowooogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idiiqaxitetece Eiodi. ²⁹ Niqijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa". ³⁰ Niqijo negee Jesus niqinoa lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi mewi me Aneotedoqoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi

³¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus niqijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi, "Nigidioka limeditatiwaji me iwaqati yotaga, odaa jagakaami niqina anewi moniotici. ³² Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa niqida anewi qadikaniticetiwaji". ³³ Odaa jogoniniqodi, moditalo, "Niqida moko ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão. Aniqica daga etiqodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metiqodikatice? Igaataga aqoko niwilogojegipi."

³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, niqina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaqa. ³⁵ Niqina niotagi aqidioka limedi me yakadi midiaaqitigi liqeladi niotagodi. Pida niqina nionigi biqidioka limedi me itiogi loiigiwepodi. ³⁶ Nige Aneotedoqoji Lionigi qadowilecenitetematiwaji qabeyaceqeco me qadikanitedice, odaa begewi madikaniticoace. ³⁷ Jowooqoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi aqabaategetiwaji iiqaxinaganegeco. ³⁸ Ejitece niqinoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece niqina anaqaga iiqaxitaqadici qadiodi".

³⁹ Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, "Ewi me qodiodi Abraão". Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Daqakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão, daqanagawini awii liciagi niqijoa loenataka. ⁴⁰ Pida jeqejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedoqoji. Pida eqidaaqenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão aqica degeo liciagi. ⁴¹ Niqida makaamitiwaji baqawii liciagi niqijo qadiodi". Nogoniniqodi, moditalo, "Iniwa oniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedoqoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi."

⁴² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Digawinitiwaji, deqewi me Gadiodi Aneotedoqoji, daqanagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jiqidaa jicogoticogi miniwataqa. Aneqemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiqiniaa idiige. ⁴³ Aqowoogotitetiwaji ane diitigi niqinoa yotaga, leegodi aqemaani mabaatege iiqaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitetiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii niqica ane yemaa. Niqijo maleeka igo niqina iigo, naqakaa qonematagodi. Agica aneetege niqica anewi, igaataga minitaga aqica anewi. Niqina me diwitaka, eo niqica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. ⁴⁵ Aqiwagatitiwaji niqinoa anejitedaqawa, igaataga ejitece niqina anewi. ⁴⁶ Aqica niqina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyaceqegi. Nigejitece anewi, igame leegodi me daga iwaqatitedatiwaji yotaga? ⁴⁷ Niqina ane nebi Aneotedoqoji, watacotece Aneotedoqoji lotaga. Odaa niqida makaamitiwaji aqatacolitece Aneotedoqoji lotaga, igaataga aqica ane enitegetetiwaji".

Aniqicatibige digica Abraão niqiniwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa niqijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, "Ja jowooqotaga mewi niqijo anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa niqida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyaceqegi". ⁴⁹ Naqa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Aqica niwigo abeyaceqegi meetaga. Pida joqetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaqa eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaqanitibigiji. ⁵⁰ Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga

doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. ⁵¹ Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nişina aneyiwaşadi yotaşa, aşalee yeleo”.

⁵² Odaa moditalo nişijoa judeutedi, “Nişina natigide aşalee jawien-atakanaga me dakatiwaşaji niwigo abeyaceşegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowookoeledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nişina aneyiwaşadi şadotaşa me daşadiaa yeleo. ⁵³ Domige daşaxa makaami şoneşegi, aşodaşa şadiciagi şodiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaşaxaateloco nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko baanaşa akaa nigo? Meni manaşaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaşa jao me ideloşo, aşica jao. Pida Eiodi doşetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenoşodi. ⁵⁵ Pida aşica doşowoşotitewaji. Pida Ee başa jowoşodi. Deşejitagawatiwaji me dişicoateda me jowoşodi, odaa jeşee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoşodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwaşadi lotaşa. ⁵⁶ Jotigide şanelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naşa yowoşodi micota noko me janagi nişina işo. Naşa yowoşodi nişijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Nişida makaami anişicoa oşeşaxaşaga meya-taalía şanicaaşape. Igamodaaşee ica makati manati Abraão?” ⁵⁸ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Anişicatibige Abraão deşenitini, naşa Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. ⁵⁹ Odaa nişijoa judeutedi joşodibatalo wetiadi me domaşa oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinaşaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nişijo noişigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedoşoji lişeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica şolaşa

¹ Ica noko ewalişitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica şoneleegiwa ane lanikoa me şolaşa. ² Odaa joşoige Jesus nişijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Gonişaxinoşodi. Igaamee ini şoneleegiwa me lanikoa me şolaşa? Mige leşodi epaa libeyaceşeco, oşoa domige libeyaceşeco eliododipi?” ³ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleşodi libeyaceşeco, oşeşaxaşaga libeyaceşeco eliododipi me şolaşa. Pida şolaşa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedoşoji me ikee mida nimaweneşegitetece nişini şoneleegiwa. ⁴ Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nişijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataşa nişenoale aşaleeşica ane yakadi me diba. ⁵ Codaa maleeşinaaşejotice digoina işo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶ Igaanaşa nigotedini Jesus meote nişijoa lotaşa, odaa ja yawaletedinigi işo, jeşeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naşa dibate nişijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecoşe nişijo şoneleegiwa şolaşa. ⁷ Odaa jeşeeteta nişijo şolaşa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaşa ninyoşotaşaxi niwilana ane liboonaşadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina aneşinaşata “Nişijo anonişe”). Odaa nişijo şolaşa jişigo, anapiladiti. Noşopiticogi lişeladi, ja yatetibece.

⁸ Işoa lipecaşawadi nişijo şolaşa, codaa nişijo aneliuditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Anişiniaaşini ijo şolaşa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” ⁹ Odaa onica anodi, “Joanişiniaaşini”. Pida icaeledi modi, “Anişiniaaşini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaaşijo nişijo şoneleegiwa mee, “Jeşemeşee nişijo şolaşa, pida ja idici”. ¹⁰ Odaa joşoige, modita, “Ame nimaweneşegi aneo matenitibece?” ¹¹ Naşa ninişodi, meetiogi, “Nişijoa şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşadi Jesus oneote yatecoşotee onatecişini napaloaşa, odaa ja yocelate igecoşe, odaa jeşeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaşa niwilana liboonaşadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jeşejigo, naşa inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. ¹² Odaa joşoigetace,

modita, “Igame diɣetedigi icoa ɣoneleegiwa?” Naɣa niniɣodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee diɣetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa anijo me ɣolaɣa

¹³ Odaa joɣoyadeegi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ane gela me ıcı me ɣolaɣa midiwataɣa fariseutedi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Odaa joɣoigetece niɣica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naɣa niniɣodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaɣa igecooge. Naɣa inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Niɣijo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaɣa, naɣa yatenegetedibece niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa.

¹⁶ Ijo onateciɣijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwa aneote niɣida loenatagi aicoɣotedigi miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji, igaataɣa dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi modi, “Niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwa daɣa agopeloagi doɣowidi libeyacegeco daɣanagawini ayakadi degeote niɣinoa ɣodoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace niɣijo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

¹⁷ Odaa joɣoigetace niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naɣa niniɣodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaagina niɣina ane yelogoɣoditeɣibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko”.

¹⁸ Niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa me daɣa ɣolaɣa niɣijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joaniɣidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliɣododipi. ¹⁹ Odaa niɣidiwa lacilodi joɣoige eliɣododipi, moditiogi, “Ini ɣadionigitiwaji? Meni me ɣolaɣa maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naɣa yatetibece natigide?”

²⁰ Odaa modi niɣijo eliɣododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaɣa me lanikoa me ɣolaɣa. ²¹ Pida ajowoogotaɣa niɣica ane nimawenegegi naɣa yatetibece niɣina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaɣa anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida aɣalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogoɣodi”. ²² Owote niɣida ligegi niɣijo eliɣododipi leegodi odoitiogi niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataɣa niɣijoa lacilodi jiɣijo modinotaɣanegetigi me daɣadiaa oikatio midywa niikanagaaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me niɣijaagijoa Niɣicoa ane niige Aneotedoɣoji meote ɣodewiɣa. ²³ Joaniɣidaa leegodi modi niɣijo eliɣododipi, “Aɣalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

²⁴ Odaa joɣoniditace niɣijo ane ıcı me ɣolaɣa, modita, “Oleetibige moɣeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedoɣoji ane ɣadicilatiti. Igaataɣa jowoogotaɣa niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwa ane ɣadicilatiti minaagina anowidi libeyacegeco”. ²⁵ Naɣa niniɣodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baɣa jowoogodi me ee ɣolaɣa niɣijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. ²⁶ Odaa joɣoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedaɣawa negeote matenitibece?” ²⁷ Naɣa niniɣodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoɣoditaɣawatiwaji, pida aɣemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

²⁸ Odaa joɣoniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baɣa jiwaɣatece Moisés. ²⁹ Igaataɣa jowoogotaɣa Aneotedoɣoji me yotaɣanegetedibece Moisés. Pida niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaɣa niɣica ane icoɣotedicogi”.

³⁰ Naɣa niniɣodi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me ɣadopootiwaji! Aɣowoogotitiwaji ane icoɣotedigi, pida baanegote me jatetibece.

³¹ Jowoogotaɣa Aneotedoɣoji me daɣa wajipatediogi niɣina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate niɣina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. ³² Niɣijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedoɣoji niɣina iigo, aɣica daɣa jajipaagata doɣodi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me ɣolaɣa.

³³ Niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaɣa liiɣexegiteda Aneotedoɣoji, daɣanagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”. ³⁴ Odaa modita, “Niɣijo

maniitini naḡakaa ḡadoleeni niḡicoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Enige ja ḡadeedi me ḡodiiḡaxineḡegi?” Odaa joḡoyamaḡatijo, joḡonoḡaticogi wetice liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaḡa catiwedi laaleḡena

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Iḡaanaga dakapeteteḡe, odaa ja iḡe, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi?” ³⁶ Naḡa ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Iḡoataga icoa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleeḡaga ejiwaḡadi?” ³⁷ Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Jaḡanati. Jeḡemeḡee ane ḡadotaḡanegeni”. ³⁸ Naḡa igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ḡadadiwaḡati”. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me doḡetetalo.

³⁹ Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Janagi niḡina iḡo me jiwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace ḡoladi, odaa niḡina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jeḡetoinadi”. (ḡoladi niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.)

⁴⁰ Niḡijoa fariseutedi anidiaaḡi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga. Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko ḡoladi?” ⁴¹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Daḡakaami ḡoladi, daḡanagawini aḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoḡoti inoatawece. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco”.

10

Lapo waxacocoli

¹ Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daḡa diotiwece epoagi, pida daḡaxatio me dakatio, joaniḡiniaa abejeweḡegi, oliceḡegi. ² Pida niḡina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniḡiniaa beḡewi me nowienoḡodi waxacocoli. ³ Odaa niḡina ane yowie epoagi yomoketeḡe niḡijo nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa niḡidiwa niwaxacocoli joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡegi. Niboonagaḡateetiniwace niwaxacocoli niḡina meniditeḡe me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. ⁴ Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaaḡijo iḡo odoe, odaa joḡodilokoteloco niḡica ane diiticogi, leeḡodi oyowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡegi. ⁵ Aḡodilokoteloco niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡodi. Pida baḡa daleditibige iḡaataḡa oilateḡe eledi oko lotaḡaneḡegi” ⁶ Jesus ida ane iciaceketeteḡe niḡida latematigo, pida niḡijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaga.

Jesus diniciaceketeteḡe niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacoco anele

⁷ Odaa jeḡeetace Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Iciagi micataḡa niḡina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. ⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo anenagitibeci maleedigicatibige me janagi, niḡijo abeyaceḡegipi, codaa molicaḡaga. Pida niḡinoa waxacocoli aḡowatacotece lotaḡaneḡegi leeḡodi me iomaḡaga. ⁹ Niḡida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Niḡina ane niotiwece meetaga, jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. ¹⁰ Niḡina oliceḡegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaaḡadi ane daḡa nebi. Pida Ee baḡa janagi me jao lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa digoina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

11 Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niginoa waxacocoli.) 12 Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecogoni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagagaditiwaji. 13 Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dini-gaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli. 14-15 Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. 16 Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicatibige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogodi.

17 Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace. 18 Agica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikatititaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji.”

19 Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leegodi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. 20 Eliodi oko anodi, “Nigidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaga?” 21 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Nigina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi golaga”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus

22 Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalagatibige nigijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. 23 Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anodita, “Licoogadi Salomão”. 24 Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige anelogotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi nagakamaagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa godaxakawepodi.”

25 Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagoikee ane Ee. 26 Pida agadadiwagatitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwaxacocoli, 27 Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganegegi. Ee jowoogoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. 28 Jajigotiogi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogaticoace nigina naga idei ibaagadi. 29 Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aneiteloco Eiodi libaagadi. 30 Ee iniaa Eiodi, godiciagi dogokinitece oko.”

31 Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokoletelogo. 32 Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiwaji, niginoa ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiwaji?”

33 Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniciaceekenitege Aneotedogoji”.

³⁴ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataḡa lotaḡa ḡaniigaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji ḡonoenogododi’.” ³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji eetediogi me ḡonoenogododi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaḡa. ³⁶ Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo. ³⁷ Nige daḡa jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaḡi daḡadadiwaḡati. ³⁸ Pida daḡa jao libakedi, idokeeta aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaḡa, enice adadiwaḡatitiwaji leegodi niginoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleeḡaḡa owoogotitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaḡa, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daḡa dotagatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Nigidiaaḡidi joḡopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaaḡite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide. ⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataḡa, igaanaḡa onadi, odaa modi, “João aḡica deḡeo oteḡexaaḡidatece ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaḡa meetece nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa, ewi nigidaaḡee”. ⁴² Odaa eliodi nigidi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

11

Lemeḡegi Lázaro

¹⁻² Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaḡa aca nigo-takawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaḡaniaaḡani naḡajo ane yatitalo loḡonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidiaaḡidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. ³ Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi joḡodajoinaḡatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo ḡademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵ Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijo naḡa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeḡee, “Nigida neelotagi aḡeo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaaḡida meo nigina oko modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odoḡetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji”.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naḡa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopaḡaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaaḡite nigijo aneite. ⁷ Nigidiaaḡidi jeḡeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

⁸ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domeḡetiḡadigidaatice me domeḡetiḡadeloati. Enige jeḡemaani mopilitacijo!”

⁹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligeḡe. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataḡa naditece ligi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaḡa, codaa aḡaca lokokena mijotaḡa”.

¹¹ Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Godokaḡedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaḡa, joiiteloco”.

¹² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. ¹³ Odiletibige deḡeete Jesus doḡokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naḡa yeleo Lázaro, nigijo mee diote. ¹⁴ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yeloḡoditediogi Lázaro naḡa yeleo. ¹⁵ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daḡa Ee miditaḡa naḡa yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa adadiwaḡati. Natigide iniga miditaḡa”.

16 Odaa niḡijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joaniḡijaageetiogi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniḡa mijoataḡa amaleeḡaḡa ḡodemagawa Goniḡaxinogodi”.

Jesus jiḡiniaageote oko me yewiḡatace

17 Niḡijo niḡicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa anonaligite. 18 Naḡajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadiḡida ciloomito me yototice nigotaḡa Jerusalém. 19 Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaḡa, leeḡodi me yeleo naaginaḡa.

20 Igaanaḡa dibodice Marta niḡinoa Jesus, odaa jiḡigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadeḡitibige, niḡijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. 21 Niḡijo Marta naḡa dakapetege Jesus, odaa jeḡetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daḡa-aamitibige mokotaḡa, daḡanagawi-iini inaaginaḡa agotaḡa ye-ee. 22 Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaaḡica ane ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yajigotedaḡawa”. 23 Odaa jeḡeteta Jesus, “Yewiḡatace ḡanaagina”. 24 Odaa Marta jeḡetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewiḡatace niḡica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko”.

25 Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newiḡatace, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa. Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi icaḡica nige yeleo, pida yewiḡatace. 26 Niḡina analee yewiḡa, ane idadiwaḡadi, nige yeleo, yewiḡatace. De iwaḡati ida anejitaḡawa?” 27 Naḡa ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwaḡadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaḡa ḡadadiwaḡati naḡa-aamaḡa-aami Niḡicoa ane ni-iḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji Li-oonigi anenagi niḡina i-iḡo”.

Jesus anoe

28 Igaanaḡa nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jiḡigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaḡaneḡe meeta, “Goni-iḡaxinogodi jiḡinoa. Codaḡa na-joinaḡatedaḡawa”. 29 Igaanaḡa wajipata Maria niḡijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, iḡo dakapetege Jesus. 30 Jesus aneḡenotediwece nigotakawaana, eḡidiaaḡite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. 31 Niḡijoa judeutedi anidiaaḡi Maria ligeladi moniḡiwatece, noḡonadi me dabiditi me yediḡa me noditice, odaa joḡodioteci. Odiletibige Maria diḡigo anoetibece midataḡa lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa anonaligite Lázaro.

32 Igaanaḡa icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iḡo midotaḡa loḡonaka. Odaa jeḡetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daḡa-aamitibige mokotaḡa, daḡanagawi-iini inaaginaḡa agotaḡa ye-ee”.

33 Igaanaḡa nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaḡa niḡijo judeutedi ane lixiḡaḡawepodi eledi nacaagaḡateloco, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaḡa agecaḡalo. 34 Odaa jeḡetediogi, “Iḡame analicitetiwaji?” Noḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” 35 Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa anoe. 36 Odaa modi niḡijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” 37 Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi niḡijo ḡolaḡa. Pida agodaḡayakadi deḡeote anigetigida ni-maweneḡegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaḡa yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naḡa yewiḡatace

38 Odaa Jesus aḡaleeḡica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jiḡigo midataḡa niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiḡa nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo niḡijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa. 39 Odaa ja diiḡenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anoḡaatitewaji naḡani wetiḡa nelegi”. Odaa Marta, naḡajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaḡa danice. Igaataḡa jeḡeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

⁴⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimawenegegi”. ⁴¹ Odaa jogonogotice nagajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetaga leegodi manajipaatiwa. ⁴² Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitagawa leegodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nagakamagakaami anadimonyaa”. ⁴³ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” ⁴⁴ Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida lozonaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anow-ilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.

*Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)*

⁴⁵ Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria nozonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwaagadi. ⁴⁶ Pida icaeledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijoa loenatagi Jesus. ⁴⁷ Odaa nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecogotee, modi, “Amiida ica gonimawenegegi me joxokojogo? Igaataga nigijoa goneleegiwa jogowidi godoxicegetedi aneote. ⁴⁸ Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaagadi. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi doidetibige dogodiigenataka moyaaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa moyaaagadi godoiigi”.

⁴⁹ Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi ane liboonagadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetiogi, “Agica gadixakeditiwaji! ⁵⁰ Agowoogotitiwaji me dagaxa meletogodomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeleotema godoiigi, odaa inatawece godoiigi agalee naaga”. ⁵¹ Agepaa lowooko Caifás nigijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote meetece nigijoa notaga ane yelogodi micota Jesus me yeleotetema loiigi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigijoa nicaagabi. ⁵² Nigijoa lotaga ageetalo Jesus daga yeleotetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedogoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

⁵³ Odaa nigijoa noko ja diiticogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi. ⁵⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me dagadiaagawatedigi nigijoa noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegetege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijoa anodiotibece.

⁵⁵ Ja nipegiteloco nigijoa lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginao nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane najoinaganengegi noiigi.

⁵⁶ Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, igaanogotiticogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?”

⁵⁷ Nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mokanicodaaagica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

12

*Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)*

¹ Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigijoa Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijoa ane yewikatiditace

Jesus. ² Odaa joꝝoyoe liweenigi Jesus niꝝijo enoale modiniotagodelalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianaꝝatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataꝝa Jesus. ³ Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo loꝝonaka Jesus, igaanaꝝa igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa niꝝijo lanigi aneletege niꝝijo ladokojegi jiꝝigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴ Pida Judas Iscariotes, niꝝijo lionigi Simão, aninaaꝝina ane-diotibece Jesus, niꝝijo aneyaa Goniotagodi niꝝidiaaꝝidi miditaꝝa neloꝝododipi, mee, ⁵ “Naꝝada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi ini-watadaꝝani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doꝝoyaa, odaa niꝝicoa lojetedi oditoꝝonediatiniwace niꝝinoda madewetedipi?” ⁶ Judas eo niꝝida ligegi aleꝝodi daꝝa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leeꝝodi moliceꝝegi. Jeꝝepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa doliceꝝibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷ Odaa jeꝝee Jesus, “Jinaꝝalomegeni Maria! Igaataꝝa yotete niꝝida ladokojegi lajo niꝝica noko niꝝonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaꝝajegi-wetiꝝa. ⁸ Niꝝinoa madewetedi biꝝidioka limedi mina makaamitaꝝatiwaji, pida Ee baadiꝝidioka limedi minaaꝝejo makaamitaꝝatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

⁹ Eliodi judeutedi, noꝝodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jiꝝigotibeci odoletibige. Aꝝigotibeci diꝝijoka leeꝝoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maꝝaꝝa oiwi Lázaro, niꝝijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa niꝝijo anoiꝝe sacerdotitedi joꝝodinotaꝝaneꝝetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. ¹¹ Igaataꝝa, leeꝝodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aꝝaleꝝodeemitetigi niꝝijoa lacilodi, pida jiꝝijapoꝝoyiwaꝝadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaꝝa Jerusalém micataꝝa inionigi-eliodi.

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹² Naꝝa nigoi, niꝝijo noiꝝi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, joꝝodibodicetege Jesus naꝝa ipegite nigotaꝝa Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa joꝝodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawaꝝateloco, modi, “Joꝝeeꝝatalo Aneotedoꝝoji.

Codaa jemaanaꝝa Aneotedoꝝoji me ibinie Niꝝinoa anenagi ane ibake naꝝatetigi Liboonaaꝝadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝝoji, Niꝝinoa ane ninionigi-eliodi ꝝodoiꝝi Israel”.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide naꝝakaaꝝeeta Aneotedoꝝoji lotaꝝa niꝝida niciagi,

¹⁵ “Jinaꝝadoiitiwaji,

anakaami niꝝeladimigipitigi nigotaꝝa Jerusalém.

Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeꝝenagi,

waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

¹⁶ Igaanaꝝa onaditege niꝝijo anodiotibece, aꝝoyowoꝝodi niꝝica anodaa diitigi niꝝida anee Jesus. Pida niꝝidiaaꝝidi noꝝopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa joꝝonalaꝝatibige niꝝijoa aneeta Aneotedoꝝoji lotaꝝa, codaa aꝝaꝝa onalaꝝatibige niꝝijoa anodigotalo niꝝijo noiꝝi.

¹⁷ Niꝝijo noiꝝi-nelegi anidiaaꝝite midoataꝝa Jesus niꝝijo neꝝeniditedibige Lázaro midataꝝa lawimaꝝajegi-wetiꝝa naꝝa yewikatidi, joaneꝝepaa oyatem-atitibece niꝝida niciagi. ¹⁸ Codaa joaniꝝidaa leeꝝodi niꝝijo oko naꝝa noditicoaci nigotaꝝa, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leeꝝodi modibodicetibige meote niꝝijo ꝝodoxiceꝝedi nelegi. ¹⁹ Odaa niꝝijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaꝝaneꝝe

midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Agica ica godoenatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogodiotece.”

Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰ Liwigotigi nigijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modogetetalo Aneotedofoji midi naloogo, idiwa icoa greegotedi. ²¹ Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga me jinataga icoa Jesus”.

²² Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedofoji me idinelecaagatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nige dogoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige dogoyati nagajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida nagajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. ²⁵ Nigina ane dagaxa me yemaa me yewigateloco nigina iigo, nigini baadaga yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiaga. Pida nigina ane daga ewianaga yecewe me yewigateloco nigina iigo, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiaga. ²⁶ Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalagate ica lemegegi

²⁷ Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina natigide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daga jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. ²⁸ Odaa jeege Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi nigina oko meliodi ganimawenegegi”. Odaa jigijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijo nigegi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaganegge Jesus.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo nigegi agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. ³¹ Jigicota noko Aneotedofoji me iwi codaa iloikatiidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³² Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiaga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedofoji.” ³³ Jesus eote nigijoa lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

³⁴ Nogoninigodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etigodiiigaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedofoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaganagate? Amiijo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

³⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onateciigidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitagatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ³⁶ Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedofoji”.

Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa jogopi, ja dinagaditetema nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ³⁷ Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi. ³⁸ Joanigidaa nigicotece

nişijoa lotaęa Isaías, nişijo ane yeloęoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoęoji, nişijo mee,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedoęoji.

Aęica aneyiwaęadi ęodatematiko.

Codaa aęica anigetijijo anikeenita ęanimaweneęegi.”

³⁹ Codaa aęoyakadi deęeniwaęatakanaęa, leeęodi eledi mee Isaías,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedoęoji ja noxoco ligecoogeli me daęadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakaęadi laaleęenali me doęoyowoęodi ane diitigilo lotaęa, codaa me doęodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isaías nişijoa lotaęa nişijo naęa yowoęodi Jesus me daęaxa me ęoneęegi, odaa ja yalaęatalo.

⁴² Idaaęida meliodi anoyiwaęadi Jesus nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aęica daęa dineloęotee moyiwaęadi leeęodi odoitiogi fariseutedi doęoiticogiticoace wetice niikananaęaxiidi. ⁴³ Domoęoyemaatibige dięidioka odeemitetibige nişina oko. Odaa agotięica moyocaęaneęe Aneotedoęoji.

Lotaęa Jesus iwi anodaaęee lewięa oko

⁴⁴ Nişidiaaęidi Jesus dinigetaaęee, mee, “Nişina ane idadiwaęadi, aęemokee me idadiwaęadi, pida aaęaęa eyiwaęadi Nişijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nişina iięo. ⁴⁵ Nişina ane idadi aaęaęa nadi Nişijoa ane idimonya. ⁴⁶ Janagi nişina iięo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwaęadi aęideiticoace nexocaęa. ⁴⁷ Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaęa, pida aęeyiwaęadi, anięica anejigota nişina natigide. Igaataęa anaęa janagi daęa jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewięa oko. ⁴⁸ Nişina ane daęa dibatigi, codaa ane daęa dibateęe yotaęa, jişini ane iwi anodaaęigota. Nişinoa yotaęa joanişinaa anowiwi anodigota nigicota nięica owidijegi noko. ⁴⁹ Igaataęa aęica deęemaęa yolaadi me jotaęa, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jişiniaa idiięe meji nişina ane leeditibige me ięegi. ⁵⁰ Jowoęodi nişina liięenatakanęegi me yajigota oko lewięa ane daęadiaaęica liniogo miniwataęa. Ejitece inokinoateda nişinoa Eiodi ane niięetediwa me jeloęodi”.

13

Jesus iwilegi loęonaka nişijo anodiotibece

¹ Naęa nięegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoęodi naęanięegi me noditedicogi nişina iięo migo miniwataęa Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yema nişijo ane nepilidi, maleeęinaaęite digoina iięo, codaa me yema neęepaaęicota noko me yeletetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laaleęena Judas Iscariotes, nişijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloęododi. Jesus yowoęodi Eliodi me yajigote naęatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoęodi me icoęotedigi miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaaęijo anodiotibece naęa niataęa me niodaęa nişijo enoale. ⁴ Odaa ja dabitidini Jesus, ja yototedice naęajo nameeja, odaa ja noęa nijayogo. Naęa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaęanigoetedigi. ⁵ Nişidiaaęidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoęodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loęonaka nişijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi nişina niotagi. Igaanaęa igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite naęajo toaaya.

⁶ Igaanaęa icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeęeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantaęakamaęakaami ane iwilegi ięonaka.” ⁷ Naęa ninięodi Jesus, meeteta,

“Nigina natigide agowoogoti ane diitigi nigida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti nigidiaagidi”. ⁸ Odaa jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daga jikatedagadici me iwileci igonaka”. Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwilegi gadogonaka, odaa agaleegica anenitigi”. ⁹ Odaa jegee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniigidokidoateda igonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigijo baanaaga igo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige lozonaka me iwilegi. Nigida makaami gadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji”. ¹¹ Jesus yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joanigidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji.”

¹² Igaanaaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini lozonaka nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jigigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji? ¹³ Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiigaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, igaataga jegemegee. ¹⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiigaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi gadogonakatiwaji. Joanigidaa leeditibige me eni madinigiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci gadogonaka. ¹⁵ Ja jao gawinigi, amaleegaga idoka enitatiwaji madinigiwaatiwage. ¹⁶ Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nigina nimeedi anaaxateloco niotagodi leegodi gonegegi. Codaa nigina ane yadeegi nibodigi anaaxateloco nigini ane iige anepaga gonegegi. ¹⁷ Nigowoogotitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

¹⁸ Agejitaagadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataga jowoogoditibige nigijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota nigijoa aneeta Aneotedojoji lotaga, mee, ‘Nigijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jigijaa analee yakapetegi’. ¹⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleegaga nigicota, odaa jagadadiwagatitiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. ²⁰ Atacolitecetiwaji nigida anejitagawa. Ane dibatege nigina ane jiige, aagaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo”.

*Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

²¹ Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ja dogowikomata, odaa yenikamaaga meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitagawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

²² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigijoa aneeteta Jesus. ²³ Nigijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. ²⁴ Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaganeege yatita libaagadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigijo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi nelogododipi.

²⁵ Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. ²⁷ Igaanaaga dibatege Judas nigijoa paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me gadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”. ²⁸ Nigijo anidiaaagi maditaga nameeja, agica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote nigijoa ligegi. ²⁹ Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iige Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaga nediatiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰ Naga dibatege Judas niŋijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jegenoaale.

Ica gela niŋenatakanegegi

³¹ Niŋijo naga noditice Judas, odaa jeege Jesus, “Niŋina natigide jogonelecaŋatee Goneleegiwa ane icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoŋetetalo Aneotedoŋoji Ee leegodi. ³² Nigodoŋetetalo Aneotedoŋoji Ee leegodi, odaa iniaaŋiniwa Aneotedoŋoji nelecaŋatee Goneleegiwa ane icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoŋoji eote niŋida aneete natigidawaanigi. ³³ Ionigipi. Aŋalee leegi minaagejo makaamitaŋa. Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji natigide niŋijo ane igegitiogi niŋijoa lacilodi ŋodoiigi judeutedi me daŋakatitatiwaji memii ane jiiticogi. ³⁴ Natigide jajigotaŋawatiwaji gela ŋaniŋenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneji me ŋademaanitiwaji, ŋadiŋeni maŋaŋa adinemaanitiwage. ³⁵ Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoogodi makaami niŋina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŋina natigide, aŋakati deŋemii ane jiiticogi. Pida nigidiaaŋidi icota memii”. ³⁷ Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daŋa jakadi mejigo jiotaŋadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotaŋadomi”. ³⁸ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga ŋadigomi me ŋadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitaŋawa anewi. Aniŋicatibige daŋa dinici okogokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadiŋida meni me daŋadowoogoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji

¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jinaŋakaami agecaŋalodipi, codaa jinaŋa aŋowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedoŋoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni. ² Igaataŋa digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaŋa. Daŋaleetiŋidaagee daŋanagawini akaaŋejitaŋawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetataŋadomitiwaji ane onite. ³ Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me ŋadadeegitiwaji, amaleeŋaŋa anejote, jiŋidiaaŋaŋa onitetiwaji. ⁴ Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane ŋadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiticogi”.

⁵ Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaŋa ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleeŋaŋa ŋonimaweneŋegi me jowoogotaŋa ica naigi?” ⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jeegeŋee naigi ane ŋadadeegitalo Aneotedoŋoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedoŋoji, codaa jeegeŋaŋa jao lewiŋa oko. Aŋica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daŋa Ee jadeegitalo. ⁷ Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aaŋaŋa owoogoti. Odaa niŋina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaŋanati Eiodi.”

⁸ Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedoŋowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”. ⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitaŋatiwaji. Anaŋadowoogoti? Niŋina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedoŋowa icoa Gadiodi?’ ¹⁰ Aŋiwaŋatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaŋa?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus niŋijo anodiotibece, “Niŋino anejitedaŋawatiwaji, aŋejitece emeeŋee. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaŋa, joaneŋepaageote libaketedi. ¹¹ Leeditibige me iwaŋatitiwaji me idejo miniwataŋa Eiodi, codaa Eiodi

miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanitatiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹² Natigide atacolitecetiawaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. ¹³ Odaa jao okanicodaaagica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. ¹⁴ Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo

¹⁵ Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. ¹⁶ Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁷ Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga agoyakadi dogonadi, otegexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogodi igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiwagaji.

¹⁸ Agadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji. ¹⁹ Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegodi nige idewigatace, odaa jagaga gadewikitace. ²⁰ Nigicota noko nige idewigatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagagitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

²² Odaa Judas, agijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaaageta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige dagadinikeenitigi ina eledi oko digoina iigo?” ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwagadi niginoa yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me gonoiigiwa. ²⁴ Nigina ane daga idemaa, ageyiwagadi yotaga. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji, agemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

²⁵ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga maleegetibige makaamitaga. ²⁶ Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, gadiigaxinitecetiawaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagakaami agecagalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoiitiwaji. ²⁸ Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijo mejitagawa mejigo, pida idopitagawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegodi mejitagawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aliciagi. ²⁹ Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, maleedaga icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwagatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedagawa. ³⁰ Aleegi me gadotaganegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida agica nimawenegegitici. ³¹ Pida amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niigetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabititiniwace, jopilaga!”

15

Jesus diniciaceeketetege libatadi "uuva"

¹ Odaa jegee Jesus, "Ee idiniciaceeketetege nigina libatadi 'uuva'. Odaa Eiodi bağa liciagi nawodaganaga jegeepaa doweditedeloco elanigije 'uuva'.
² Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane degetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. ³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadapiti leegodi me iwagati nigino a yotaga anejitedagawa. ⁴ Ele midiooka limeditiwaji me gadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotagagitiwaji. Nağana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege nağada libatadi 'uuva'. Jiğidaağenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige gadexocitigi.

⁵ Ee libatadi 'uuva'. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagağa idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dáwe. Igaataga nige dağa gadexocitigitiwaji, odaa ağica anakati mawii. ⁶ Nigina ane dağa yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataga nigino a niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa joğoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. ⁷ Nigidiooka limedi me gadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotağadomitiwaji. ⁸ Odogetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jağakaami nigina anoniotici.

⁹ Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midiooka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleeğaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹ Jegejitedagawatiwaji nigino a yotaga amaleeğaga itiwagaji inikegi, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani. ¹³ Ağica ane dağaxa me yemaa lokaagetedipi, dağa liciagi nigina ane yeleotema lokaagetedipi. ¹⁴ Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiiğetagawa. ¹⁵ Agejitağawa makaami iotagipi, iğaataga nigina niotagi ayowooğodi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitağawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegodi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶ Anağakamağa adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, odaa ja gadiomağatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa nigino a gatá abeyagi. Joanigidaağee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitiwaji, nigina me abakeni Iboonağadi. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa me gadiiğenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus

¹⁸ Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga digida anenitegetiwaji nigina iigo, dağanagawini nigina oko etiğademaani, iğaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida ja gadiomağatiticoace liwigotigi nigina oko, gadixipeniticoace, odaa ağaleeğica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi. ²⁰ Analakitibige nigijo mejitağawatiwaji, nigina nimeedi anağaxateloco niotagodi. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aagağa etiğadiatenitibece. Doğoyotete yotaga, odaa tagaga oyotete gadotağatiwaji. ²¹ Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jiğidaa midooğodigotagawatiwaji, iğaataga ağoyowooğodi Nigijoa ane idimonya. ²² Nigina daaditağa janagi, jelooğoditiogi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yelogo. Pida nigina natigide ağaleeğica oko ane yakadi me yağaditini libeyacegegi. ²³ Nigina ane Ee

lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi. ²⁴ Nigina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, oada niginoa loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida nogonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, oada jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. ²⁵ Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditeloco notaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, ‘Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi’.

²⁶ Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, oada begewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalaagatiwa, icogetibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogetibigimece Eiodi. Oada nigeno, jegeteete anodaageji. ²⁷ Oada akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagaatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16

¹ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. ² Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. ³ Oada jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi. ⁴ Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, oada jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleegetibige makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵ Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. ⁶ Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. ⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, oada Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo oada ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

⁸ Nigina nigenagi, oada ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. ¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, oada agaleegee madatitiwaji. ¹¹ Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

¹² Eginoo owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide. ¹³ Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalaagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepewi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. ¹⁴ Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jemaa me igegitagawa. ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, oada jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶ Natigidawaanigi agaleegee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

¹⁷ Oada onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganeege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi oada agaleegicoa me jinataga, oada aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace

nişina meetedoşowa me leegodi nişigo miniwataşa Eliodi?”¹⁸ Odaa ja dinotaşaneşetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitişigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaaşidi’? Ajowoşotaşa aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

¹⁹ Jesus yowoşodi modoletibige moige, odaa jeşeetediogi, “Jeşejitaşawatiwaji natigidawaanigi aşaleeşee madati, pida nigidiaaşidi icotace madati. Jowoşodi me domaşa agikanitecetiwaji nişica anodaa diitişigi nişida işegi. ²⁰ Ejişawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nişida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecaşalodipi, pida inişina nişina oko anida aneetege nişina işo başa ninitibişiwaji. Akaami agecaşalodipi, pida nigidiaaşidi aniniitibecişiwaji. ²¹ Gađiciagişiwaji macataşa naşana iwaalo naşa nişegi me dinigaje, odaa jaşagecaşalo, igaataşa jişicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa aşalee nalaşatibige nişijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naşa dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ²² Jişidaaşenişiwaji makaami agecaşalodipi. Pida nigidiaaşidi nigadatitacişiwaji, odaa jaşaniniitibeci. Codaa aşaleeşica ane yakadi daşa noşatice şadinikeşiwaji.

²³ Nigişota nişica noko me jopitişogi miniwataşa Eiodi, odaa aşalee leeditibige madigeşee. Ewi nişida anejişawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonaşadi mipokita okanicodaaşicata anemaani, odaa jişidiaa yajigotedaşawa Eiodi. ²⁴ Codaa natigide anişica daşa atikani Iboonaşadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotişiwaji Eiodi, odaa jaşabaatege ane şadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecişiwaji.

Jesus ja işeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nişina işo

²⁵ Nişijo me şadişaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige daşadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nişina me şadişaxinişiwaji, pida işenaşa mejişete Eiodi. ²⁶ Nişica noko atikanitişiwaji Iboonaşadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejişawaga aşalee leeditibige daşa jipokotaşalocotişiwaji miniwataşa Eiodi. ²⁷ Igaataşa Iniaaşiniwa şademaanitişiwaji. Odaa şademaanitişiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jaşadadiwaşati me jicoşoticoşogi miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji. ²⁸ Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nişina işo. Odaa natigide jaladi nişina işo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹ Odaa moditalo nişijo anodiotibece, “Nişina natigide ja yeloşotece şadotaşaga, ataleeşawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo me daşa jowoşotaşatece. ³⁰ Nişina natigide ja jowoşotaşaga mowoşoti inoatawece, codaa aşalee leeditibige dişica ane şadigeşee. Joanişidaa me şadadiwaşateşegi me icotişicoşogi miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji (Leegodi owoşoti codaa me şodowoşoko)”.

³¹ Naşa ninioşodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naşa adadiwaşatişiwaji. ³² Igaataşa enagi noko codaa jişicota, odaa akaamişawecetişiwaji ilaagişibece, odaa joşopilitalotişiwaji nişinoa şadişelatedi, leegodi madoiitişogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jişidaaşee nige daşadiaaşica mawitişigişiji. Pida aşoka Eetece, igaataşa Eiodi iniwa meetaşaga. ³³ Ejişedawatişiwaji nişinoa yotaşaga, jaotişibece mele şadaaleşenali leegodi mida anenişitişiwaji. Awikoşeeşiwaji digoina işo, pida aleeni şadaaleşena, igaataşa ja jişeke loniciwaga nişina ane beyagi digoina işo”.

17

Jesus yotaşaneşe Eliodi

¹ Naşaga igotedi Jesus nişijoa lotaşaga, odaa ja iwitedibişimece ditibişimedi, odaa jeşee, “Eiodi. Naşajo lakata me jawikode ja nişegi. Ikeeni me Ee şadionişigi, odaa alecatinişimece Iboonaşadi lodoe inatawece

oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetaga. ² Leegodi manajicitiwa ini-mawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nişijo ananajicitiwa. ³ Nişina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaşa nişina neşetigadowoşoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedoşoji anewi, codaa nişina neşetidowoşodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. ⁴ Ja şadinelecagateeni lodoe nişina oko digoina iigo, igaataşa ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. ⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me ideloşo şadodoe liciagi me ideloşo nişijo jotigide maleedişicatibige daşa igo nişina iigo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaşeni nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ane iomaşatiticoace minataşa nişina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaşanajicitiwa. Ja şanepilidi, odaa jaşanajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwaşadi şadotaşa. ⁷ Nişina natigide nişijoa şoneleegiwadi joşoyowoşodi minoatawece nişinoa ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaşa. ⁸ Igaataşa jelogoditiogi şadotaşa ananajicitediwa, odaa joşodibatege. Codaa joşoyowoşodi mewi me jicoşotibigimece makaamitaşa, codaa jegeniwaşatakanaga mewi naşakamaga adiişeni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitaşa. Pida baadaşa jipokoteloco nişina oko anida aneetege nişina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo nişijo ananajicitediwa, igaataşa şanepilidi. ¹⁰ Inoatawece nişinoa ane inepilidi, şanepilidi. Codaa inoatawece nişinoa ane şanepilidi, Ee aagaşaga inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, odaa nişina oko joşoilecateetibigimece Iboonaşadi. ¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jeşejigo makaamitaşa. Aşaleeşinaaşejo digoina iigo. Pida nişina anoniotici başaleeşinaaşi digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane dişica şabatiigi, atikani nimaweneşegi Gaboonaşadi me otetenitibigiwaji nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleeşaga idioka limedi me ilaşatiwage, digo aneşinaşaga me şodilagaşatiwage. ¹² Nişijo maleeşejote miditaşa digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimaweneşegi Gaboonaşadi. Nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa aşica ananiaditice, ijokijo nişijo başakaa aniaşagigi, nişijo anakaa dinibikota maniaşagigi, eotibige me jinataşa nişijo aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotaşa nişicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jeşejigo makaamitaşa. Ejitece nişinoa yotaşa maleeşetibige nişina iigo, amaleeşaga nişina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. ¹⁴ Ja jajigotiogi şadotaşa. Odaa nişina oko anida aneetege nişina iigo ja neleşetedipi, leegodi nişina anoniotici aşaleeşica aneetege nişina iigo, digo aneji me dişica aneşitege nişina iigo. ¹⁵ Ajipokotaşawa daşanoşaaticegi nişina iigo, pida jipokotaşawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamaşateenitege nimaweneşegi nişijo ane abeyaceşegi, diaabo. ¹⁶ Aşica anoditege nişina iigo, iciagipi me daşaga icata aneşitege nişina iigo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi nişina me iomaşatiticoace makamoka şanepilidi. Şadotaşa joanişinaa anewi. ¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nişina iigo, jişidaşaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. ¹⁹ Odaa idiniomaşaditaşadomi leegodi nişina anoniotici. Jao nişida aneşitaşawa amaleeşaga odiniomaşaditaşadomi makamokakaami me şanepilidi. Atiitiogi şadotaşa me iomaşatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida aşidioka jipokoteloco, aagaşaga jipokoteloco nişica eledi anicota metidadiwaşadi leegotedi şadotaşa. ²¹ Eledi jipokoteloco amaleeşaga idiokaaga limedi me ilaşatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotaşawa amaleeşaga okomokokotege, aneşinaşaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetaşagi, codaa amaleeşaga eniwaşatakanaga nişina oko digoina iigo naşakamaga adimonyaa. ²² Ja jajigo yoşeeşegitiogi nişina anoniotici, liciagi şadoşeeşegitiwa, amaleeşaga idioka limedi me ilaşatiwage, digo aneşinaşaga

me godilagatiwage. ²³ Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo eniwaगतakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemaa nigijo ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigicatibige me oeni nigina iigo. ²⁵ Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigadowoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogoti codaa nigijo ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonyaa. ²⁶ Ja jao metigadowoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitigi, jaotibige me dine-maatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

18

Ica Jesus nogoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹ Igaanaaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaaga ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ² Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi,eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa Judas jigigo nigijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onatecijijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalagonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

⁴ Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi nigigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiawaji?” ⁵ Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijo aneyaa Jesuseledi ida me lixigagawepodi. ⁶ Nigijo negee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaganojiceticoace, enitinigi iigo. ⁷ Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiawaji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. ⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitagawatiwaji jegemegee. Nige negemaga oletibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. ⁹ Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane aniaditibige otiginitece nigidi ananajicitiwa”.

¹⁰ Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilosacerdotitedi. Nagajo napaagate diigetecogi libaagadi. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica nogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás

¹² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogodibatalo Jesus, jogniwilo. ¹³ Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilosacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka nigijo nicaagabi. ¹⁴ Caifás, joaniginiaa nigijo ane yajoitigi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me dagaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yeletema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

¹⁵ Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijjo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus jogodiotece lowidi noḡoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaḡawamigi. Niḡijjo lixigaḡawa Simão Pedro lowooḡotagi niḡijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naḡa dakatediwece niḡoḡo liḡeladi niḡijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ¹⁶ Pida Pedro biḡidiaaḡitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa niḡijjo lixigaḡawa Pedro ane lowooḡotagi niḡijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo awicije ane yowie niḡijjo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. ¹⁷ Odaa naḡajo awicije jeḡeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa-aami eledi niḡina ane do-ootibece niḡidoa aḡinaḡa.” Naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Oḡoa, aḡica aneḡitege!” ¹⁸ Niḡijjoa niotaka ijaagijjoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa liḡoli, leeḡodi me diwete niḡijjo enoale. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabitite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiḡi aḡaḡa dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus niḡijjo anodiotibece, icaaḡica ane iḡaxitetece, onidaaḡida me doletibige ane leeḡodi mowo anodigota. ²⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiḡaxinaḡa lodoe noiḡi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiḡaxinaḡa catiwedi niakanagaḡaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, aneitibige ḡodoiḡi judeutedi me yatecoḡo. Aḡica daḡa idinaḡaditini me jiḡaxinaḡa. ²¹ Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace niḡijjo anonajipatiwa, igaataḡa oyowoḡodi niḡinao ane jiḡaxitece”.

²² Niḡijjo neḡee Jesus niḡijjo ligeḡi, odaa ica nowienoḡodi lapoagi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi mideḡemii magiti niḡini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. ²³ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi niḡijjo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiḡi. Pida nigele niḡijjo igegi, igatime leeḡodi madabakeni?” ²⁴ Jesus eḡidaaḡee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diḡenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaḡa Caifás, niḡijjo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Eḡidiaa dabitite Pedro me dilowate, noḡoigetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa ḡoneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiḡi, “Ee oḡoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci niḡijjoa niotaka ane litaagi niḡijjo Pedro ane yakagiditice na-paagate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa ḡadati digoida aneite enaniḡijedi nialeli.” ²⁷ Odaa Pedro jiḡijjaa naḡa inaletace mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus. Odaa aḡica daḡa leḡi jaḡanoe okoḡokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonotaḡateetedice Jesus liḡeladi Caifás, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi liḡeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaannotedi ane liboonagaḡi Pilatos, jeḡepaa iḡe iditawece niḡo noiḡi judeu. Naḡa yeloḡotibige, joḡoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. Odaa aḡodakatiwece liḡeladi Pilatos, leeḡodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli doḡodakatiwece liḡeladi eledi oko ane daḡa judeu. Odoitibige diḡica lapioyaḡajegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa joḡoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokeḡi Páscoa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midiaaḡiticoace we niḡijjo diimiḡi-nelegi, liḡeladi Pilatos. ²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice liḡeladi, jiḡigo dakapetege,

odaa jegeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?” ³⁰ Nogoigidi, modita, “Ajnadeegagatedagawa nigidoa goneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamağa awini nigica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ganajoinaganegeco”. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Agica gonagatetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ganagatetigi”. ³² Joanigidaagee, jegeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalagate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leeğodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloco nicanaganagate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” ³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamağa gadowoogo? Ogoa, eledi oko yelogoditagawa ane Ee?” ³⁵ Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Nigida me ee, agee judeu! Nigina akamağa gadoiigi inaagina anoiige sacerdotitedi joanegepaa etigadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

³⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininoxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo. Digica aneetege ininoxigi nigina iigo, daganagawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me dogoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininoxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginiaa wajipatalo yotaga”. ³⁸ Odaa jegee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

Ağoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacigogi we me notaganagetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Agica jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiiğenatakatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi. ³⁹ Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi nigina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawağatanceloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikanitedice. Biğida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one nigina goneleegiwa ane doide, gonematagodi. (Codağ jonigica me idelege niodagawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

19

Pilatos diğenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

¹ Odaa Pilatos ja diğenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. ² Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi joğoyoetema lale, macataga naganala inionigi-eliodi, pida bogodatika lalepiğigo moyoe. Odaa joğonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codağ onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocağataga nolidigo-lawogo liciagi naganala nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. ³ Odaa moditibigalo me napaawağateloco, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

⁴ Odaa ja noditacigogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleeğaga anatitiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi daga jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajağajo lale lalepiğigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajağajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawogo eledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Naganatitiwaji! Etidoa nigidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁶ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijağijoa nowienogododi Aneotedoğoji ligeladi noğonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawağateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco

nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitetiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiiġenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁷ Odaa niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi joġoniniġodi, modita, “Inoa ġonajoinaganegeco. Odaa ġonajoinaganegegi meetoġowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedoġoji Lionigi”.

⁸ Igaanaġa wajipata Pilatos lotaġa lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeġepaanaga doi. ⁹ Odaa ja dakataciwece liġeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icoġiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. ¹⁰ Odaa jeġeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me deġemaani madigiti? Aġowoogoti mida inagatetigi me ġadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiiġenatakataġawa metiġadotoniteloco nicenaganagate?”

¹¹ Naġa niniġodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ġanagatetigi leegodi Niġijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedaġawa ġanimaweneġegi. Joaniġidaa leegodi niġina ane idajigotaġawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi ġabatiigi.”

¹² Naġa wajipatalo niġijoa lotaġa Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niġica nimaweneġegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawaġateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niġidoa ġoneleegiwa, amakaami lokaġedi César, anokotawece ġodiiġe. Igaataga niġina ane dinatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³ Niġijo Pilatos naġa wajipata niġida niġegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice liġeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiġigo nicotini manitaġa nibaanco ġoneġe, niġica aneitice naġani baanco liboonaġadi “Godipodaġaladi wetiġa”. (Liboonaġaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “ġabatá”.)

¹⁴ Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, noġodinoetege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, neġeetiogi Pilatos niġijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ġaninionigi-elioditetiwaji!” ¹⁵ Pida idokee me napaawaġateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” Odaa ja niġetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiiġenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoa ġaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me ġoninionigi-eliodi. Aġica eledi ġoninionigi”.

¹⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa joġoyadeegi niġijoa iodaġawadi.

Jesus noġoyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaġaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jiġigotibeci minitaġa lojotaġadi ane liboonaġadi “Lojotaġadi ġodacilolibitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niġini liboonaġadi “Gólgota”). ¹⁸ Joaniġidiaa oyelite noġoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaaġijoa itoataale ġoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi niġijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jeġeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diġenataka moyototeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.” Oiditedi niġijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greeġotedi, ijaa nioladi romaantedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeġeteloco naġajo nidie, leegodi niġijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipeġitege nigotaġa. ²¹ Odaa niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaga eliiteloco naġada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’ ”.

²² Naġa niniġodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate nişijoa iodaşawadi, oada joşodibatalo lowoodi, oada joşodinilaagaşaditigilo onaditecibige nişijoa cwaatolo iodaşawadi. Oada yeyaşatice onajoteci naşajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegetege adinaşeeji. ²⁴ Oada ja dinotaşanege, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Aşele daşa jaaşataşa naşada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaşa nişica anepaşa dinetetece. Oada ane dinete ja nebi naşada toonicogo.” Nişida niciagi eo micotece nişijoa aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, nişijoa mee,

“Odinilaagaşaditigi yowoodi,
codaa oiwi anepaşa dinetetece,
odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Oada nişijoa iodaşawadi jişidaaşodigotalo nişijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada mişegitege naşajo licenaganagate Jesus naşajo eliido, ajo nioşoa, ajaaşajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaş Maria Madalena eledi ada miditaşa. ²⁶ Igaanaga nadi Jesus naşajo eliido, ijaaşijoa nişijoa ane-diotibece ane daşaxa me yemaş, oada jeşeeete naşajo eliido, “Iniotaşodo. Nişidoda şoneleegiwa. Ademii micataşa daşa şadionigi”.

²⁷ Nişidiaaşidi Jesus jaşaga eete nişijoa ane-diotibece, “Naşada iwaalo. Ademii micataşa daşa şadiido”. Oada nişijoa ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naşajo eliido Jesus me noişigiwa digoida lişeladi ijaaşijoa nişijoa noko.

Jesus naşa yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Nişidiaaşidi Jesus ja yowoşodi naşa igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Oada jeşeo micota nişijoa aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, nişijoa neşee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo laşaaşaxi viinyo ane daşa dakake loşedi (anepoka lacipaşadi nişinoda madewetedi). Oada joşoititinişigi nişijoa viinyo naşajo ane liciagi coşao. Oada joşoigoeteloco nişijoa iwoşo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Oada joşoyatiwece nişiladi Jesus. ³⁰ Igaanaga ici Jesus nişijoa viinyo, oada jeşee, “Ja jişodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naşa noletedini, oada ja yopiłaşadite liwişo Eliidi.

Ica iodaşawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Nişijoa noko judeutedi joşodinoetege nalokegi, oada nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi aşoyemaş digidiaaşite nişijoa şoneleegişadi midotaşa licenaganagatedi deşepaş eledi noko, leşodi me saşado, noko daşaxa me şoneşegi. Joanişidaş leşodi modipokota Pilatos me dişenatakatiogi moninoketedini lilişigi nişijoa şoneleegişadi anoyototelogo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nişigo), oada joşonikatinişace nicenaganagatedi.

³² Oada nişijoa iodaşawadi jişigotibeci, oada joşoninoketedini lilişigi nişijoa odoeşegi şoneleegişadi anoyototini. Oada nişidiaaşidi jaşaga otota moninoketedini lilişigi nişijoa eledi şoneleegişadi anabotege Jesus moyototedini.

³³ Pida nişidiaaşidi naşaga ototalo Jesus, oada joşonadi mewi naşa yeleo. Joanişidaş leşodi me daşadiaaşoninoketedini lilişigi. ³⁴ Oada jişijoa iodaşawa ane dibata napocenigi, oada ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Oada jaşanado lawodi, ina nişyoşodi. ³⁵ Nişijoa ane nadi yalaşata nişida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetişaji iwaşatakani. Yatematanişewi, codaa ijaaşijoa yowoşodi mewi nişinoş latematiko. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece nişinoş ane jinataşaga eotibige me icotece nişijoa aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, nişijoa mee, “Aşica otişiditece şabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, “Oiwitibişimece nişijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

*Jesus oixotediwece lawimajajegi-wetiqa monaligitedini
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)*

³⁸ Niqidiaagidi José anelatibige nigotaqa Arimatéia jigigo yotaqaneqe Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. Joséeledi diotibece Jesus, pida бага dinaqaditi me diotibece, igaataqa doitiogi niqijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, oada Pilatos ja ikatece. Oada José jigigo nikatedini Jesus madataqa nicenaganagate. ³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixigaqawa José. Nicodemus, niqijoa ane igo yotaqaneqe Jesus niqijoa enoale naga diiticogi me niqaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigaqawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”. ⁴⁰ Oada José ijaa Nicodemus jogodibata lolaadi Jesus, oada jooilipaditigi nigelateli, oyatitibige niqijoa ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini niqina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiqa-lawimajajegi. ⁴¹ Niqijoa anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawoqo aneitice niqijoa lawimajajegi-wetiqa gela moigodi, analeedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁴² Oada jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegodi niqijoa lawimajajegi-wetiqa бага ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleitace leegodi naga niqepi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

20

*Agaleeqica lolaadi Jesus midataqa lawimajajegi-wetiqa
(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)*

¹ Niqijoa naga domingo me nigoitijo, eqinaa nexocaqa, oada Maria Madalena jigigo midataqa wetiqa-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Oada ja nadi nagajo wetiqa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimajajegi-wetiqa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice. ² Oada ja walokodi migo midataqa Simão Pedro, ijaagijoa ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Oada jegeetiogi, “Jogonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, age-eegica midataqa wetiqa-lawimajajegi, ajowooqotaqa niqica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³ Oada Pedro ijaagijoa lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataqa wetiqa-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. ⁴ Niqijoa itoa ja waledi, pida niqijoaeledi dagaxa me dawé, oada odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi. ⁵ Igaanaga dakagitini niqijoa anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece niqijoa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oada ja nadi niqijoa lipataqaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. ⁶ Niqidiaagidi Simão Pedro jagagicotio, oada jeqepaga dakatio. Oada ja nadi niqijoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice niqijoa ane iwote. ⁷ Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nagajo leenxo aqawatege niqijoa lipegetege lipataqaxiidi, pida digeticogieledi liwai, dinokomoke. ⁸ Niqijoa lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, oada jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. ⁹ Pida eqidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi niqijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

¹⁰ Niqidiaagidi niqijoa itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

*Maria Madalena nadi Jesus
(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Maria Madalena idiaa dabitite wetice midataqa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Eqidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. ¹² Oada ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace midataqa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lakaagadi niqijoa ane iwote Jesus, ijoeledi бага nicote ane dojitedicogi loqonaka. ¹³ Oada jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga

niniḡodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eegodi aḡe-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, joḡoyadeegi, ajowoḡodi niḡica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴ Igaanaḡa nigotini me dotaḡa, naḡa nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoḡodi niḡidaaḡidoa. ¹⁵ Odaa ja iḡe Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leeḡodi me anoenitibece? Amiiḡo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige diḡijiḡijo nowienoḡodi niale lawoḡo. Odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naḡa-aamaḡa anoḡowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni aneloḡotitiwa niḡica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” ¹⁶ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Maria!” Naḡa nilokotijo, odaa ja iḡidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaḡa “Iniḡaxinoḡodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Jinaga domaḡa abaatiloco, iḡaataḡa anaḡa jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenoḡodi ane Ganoenoḡoditetiwaḡi”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Madalena joḡopitio, odaa ja yatematitioḡi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece niḡijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jaḡaḡa dinikeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaaḡijo niḡijo domiingo, naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus idiaaḡi yatecoḡo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leeḡodi odoitibige niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaaḡidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaḡi!” ²⁰ Igaanaḡa nigotini niḡijo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaaḡatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Niḡijo noḡonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaḡi.

²¹ Odaa jeḡeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaḡi! Natigide ane iḡotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jiḡidaaḡejiḡotaḡawatiwaḡi me ḡadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” ²² Igaanaḡa nigotedini me notagaḡegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaateḡetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco. Nige deḡemaani Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji anapitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonaḡadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé aḡica niḡijo noko Jesus niḡicotediogi me dilapode niḡijo eledi anodiotibece. ²⁵ Odaa niḡijo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataḡa Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daḡa jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaaḡadi, codaa nige daḡa jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daḡa jibatiwece niḡijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ejiwaḡatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedice seete nokododi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecoḡotace ijaaḡijo niḡijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jiḡini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaḡidoatateda Jesus, naḡawatediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaḡi!” ²⁷ Odaa jeḡeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ḡanibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaḡatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, biḡida iwaḡatakani”. ²⁸ Naḡa ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenoḡodi”. ²⁹ Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwaḡatakani leeḡodi naḡadati. Eliodi linikegi niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, idaaḡida me diḡicata me idadi”.

Ane leeḡodi me diniditini naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi ɣodoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe niɣijo anodiotibece. Pida aɣicoa daɣa diniditelogo naɣadi notaɣanaɣaxi. ³¹ Pida niɣinoa notaɣa diniditedini amaleeɣaɣa iwaɣatakanitiwaji Jesus me niɣijaɣijoa ane niɣe Aneotedoɣoji meote ɣodewiɣa, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwaɣatakanitiwaji, odao idiokaanaɣa limedi me ɣadewikitema leegodi naɣatetigi Jesus.

21

Jesus dinikeetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

¹ Niɣidiaaɣidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi niɣijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberíades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. ² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaɣa Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaɣa Zebedeu, ijaɣijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. ³ Odao jeɣeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odao niɣijo eledi modita, “Oko, iniga akaami ɣodixigaɣawa”. Odao jiɣigotibeci, joɣowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odao ijotawece niɣijo enoale aɣica libakajetegi otigiditece noɣojegi.

⁴ Igaanaɣa yeloɣotibige, naɣa nodi aligeɣe, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaɣa ijo dotiwadi. Pida niɣijo anodiotibece aɣoyowoogodi niɣidaaɣidoa. ⁵ Odao ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Aɣica ɣabakajetegi noɣojegi?” Noɣoniniɣodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica ɣobakajetegi”. ⁶ Odao jeɣeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi ɣadeladitiwaji eledi ɣawai, ane diɣeticogi ɣobaɣadi, odao baɣabaatalotiwaji noɣojedi”. Odao joɣoyokoletace leladi. Aɣica daɣa leegi, aɣalee domoɣoyakadi niɣijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi noɣojedi anodibatalo.

⁷ Odao niɣijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daɣaxa me yemaa, joaniɣijaageeta Pedro, “Niɣidoa jiɣidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaɣa wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odao ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noɣa lowoodi me domiige. Naɣa dinixotinigi lowoodi, odao ja ipoditinigi ninyoɣodi, igo midi dotiwadi. ⁸ Niɣijoa eletidi lokaɣetedi baɣa owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noɣojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice niɣijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

⁹ Igaanaɣa diɣetitacoace daato, odao ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odao joɣonadi ini noledi niɣinoa ligoli, idiaa noɣojedi ditibigimedi, idiaaɣidi paon.

¹⁰ Odao jeɣeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niɣidiwa noɣojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiwaji”.

¹¹ Odao Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi naɣajo niwatece, odao ja ixigitijo niɣijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenaɣadi. Nolee niɣijo neladi, 153 noɣojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee niɣijo neladi, pida adawalace. ¹² Odao jeɣeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida aɣica anabo laalegena daɣa ige deɣeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi joɣoyowoogodi niɣiniaaɣiniwa Goniotagodi. ¹³ Odao Jesus jegenagi miditaɣa, naɣa dibate ijo paon, odao ja nediatediniwace. Odao niɣijoa noɣojedi idaaɣigote.

¹⁴ Jiɣitoatadiɣida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece niɣijo naɣa yewiɣatace.

Jesus yotaɣaneɣe Pedro

¹⁵ Igaanaɣa niataɣa me niodaɣa, odao Jesus jeɣeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani catedi niɣina eledi metidemaa?” Naɣa ninigodi meetalo, “Jiɣidaagee Iniotagodi, ɣademaani. Codaa owoogoti me ɣademaani”. Odao jeɣeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁶ Odao Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?”

Naga niniḡodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁷ Odaa jiḡicota me itoatadiḡida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecaḡalo leeḡodi jiḡitoatadiḡida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo, “Owoḡoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁸ Codaa atacolitece niḡida anejitaḡawa. Niḡina maleḡakaami li-oneḡa, adinoeni, odaa jeḡemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiḡodi, odaa jiḡixokenitedice ḡabaḡatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe ḡabaḡatedi, ḡadadeḡiticogi ane daḡa domeḡemaani me aaticogi.” ¹⁹ Jesus eote niḡida ligegi me ikee anodaḡee Pedro lemeḡegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jeḡeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalaḡate niḡijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanaḡa noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditeḡe niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daḡaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joaniḡijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, niḡijo me niodaḡa me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiiḡo ica ane ḡadajicitiogi ḡaneloḡododipi?” ²¹ Igaanaḡa naditeḡe Pedro niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaḡaḡodaḡeeta lewiḡa ina ḡoneleḡiwa?” ²² Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Aḡica aneniteḡe nige jemaa me yewiḡa nigepaḡicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jiḡigotice enalaḡaneḡegi miditaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daḡa yeleo niḡijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida aniḡidaḡeyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaḡeeteda, “Aḡica aneniteḡe nige jemaa me yewiḡa nigepaḡicota me idopitijo.” ²⁴ Niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joaneḡepaa yeloḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa, codaa jeḡepaa iditedini, codaa jowoḡotaga mewi niḡinoa aneetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diḡidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daḡa domaḡabo niḡina iḡo niḡicoa notaḡanaḡaxiidi daḡa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOĠOJI

Lucas me idí naġadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige niġica ġoneleegiwa anida naġatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaġa Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaġa naġadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niġicoa ane loenataka niġijo anodiotibece Jesus niġijo noġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaġata niġica anodaagee Aneotedoġoji Liwigo noġodibatege me iġe lewiġa niġijo liigexedi Aneotedoġoji, oġa niġijo noġoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, oġa eliodi oko joġoyiwaġadi Jesus me Niġijaa Aneotedoġoji ane niġe me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaġata niġijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niġo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaġata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iġotedi. Lucas eetece niġicoa ane libaketedi Pedro iġaa Filipe. Codaa aġaġa yalaġata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naġa dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaġata anodaagee Paulo naġa diniigi lewiġa, oġa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aġaġa yalaġata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaġata anodaageeteda niġicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iġotedi me yeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niġaxitiniwace niġijo anoyiwaġadi Goniotogodi. Oġa ijoatawece nipodaġa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Neġepaaġicota moniwilo Paulo, oġa joġoyadeegiticogi nigotaġa Roma.

Oġa jiġidaagee Lucas me yalaġatiogi niġijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iġotedi moyeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ġodoxiceġetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedoġoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)

¹ Jidikotacibigaġaji, iniotogodi Teófilo. Niġijo naġa jidi naġajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi. ² Jiditedini notaġa aneetece libaketedi Jesus neġepaa niġijo noko Aneotedoġoji naġa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediġicatibige doġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaġa Aneotedoġoji Liwigo me iġe niġijoa liigexedi, niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. ³ Yeleo pida niġidiaaġidi ja yewiġatace, oġa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naġa yewiġatace. Onadi oġa aġalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naġa yewiġatace. Niġaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedoġoji me iġe laaleġenali oko. ⁴ Ica me yatecoġo, oġa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinoġotace anotiticoace we nigotaġa Jerusalém, pida aliiteġetiwaġi ane liġegitedaġawa Eiodi me yajigotedaġawa, niġijo baanigijo mejitaġawatiwaġi. ⁵ João Batista nileġetiniwace oko datika ninyoġodi eotibige me ikee noġodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoġoji me iġe laaleġenali. Pida nige ixomaġatediġo onateciġidiwa nokododi Aneotedoġoji Liwigo dakatiwece ġadaaleġenali, oġa ja ġadiiġenitiwaġi.”

Aneotedoġoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi (Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶ Ica me yatecoġo niġijoa liigexedi Jesus, oġa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotogodi, domige naġa natigide ica me ġodogaagegitice mejonaġateloco loniciwaġa romaanotedi, oġa jaġawii okomaġa ġoninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naga niniḡodi Jesus, oḡa meetediḡi, “Aneotedoḡoḡi ibake naḡatetiḡi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niḡida anenita, pida aḡakatitiwaji mowooḡoti niḡica noko nigicota. ⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoḡoḡi Liwigo me dakatiwagaḡitiwaji, oḡa yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga. Oḡa akaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanadi codaa me enitici. Oḡa jeḡeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.” ⁹ Igaanaḡa nigotedini niḡiḡoḡa Jesus lotaḡa, oḡa Aneotedoḡoḡi ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, oḡa aḡaleeḡicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaaḡonida noḡonadi icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiḡi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niḡiḡoḡa liḡexedi Jesus. ¹¹ Oḡa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi anicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leeḡodi maleeḡinaaḡoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoḡoḡi ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, oḡa jiḡinaa ḡadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida niḡiḡoḡa Jesus icota me dopitediḡoḡo digo anodaḡeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Niḡiḡoḡa liḡexedi Jesus oiomaḡaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Oḡa niḡiḡoḡa liḡexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoḡotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, oḡa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niḡiḡoḡo lojotaḡadi. ¹³ Noḡodakatiwece nigotaḡa, oḡa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa ica dalaḡate diimigi ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niḡiḡoḡo ane domaḡa ideleḡe romaanededi, icaḡica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago. ¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoḡi awateḡe niḡiḡoḡo niwoadipi Jesus, ajo eliḡodo, ijaaḡiḡo eledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Niḡiḡoḡo nokododi yatecoḡo ejime onaniteci taalia niḡiḡo viinte anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi. Oḡa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, oḡa jeḡee, ¹⁶ “Inioxadipi, leeditibige micota niḡiḡoḡo aneeta Aneotedoḡoḡi lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoḡoḡi Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas niḡiḡoḡo jotigide. Niḡiḡoḡo me ikeetiḡi neloḡododipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. ¹⁷ Judas eledi iḡo me ḡodokaḡedi me jiwaḡatibece Goniotagaḡodi, aagaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

¹⁸ Judas dinoḡeteta nipodigi. Ibake niḡiḡoḡo dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloḡododipi. Oḡa miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitenedice igotinigi iḡo. ¹⁹ Iḡitawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém oyowooḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mowo me liboonagaḡadi niḡidi nipodigi, “Acel-dama”, nioladi hebraico, amina aneḡinaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”. ²⁰ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, oḡa jeḡee, “Niḡida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoḡi lotaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai niḡiḡoḡo enaco, mee niḡiḡoḡo nidigo, ‘Leeditibige liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa aḡaleeḡica anigo diḡeladetigi.’ Codaa eledi diniditeloco niḡiḡoḡo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoḡi, ‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi, codaa meo niḡiḡoḡo ane libakedi.’

21-22 Enice leeditibige me jiolaagatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, nigijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijo oko, negepaagicota nigijo noko Aneotedofoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

23 Odaa jogniboonaagateetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijo ane igenaga”, ijaagijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias. 24-25 Nigidiaagidi nigijo lapo jogyotaganee Aneotedofoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limedi.” 26 Odaa jogyiwi anepaga dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa jogyodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi nigijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedofoji Liwigo

1 Nigijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecofo ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace. 2 Codaagida nogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane daqaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijo nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. 3 Odaa jognodi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. 4 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedofoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece jogyodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedofoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

5 Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedofoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi. 6 Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica laponelegi nigijo noiigi ja dinatecofootee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoogodi nigijoa iolatedi anodotagatigilo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. 7 Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. 8 Enige, igamodaaagee ina me jakataga mokotawece jajipaaagatiogi modotagatigilo goniolatedi ane digica moyowoogodi modotagatigi? 9 Nigida moko anejilapodaga inatecibece oicogoticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. 10 Coda ina eledi ane jawanagatege oicogoticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaageledi oicogoticogi nipodaga Líbia anipegitege nigotaga Cirene. Idiaageledi бага awaligegegipi oicogoticogi nigotaga Roma. 11 Inatecibece nigina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadaga judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedofoji. Idi eledi oicogoticogi Creta, inaageledi bogoicogoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaaagata modotagatigilo goniolatedi, modotagatigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, moditece niginoa Aneotedofoji loenataka libinienaga, godoxicegetedi!” 12 Odaa nigica laponelegi jogyoyopo codaa

noḡowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataga?”

¹³ Pida ica eledi baḡa namenagaḡa, modi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemága!”

Pedro yotaḡaneḡe noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liḡexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiḡi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaji yotaḡa, jelḡoditaḡawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati.

¹⁵ Aleetibigetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemága, pida anemága. Iḡaataḡa eka noove lakata me nigoiḡijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemága.) ¹⁶ Pida niḡida analee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yelḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiḡi codaa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

ḡadionigipi icota moyelḡoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niḡinoa lionekadi minoa lakataḡa micataḡa daḡa ligeedi,

codaa niḡina ḡanaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiḡi ane jemaa.

¹⁸ Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiḡi niḡinoa iotaka,

ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece yowooko niḡicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹ Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iḡo jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

Jao micota monadi ḡodawodi,

noledi codaa me ḡocilaḡadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰ Aligeḡe icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataḡa ḡodawodi

maleediḡicatibige diḡicota niḡica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡica Noko ḡoneḡegi codaa me daḡaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote niḡina oko.

²¹ Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode,

jiḡiniaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewiḡatace.” ’ ’ ”

²² Pedro eḡidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitiḡi Israel, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji neḡepaa niḡe Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji codaa ayakadi daḡawienatakani me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me ḡodoxiceḡetedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi.

²³ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa anicota micotece, odaa jiḡida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jeḡeloatitetiwaji, leḡodi maniwotitema majici midiwa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa moyelodi niḡijo noḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Noḡatedice me dawikodetetema némaḡa,

leḡodi némaḡa aḡica loniciwaḡatelogo Jesus. ²⁵ Iḡaataḡa Davi meetece Jesus, niḡijo mee,

‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaagaḡadi me idaxawa,

odaa jiḡidaagee aḡica ane idoḡowikomata.

²⁶ Joaniḡidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaalegena, codaa mejitece notaḡa aneo ḡodinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote yolaadi me yewiḡatace.

²⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami aḡikani iwigo diḡidiaaḡi aneite liwicidi émaḡaḡa. Codaa niḡida makaami aḡikani yolaadi daḡa neladi, lolaadi ḡaotagi anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.

²⁸ Jaḡakamaḡa awii me jowoḡodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiḡa,

codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaḡa.’ ”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoḡoti anejatigi igegi. Niḡijo ḡonelokodi ḡoneḡegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecaḡatege codaa niḡina noko.

³⁰ Davi inaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa yowoḡodi niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoḡoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaḡa Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoḡodi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota meote, odaa jeḡeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace Niḡijoa ane nimonya aneote me ḡodewiḡatace. Jiḡidaa ane diitigi niḡijo ligegi mee,

‘Aneotedoḡoji aika liwigo midiaaḡi aneiticoace émaḡaḡa.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³² Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa oko nakataḡanadi naḡa yewiḡatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaaḡadi, miditaḡa nimesi ḡoneḡegi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iḡe Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi me dakatioḡoji. Natigide jaḡanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatebece anodaḡeeta loenataḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Iḡaataḡa Davi aḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaḡijo mee,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaḡadi miditaḡa nimesi ḡoneḡegi

nigepaḡicota mejateloco ḡadoniciwaga niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

³⁶ Enice inatawece ḡodoiḡi Israel, leeditibige moyoowoḡodi. Niḡijoa Jesus ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate, Aneotedoḡoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomaḡaditedice meote Niḡijoa aneote maḡaḡa ḡodewiḡatace.”

³⁷ Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Pedro, odaa eliodi me noḡowikomataḡa, odaa modita Pedro ijaḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataḡa me ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko Aneotedoḡoji lelaḡa?”

³⁸ Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonaḡadi Jesus Cristo metiḡadinilegeni amaleeḡaḡa ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaḡida me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawa. ³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi ḡadionigipi, codaa me niḡina oko ane ligeladi niḡinoa nipodaḡa ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece niḡina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataḡa.”

⁴⁰ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenaḡatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi abeyacaḡaḡa!” ⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Pedro

lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanaḡaditege niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ijokijo niḡijo noko.

Ica anodaagee lewiḡa niḡica anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi

⁴² Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi idapaḡa diiticogi modeemitetigilo niḡijoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, codaa oiikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee niḡina me niodaḡa codaa moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴³ Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa ane libinienaga, joaniḡidaa leḡodi ijotawece oko niḡijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁴ Ijotawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi idioka limedi midi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaaḡica anoyakadi. ⁴⁵ Niḡina midi laḡalanigi, odaa joḡoyaa niḡinoa lidiimaḡa, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joḡodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece niḡidi anoyopotibige. ⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecogotite minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaḡa inoa liḡelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji niḡina modinawalacetigilo niḡinoa anoyakadi. ⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina eledi noiḡi joḡodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotaḡodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanaḡaditeteḡe niḡijo lapo oko baḡakaa eniwaḡatakanaga, niḡidi oko Goniotaḡodi yema meote me newiḡatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa Joāo igotibeci minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ² Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one lelotagi niḡica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaḡetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataḡa ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo niḡina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. ³ Niḡijo beyagi laxace naga naditeḡe Pedro ijaa Joāo me dakatiobece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi noḡeedi. ⁴ Odaa Pedro ijaa Joāo joḡoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige ḡodiwineḡegi!” ⁵ Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeoteḡe diḡica noḡeedi anigetigidi. ⁶ Odaa Pedro meeta, “Aḡaca ininyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa iniolo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa inibeexo, pida jajigotaḡawa anida meetaḡa. Jatika loniciwaḡa Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré me ḡadiḡeni madabititini, odaḡawaligi!” ⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaaḡadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa loḡonaka codaa me liwayaḡaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. ⁸ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neḡepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, lixiḡaḡawa Pedro ijaa Joāo, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi onadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa neḡewaligi, codaa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Oyowoḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa niḡijaḡijo niḡijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataḡa lapoagi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, dipokotibece midataḡa epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

Pedro notaḡaneḡetiniwace noiḡi yalaḡatalo Jesus

11 Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaḡa, oḡaa ja yatecoḡo minitaḡa le Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi anowo me liboonaḡadi “Liwalaaḡaxi Salomão”. Oḡaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi. 12 Niḡijo Pedro naḡa nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡodoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji niḡida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me ḡodiwineḡegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daḡa jaoga niḡida ḡoneleegiwa mewaligi daḡa leegodi okomaḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi, oḡoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yakadi me daḡaxa moko ele? Pida aniḡidaa leegodi! 13 Aneotedoḡoji Noenoḡodi Abraão, Noenoḡodi Isaque, Noenoḡodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece niḡijo eledi jotigide ḡodaamipi. Iniaaḡiniwa jiḡiniaa iweniḡide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamaḡakaami jaḡajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataḡa lacilodi romaannotedi, oḡaa aḡica deḡemaani manienaaḡanegeni lodoe Pilatos niḡijo naḡa domaḡa doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. 14 Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani Niḡijoa anele, ane yewiḡatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ane iḡenaḡa. Pida jiḡipokita Pilatos me ikatice niḡijo ḡonematagodi, ijaaḡijoa aḡemaani moikatedice. 15 Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee neḡeloatitiwaji Niḡijoa aneote oko me newiḡa. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote Jesus me yewiḡatace, oḡaa niḡida moko joḡoko nakataḡanadi. 16 Niḡijo naḡa jinakatonaga, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najigotedoḡowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa ḡadowooḡotagi. Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonaḡadi Jesus me icilatidi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Jaḡanatitiwaji codaa mowoḡoti me Aneotedoḡoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonaḡadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus oḡaa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jeḡele codaa me icileḡegi mida ḡadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

17 Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoḡodi niḡida makaamitiwaji ijaaḡijoa ḡadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi aḡowoḡoti anijoa. 18 Pida Aneotedoḡoji ibake ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegi niḡijoa liotaka niḡijo jotigide. 19-20 Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco, oḡaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaḡadi ḡadiwiciditiwaji niḡicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice meote me ḡodewiḡatacetiwaji. 21 Leeditibige Jesus midiaaḡitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige igelaḡatidi inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡina meote Aneotedoḡoji niḡida ligegi ibake niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡijo jotigide. 22 Igaataga niḡijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eote ixipetedice ḡoneleegiwa niḡina akaamitiwaji, oḡaa ja iḡe me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Oḡaa ele majipaataloti waji inoatawece ane lotaga. 23 Niḡica oko ane daḡa watacotece niḡinoa lotaga, niḡini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ 24 Codaa niḡijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaaḡijoa niḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anidi me newiḡa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeeḡicotece niḡinoa nokododi. 25 Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogeḡi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡijo naḡa dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji jotigide ḡodaamipi, micataḡa daḡaga dinilakidetedoḡogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi niḡina iḡo.’

26 Aneotedoꝑoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamaꝑakaamitiwaji odojedipi me imonyatedaꝑawa eotedibige mikani niꝑinoa ꝑanaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jiꝑidaa me ꝑadibinienitetiwaji.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oiꝑe Pedro ijaa João

1 Niꝑijo Pedro ijaa João maleeꝑidaaꝑee monotaꝑaneꝑetiniwace niꝑijo noiꝑi minitaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi, odaa niꝑijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaꝑijo lacilo niꝑijoa iodaꝑawadi anoyowie diimigi icaaꝑicoa saduceutedi jiꝑicotiobece miditaꝑa. 2 Odaa neligideeꝑa leeꝑodi niꝑijoa itoataale liꝑexedi Aneotedoꝑoji modiꝑaxinaꝑatece icoa émaꝑaꝑa micota me newiꝑatace leeꝑodi naꝑa yewiꝑatace Jesus. 3 Odaa joꝑoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oiꝑotiwece niwiloꝑonaꝑaxi neꝑepaa eledi niꝑoi, leeꝑodi jona ꝑocidi daꝑalee yatecoꝑo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiꝑi. 4 Pida eliodi niꝑijo oko anowajipatalo niꝑijoa Pedro lotaꝑa ijaa João oyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi niꝑica ane eniwaꝑatakanaga eꝑinaꝑa domaꝑa iwida me ciinco miili ꝑoneleegiwadi.

5 Neꝑeledi noko ja dinatecoꝑotee digoida niꝑotaꝑa Jerusalém niꝑijo anoiꝑe sacerdotitedi, ijaaꝑijoa laxokodipi lacilodi niꝑidi noiꝑi, ijaaꝑijoa niꝑaxinaꝑanadi anodiꝑaxinaꝑatece lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés. 6 Miditaꝑa eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaaꝑicoa eletidi ꝑoneleegiwadi litacepodi niꝑini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. 7 Odaa joꝑodienaga Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe niꝑijo ane niꝑenatakanaga, odaa joꝑonigetiniwace, moditiꝑi, “Iꝑame ꝑanotoetiꝑi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiꝑo ane yaꝑiꝑotaꝑawa ꝑadoniciwaꝑa? Iꝑame liboonaꝑadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti niꝑida ꝑoneleegiwawa?”

8-9 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeo Pedro me dotaꝑa, odaa jeꝑee, “Niꝑida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiꝑi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iꝑenatakani. Niꝑida makaamitiwaji jaꝑawini anemiitoꝑowa, codaa me ꝑodigeꝑeꝑitece niꝑijo niciagi aneletema niꝑida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa niꝑica anodaaꝑee me ici. 10 Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ꝑodoiꝑi, loiꝑi Israel leeditibige mowoꝑotitiwaji niꝑini ꝑoneleegiwawa me jiꝑilatitaꝑa jatikanaga Liboonaꝑadi Jesus Cristo anelated-ibige niꝑotaꝑa Nazaré. Niꝑida makaamitiwaji jagakamaꝑa iꝑenatakani moyaꝑototedeloco nicenaꝑanaꝑate moyeloadi, pida niꝑidiaaꝑidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatiditace. Odaa loniciwaꝑa Jesus icilatidi niꝑida ꝑoneleegiwawa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ꝑadodoetiwaji, jeꝑee.

11 Lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji yaꝑaꝑatalo Jesus, niꝑijo mee,

‘Naꝑajo wetiꝑa notana ane doꝑoyemaa moibake, niꝑijo anoyoe diimigi,

naꝑani wetiꝑa jeꝑeo me daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑe minitaꝑa niꝑini diimigi anoyoe.’

12 Odaa ajokajo naꝑajo wetiꝑa mele. Joanigidaa leeꝑodi aꝑica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daꝑa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedoꝑoji ayajigote naꝑatetiꝑi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iꝑo deꝑeo me ꝑodewiꝑatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me ꝑodewiꝑatace, codaa leeditibige me jaꝑaꝑata Liboonaꝑadi niꝑina me joleꝑatibige me ꝑodewiꝑatace.”

13 Odaa icoa lacilodi niꝑidi noiꝑi joꝑonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa joꝑonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica deꝑelodi me nidikonaga, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa ꝑoneꝑeꝑi. Joanigidaa moyopo leeꝑodi anodaaꝑee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa joꝑoyowoꝑodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaꝑetedipi Jesus. 14 Aꝑoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leeꝑodi niꝑijo

goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoiḡe Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi jiḡidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame iniḡatiogi ijoa ḡoneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém joḡoyowoḡodi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi mowo ḡodoxiceḡedi nelegi, odaa ajakataga deḡejinaḡa me doḡowo niḡida ḡodoxiceḡedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaḡa diḡidokee milaagitice niḡida nibodigi ane yalaḡata niḡida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaḡa, codaa joliiḡatema me daḡadiaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡina noiḡi, codaa doḡoibake Liboonaḡadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa joḡodienagaḡatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa joḡoiḡe me daḡadiaaḡoibake Liboonaḡadi Jesus niḡina me notaḡanaḡa codaa me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaḡi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡa me jaḡa. Pida domige iḡenaḡa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡetiwaḡi, oḡoa domige mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji? ²⁰ Igaataga ajakataga daḡa jikanaga mejinagaḡatece niḡijo ane jinataḡa, codaa ane jajipaaḡata.” ²¹ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi joḡodoietaciniwace odaa joḡoikaticoace niḡijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Aḡica anoyakaditece ane leeḡodi doḡoiloikatidi leeḡodi ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi odoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo loenataḡi ḡodoxiceḡedi. ²² Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaaḡape.

Niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi odipokotalo me yeloodaḡatee laalegena

²³ Niḡijoa lacilodi noiḡi noḡoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jiḡigotacibece minitaḡa niḡijo lapo loiḡi Goniotaḡodi, odaa joḡoyatematiḡi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane lotaga niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiḡi Israel. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga niḡijoa itoataale liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida ḡadoniciwaḡateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niḡinoa aninoa me jinataḡa. ²⁵ Niḡijo jotigide ḡonelokodi Davi ane ḡaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee,

‘Igaamee ina me neligideeḡa ina noiḡi ane daḡa etiḡadowoḡoti?

Codaa igame leeḡodi ina noiḡi moyowo niḡina ane diḡicata ane jaḡa?

²⁶ Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo ja dinenyagaḡitibigiwaḡi,

inaaḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico ja dinatecoḡotee,

odaa joḡodakapeteḡe Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji

codaa aagaḡa odakapeteḡe Niḡijoa ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.’

²⁷ Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi ijaḡijo loiḡi Israel, iditawece dinatecoḡotee modakapeteḡe Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ²⁸ Dinatecoḡotee

mowo niḡijo anakaa ḡadowoḡo mawii niḡijo jotigide, odaa jaḡabakeni ḡadoniciwaḡa mawii micota niḡijoa ane ḡadowoḡo. ²⁹ Natigide, Goniotaḡodi, digawini etiḡodoietice, odaa awii niḡida moko anoko ḡaotaka me jakataḡa mabo ḡodaalegena mejinagaḡatece ḡadatematigo. ³⁰ Odaa ikeeni

ḡadoniciwaḡa makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaḡa niḡina me jibakenaga Liboonaḡadi Jesus, Niḡijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewiḡatedaḡadomi.”

³¹ Niḡijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo diimigi aneite me yatecoḡo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jaḡabo laaleḡenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotaḡodi.

Niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Aḡica anee mepoka nepilidi niḡinoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaḡa moyatematitedibece Goniotaḡodi Jesus naga yewiḡatace, codaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotaḡodi. ³⁴ Aḡica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemaḡamatiigi, iḡaataḡa niḡina aninoa liḡelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaḡa oyaa niḡinoa liḡelatedi inaḡinoa nipodaḡa, odaa joḡonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niḡijoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Odaa joḡoyajigotiigi dinyeelo niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi joḡoyawalace niḡijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niḡijo anepaḡa oyopotibige, odaa niḡijo aneneḡegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi José. Niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi owote me liboonaḡadi Barnabé amina anejinaḡata “Niḡijo aneo mabo ḡodaaleḡena.” Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa one leviita icoḡoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonaḡadi Chipre. ³⁷ José neḡeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etanaḡa, odaa niḡijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiigi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Ananias, acaḡaca lodawa ane liboonaḡadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ² Odaa Ananias acaḡaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midiokiditiwage me diḡidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiigi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, odaa onateciḡijoa oyajigotiigi, pida icoa eletidi boḡowote nepilidi. ³ Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta Ananias, “Iḡame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me ḡadiiḡeni? Jeḡeo manakeni minaaleni Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo me diḡijoatawece anajici niḡijoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ḡanipodigi. ⁴ Niḡijo maleedaḡa aani niḡijo ḡanipodigi, baḡalee ḡanebi. Codaa niḡidiaḡidi naḡaani, odaa niḡijoa dinyeelo ḡanepilidi. Odaa iḡame leegodi mawii ida ḡadowoogo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena? Niḡida makaami aḡinaaleni oko, pida domaḡa adineenitalo minaaleni Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁵ Niḡijo Ananias naga wajipatalo niḡijoa notaḡa, odaa jeḡenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata moyalaḡata niḡijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. ⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jiḡigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Noḡoyadeegiticogi we, odaa joḡonaligitini.

⁷ Iḡanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo icoa iniwatadaḡani lakata, odaa jaḡaḡicotio naḡajo lodawa Ananias. Naḡajo iwaalo ayowoḡodi niḡijo ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Jemaa maneloḡotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibateḡe, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaateḡetiwaji me aani ḡanipodigi?” Naḡa ninigodi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Jiḡidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Iḡame leegodi akaami ijaḡijo ḡadodawa madinilakidenitiwageḡetiwaji me domaḡa anakeni minaaleni Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jeḡenotibeci niḡijoa lionekadi anonaligitini ḡadodawa. Odaa natigide jaḡaḡetiḡadadeegi.” ¹⁰ Odaa aniaḡani lakata Safira jaḡaḡenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa niḡijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, joḡototelo

nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jaḡaḡoyadeegi lolaadi, joḡonaligitini liwai niḡijo lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece niḡijo eledi oko anodibodiceta niḡida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa niḡinoa loe-nataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedoḡoji ibake niḡijoa liḡexedi mowote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga niḡijo noiigi. Ijotawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecoḡotibece minitaga le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalagaaxi Salomão”. ¹³ Aḡica anigetigijo niḡijo ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaaditigi niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotaḡatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodinawanagaaditege niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵ Niḡijo noḡonadi loniciwaga niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡica oko joḡoyadeegi inoa neelotaḡinadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaaḡidiaḡoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa liḡelatedi lipegeteḡe. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomaḡateloce niḡina me ixomaḡatijo, minaḡigotece miditaga. ¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicoḡoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipeḡitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaḡinadi, inaaḡinoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedi anida aneetege niḡijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸ Odaa joḡoniwilotiniwace niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oixotiwece niwilogaḡaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹ Pida neḡenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogaḡaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jeḡeetiogi, ²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaaḡidiaḡoni atematiitiogi niḡidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiḡa gela ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹ Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi joḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijo aanjo. Igaanaga yeloḡotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa jiḡidaa dinanataciḡi moniḡaxitiniwace niḡijo noiigi.

Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jiḡigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi lixiḡaḡawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaḡetedi, odaa jegeniditigi niḡijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi niḡijo noiigi. Odaa joḡoiḡe icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogaḡaxi me domoḡodigotiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. ²² Pida noḡotota niwilogaḡaxi, aḡaleeḡicoa moyakadi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³ “Ja jicoḡojogoticogi, ejoḡota niwilogaḡaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaḡawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, aḡaleeḡica jakataga oko catiwedi.” ²⁴ Igaanaga owajipatalo niḡijoa notaga, odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ijaḡijoa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, iditawece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi. ²⁵ Niḡidiaḡidi jiḡijo oko anicotio, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ḡawilogaḡedi etiditace digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa joḡoniḡaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶ Odaa niḡijo lacilo niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja

lixigagawepodi ijoa niodagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leeḡodi modoitiogi niḡijo noiḡi doḡonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Niḡijoa iodagawadi jogonadeegi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi me yatecoḡo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jeḡeetiogi liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, ²⁸ “Genaga ḡadajoinēḡegitiwaji codaa me ḡadiiḡeneḡegi me daḡadiaa iḡaxinaḡanitece loniciwaga liboonagaḡadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ḡaniḡaxinitiniwace inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalēm codaa me leedi moko ḡalaagetedipi leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji jogoniniḡodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagaḡaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetedoḡowa, idiḡida agele deḡejiwagaḡaḡa ane liḡegi oko ane dakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡodaamipi eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, Niḡijoa ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ideyate liwai libaaḡadi miditaḡa nimeḡi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitoḡodi, eotedibige loiḡi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco. ³² Niḡida moko oko nakataḡanadi leeḡodi me jinataḡa niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji aneote, codaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡijo aneote. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liwigo niḡina anoyiwaḡadi.”

³³ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa Pedro lotaḡa, odaa eliodi moyelatema niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, codaa domoḡodoletibige moniḡodi. ³⁴ Pida naḡa dabiditini ica lacilo niḡidi noiḡi ane liboonagaḡadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niḡaxinaḡanaga diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, codaa iditawece niḡidi noiḡi odeemitibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diḡenatakatiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji monotaḡateenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita niḡida ane domeḡemaani memiitiogi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi! ³⁶ Igaataḡa anoḡowidi nicaaḡape ixomaḡatediḡo niḡijo Teudas ane diletibige deḡeliodi me ḡoneḡegi. Odaa ja domaḡa cwaatolo taalia ḡoneleegiwadi anodioteci migo ideleḡe romaanotedi. Pida noḡoyeloadi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci jiḡilaagitibece, aḡiḡo odoe libakedi. ³⁷ Igaanaḡa yeleo Teudas, odaa jiḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galilēia. Niḡijoa nokododi, niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domoḡoyemaa monilaḡadi ḡodoiḡi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodiotibeci jaḡaḡa ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jiḡida me ḡadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaḡa domaḡawiitiwaji ane beyagitema niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaaḡopitibece! Igaataḡa niḡinoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi niḡina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida niḡinoa lowooko inaaḡinoa libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡakatitiwaji daḡa oliiteḡe. Niḡida aneni me ḡadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi maḡaḡa akapeteḡe niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa jogodibateḡe niḡijoa lotaḡa Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, noḡonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiḡe me daḡadiaa oibake naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Jesus niḡina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogaikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi ja noditicoaci me ideḡi lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi noiḡi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi me niweniḡidetediniwace niḡijo

me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi niḡidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi iditibige liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me liḡelatedi niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiḡaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

6

Oixipetedice icoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi moyaxawa niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jiḡida ica notigimadigi miditaḡa judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico. Niḡijo anodotaḡatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaḡa me diḡica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige niḡina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. ² Odaa niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyatecoḡotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aḡele daḡa joyaḡa ḡobakedi me jiiḡaxinaganagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa daḡa leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaḡa. ³ Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina natigide ixipeniticoace seete ḡoneleegiwadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji anowoḡoti mini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iiḡe lewiḡa, codaa niḡina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicaḡatiogi modowediteloco niḡida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaḡa. ⁴ Odaa okomogoko baḡa jibakenaḡa idatawece ḡonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jiiḡaxinaganagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.”

⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa niḡijo lowoogo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡoixipetice Estêvão, ḡoneleegiwa aneliiodi eliwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iiḡe. Odaa jaḡaḡa oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida baḡa dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi. ⁶ Odaa niḡijo noiigi jiḡidiaa oikeetibigiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi lodoe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oiḡeketeloco libaḡatedi niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaanaḡa ilaagitedibece. Odaa jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi niḡijo oko anoditece naigi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi niḡijoa sacerdotitedi joḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão niḡijoa lacilodi niḡijo noiigi

⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaḡa ane yajigoteta meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi. ⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, niḡidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaxi ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡa niotaḡipi”. Manitaḡa naḡani niiakanagaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaḡa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niḡica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jiḡidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. ¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moḡeke niḡina modinotigimadetibigege. ¹¹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa ḡoneleegiwadi oiḡe me niwitakaḡa, modi,

“Jajipaagata me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji.” ¹² Odaa jḡidaa nimaweneḡegi mowo monigiwogotice niḡijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaaḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joḡodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diḡicata leemidi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³ Odaa joḡoniditiogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaḡa modakapetege Estêvão, odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ane diḡenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotaḡatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁴ Codaa jajipaagata mee niḡijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré micota me yaaḡadi niḡini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi codaa one iigi niḡinoa ḡodakataḡa Moisés ane nenyaaḡaditema jotigide ḡodaamipi.” ¹⁵ Ijotawece niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaḡi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aḡodaḡaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joḡonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaḡanaḡa ijoa ḡoneleegiwadi modakapetaḡagi, domigewi ijoa lotaḡa?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ḡodoiigi, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji dinikeeteta ḡonelokodi Abraão niḡijo malee liḡeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigiḡatibige daḡalatiticogi nigotaḡa Harã. ³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ḡaniḡo, alati ḡaditacepodi, odaaḡemii miditaḡa nipodigi ane jikeetaḡawa.’ ⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niḡo Caldéia, odaa jḡigo liḡeladi nigotaḡa Harã. Niḡidiaaḡidi diḡoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi analee ḡadiḡeladetiwaji natigide. ⁵ Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa yajigote Abraão oteḡexaaḡaḡa liwaiwaanigi niḡidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji beḡeote liḡegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niḡidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licoḡegi, idaaḡee maleedigiḡata lionigi Abraão. ⁶ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jḡidaa liḡegiteta Abraão niḡijo neḡeeteta, ‘Niḡijo anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi iḡotibeci liḡeladi miditaḡa eledi nipodigi, odaa micataḡa daḡa iomiḡigipi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiḡitigi niḡidi nipodigi joḡoiotaḡetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaaḡape. ⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi niḡidi noiḡitigi niḡidi nipodigi ane oiotaḡe niḡijo noiigi anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi icota me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi, odaa joḡodoḡetetiwa diḡoina analeeḡonite niḡina natigide.’ ⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Abraão me dinakaḡidi analee lakatigi ḡodoiigi natigide. Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Abraão me dinakaḡidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalaaḡatibige niḡijo ane liḡegitetege me eotetema. Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaaḡigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakaḡidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi niḡijo dooze lionigipi, ane ḡodaamipi.

⁹ Niḡijo ḡodaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema niḡijo ioxoa ane liboonagaḡi José, odaa joḡoyaa micataḡa daḡa niotagi. Odaa niḡijo anodinoojeteta joḡoyadeegiticogi niḡo Egipto. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi miniwa

mijotağa. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji elioditibece me yaxawa niḡina minoa ane dakaketema. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jeḡeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iḡe José me doweditelogo niḡo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi liḡeladi Faraó. ¹¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niḡo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa niḡica oko eliodi me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa me jotigide ḡodaamipi aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. ¹² Iḡaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niḡo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide ḡodaamipi ane lionigipi. Jiḡijaḡijotigi odoeḡegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi José. ¹³ Niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitiogi me niḡiniaaḡini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaḡatiogi loiigiwepodi José. ¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Niḡica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. ¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jiḡigo midiaa liḡeladi Egito. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, ijo lionigipi ane ḡodaamipi, eledi idiaaḡaga lemaḡadi. ¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo anida aneetege licogegi joḡoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaḡa nigotaḡa Siquém, odaa jiḡidiaaḡonaligite minitaḡa apiḡo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Siquém.

¹⁷ Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi micota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema niḡica anida aneetege licogegi. Niḡijoatigilo nokododi midiaaḡite ḡodoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diḡenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane diḡica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa niḡica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace ḡodaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema neḡepaaḡicota me iedeḡe moyaladi niḡinoa lionaga baḡalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa niḡicoa nokododi jaḡaḡenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa joḡoiliidaḡadi catiwedi epaa liḡeladi neḡepaaḡicota meote iniwatadiḡini nepenaitedi. ²¹ Iḡaanaga daḡadiaaḡoyakadi moyagaḡaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidaḡadi micataḡa deḡewi lionigi. ²² Odaa joḡoiiḡaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoḡodi me dotaga, codaa yowoḡodi me diba.

²³ Iḡaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaaḡape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴ Iḡaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica ḡoneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienagaḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi niḡijo Egípcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibige niḡijo noiigi israelitatedi doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ibake Moisés me noḡaticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida aḡoyowoḡodi. ²⁶ Neḡeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaḡa. Odaa ja domiḡigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, ‘Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaḡetedipi! Niḡida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa iḡame leeḡodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?’ ²⁷ Pida niḡijo anepaa icoḡota naḡa nidelaḡa ja yamaḡatice Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Aḡica ane ḡadiḡeni daḡakaami ḡonowienoḡodi, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡakaami ḡoniwinoḡodi. ²⁸ Oḡoa, domoḡoleetibige madeloati digo mijotaḡa meloati niḡijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’ ²⁹ Niḡijo Moisés naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa notaga, odaa jiḡiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jiḡigo midywa niḡotedi Midiã idiaaḡi iomiḡigitigi miditaḡa niḡica noiigi. Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijoa itoataale lionaga.

³⁰ Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatedijo cwareenta nicaaḡape, odaa ica aanjo ja

dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niḡeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Niḡica aanjo idiaaḡite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, naḡada nialawaana one ídi. ³¹ Iḡanaḡa nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, oḡaa jiḡigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaḡatece me nadi. Oḡaa ja wajipatalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me doḡaḡa, meeteta, ³² ‘Jegemeḡee Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡadaamipi. Ee Noenoḡodi Abraão, Ee Noenoḡodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenoḡodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa aḡaca laalegena daḡa iwita niḡijo lakatigi. ³³ Oḡaa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anoḡaa ḡawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leeḡodi niḡina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiḡinaa jiomaḡaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeeḡa digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiataḡateloco. Oḡaa ja idaxoditini me inoḡaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa. Natigide, ḡadiiḡeni memii digoida Egito.’

³⁵ Iḡaaḡijo Moisés ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa niḡijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, ‘Aḡica ane ḡadiiḡeni daḡakaami ḡonowienoḡodi, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡakaami ḡoniwinoḡodi!’ Aneotedoḡoji ibake aanjo me yotaḡaneḡe Moisés, niḡijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataḡa naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji iḡe iḡaaḡijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jiḡijaa noḡaticoace miditaḡa ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jiḡijaaḡijo Moisés ane noḡaticoace loiigi Israel meite niḡo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaa digoida niḡo Egito, miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagoteḡegi’, codaa me digoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niḡeladimigipi. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi me iḡe niḡidi noiigi cwareenta nicaaḡape. ³⁷ Iḡaaḡijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, ‘Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonyatedaḡawatiwaji oko digo meetaḡa me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ḡadoiḡitiwaji, oḡaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaḡa.’ ³⁸ Iḡaaḡijo Moisés idiaaḡi miditaḡa loiigi Israel niḡijo me yatecoḡo digoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo. Awateḡe jotigide ḡodaamipi, codaa idiaaḡitice mijotaḡa niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Oḡaa ja dibateḡe liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane najiḡotedoḡowa, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anida loniciwaaḡa mowo me ḡodewiḡatace.

³⁹ Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi adomoḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domaaḡaleeḡoyemaa mopitacicogi niḡo Egito. ⁴⁰ Iḡanaḡa yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, oḡaa modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedoḡodomi ḡoniwicidi micataḡa daḡa ḡonoenoḡododi amaleeḡaḡa jilokaḡateloco. Iḡataḡa ajowoḡotaḡa niḡica analeeḡee Moisés ane ḡodoḡaticogi niḡo Egito.’ ⁴¹ Joaniḡijaaḡijoatigilo niḡijoa nokododi noḡoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenoḡodi, oḡaa joḡonigoditema eijedi modoḡeteta niḡijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiweniḡide niḡijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, oḡaa ja ika modoḡetetaloyotetitedi. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡicotece niḡijoa anoditece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Akaami loiigi Israel, niḡijo midiaaḡonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaaḡape miditaḡa nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi, pida aḡoleetibigetiwaji daḡa oḡeetetiwa manigoti niḡijoa eijedi.

⁴³ Oyaḡatitibece niḡijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ḡanoenoḡoditiwaji,

codaa adeegitibece niḡijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ḡanoenogodi.

Joaniḡidiaaḡidiwa ḡaniwiciditiwaji ḡadoenataka anog̃eetetiogi.

Joaniḡidaa leegodi me ḡadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nigotaḡa Babilônia.

⁴⁴ Jotigide ḡodaamipi ijo miditaḡa niḡica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi niḡijo midiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe niḡijo nopegedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡete Moisés. Aneotedoḡoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi. ⁴⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi jotigide ḡodaamipi joḡodibatege mijotaḡa eliiododipi niḡijo nopegedi, odaa joḡonadeegiticogi minataḡa niḡina nipodigi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡicota Josué ijaḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi noḡodinigaanyetece niḡina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedicoace eliodi eledi noiḡi, odaa ja yajigotediogi ḡodaamipi niḡidi iḡo. Odaa niḡijo nopegedi idiaaḡite miditaḡa neḡepaaḡicota ijoa nokododi naḡaḡa diiḡenataka Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece meo dabiteḡetini diimigi me liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jiḡijapaḡa dabiteḡetini niḡijo diimigi, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece adiḡeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joaniḡidaa ane yalaḡata me iditini niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naḡa iditini ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

⁴⁹ “Digoida ditibigimedi jiḡidiaaḡejo me jiiḡe inoatawece, odaa niḡina iḡo micataḡa daḡa ipodaḡaladi ane lajo me inipeneḡetedini iḡonaka”,

mee Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa iḡamejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Niḡida me Ee jeḡemaḡa joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’ ”

⁵¹ Estêvão eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, mee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa emaani mowoogoti Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ajipaata ane domaḡa yemaa. Gaḡiciagitiwaji niḡijo jotigide ḡadaamipi iḡataḡa idioka limedi maḡaḡa odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko aḡica ini ane daḡa oiatetibeci ḡadaamipi. Onigodi niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane imonya migotibeci oyeloḡodi lotaḡa, niḡijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Liotaḡi anepaḡa iḡenaḡa. Pida jaḡajicitetiwaji mijotaḡa nelogoḡodipi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee negeloatitetiwaji.

⁵³ Jaḡabaateḡetatiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco niḡijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi noiḡi noḡowajipatalo Estêvão lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me neligideeḡa, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lélaḡatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naḡa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jeḡee me dotaḡa, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji miditaḡa nimedi ane ḡoneḡegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida niḡijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagaḡee me napaawaḡateloco, onoxoco napaaḡatedi owotibige me daḡadiaa owajipatalo lotaḡa. Odaa ijotawece

jogowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Odaa jogoyamagaticogi we nigotağa, odaa jogoixipetedice niğijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotağatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niğidiwa goneleegiwadi jogoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeğa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹ Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotağanee Aneotedoğoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.” ⁶⁰ Niğidiaagidi ja yamağatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotağawa jinaga domaga galaagetedipi niğidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi niğida libeyacegegi.” Niğidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotağa, odaa ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema niğijoa noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaagijo niğijoa noko niğijoa noğoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niğijoa lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jiğidaağoiatigi moiatetibeci manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. Odaa niğijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jiğilaagiteloco nipodağa Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda niğijoa dooze liğexedi Goniotagodi baadağa daleditibige. ² Icoa goneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedoğoji jogonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagağateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jeğepaanağa doletibige me yaagadi niğijoa lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimaga, odaa ixigiticoace inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonağaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Niğijoa anilaagitibece idiaanağadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Filipe jiğigo manitağa nigotağa Samaria, odaa jiğidiaagi me yatematitibece Aneotedoğoji me niige Jesus meote me godewiğatace. ⁶ Odaa ijotawece niğijoa oko owatacotece Filipe lotağa. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka godoxicegetedi. ⁷ Igaataga niwicidi abeyacağaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawağateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane dağadiaa ditinege eledi nicilağa. ⁸ Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitağa nagani nigotağa.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaagini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece niğica niğeladimigipitigi nagani nigotağa Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gonegegi. ¹⁰ Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane dağaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niğinoa ane dağaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Niğini goneleegiwa gonoenogodi ane liboonagadi ‘Nelegi loniciwağa aneotedoğoji.’” ¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaagape niğini oyopo niğini goneleegiwa leegotedi niğicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹² Pida niğijoa Filipe naga yatematitigi niğidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa niğidi noiigi jogoyiwağadi niğijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedoğoji micota me iige laalegenali niğina oko, codaa moditece loniciwağa Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³ Odaa ijaagijo Simão jağaga etiwağataka, odaa ja dinilege. Niğidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi godoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Niğijoa liğexedi Aneotedoğoji idiaagite nigotağa Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotağa Aneotedoğoji, odaa jogoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Igaaniğicotibece, odaa jogoyotağanee

Aneotedoꝓoji, odipokoteloco niꝓidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁶ Leeꝓodi aniꝓica otiginitece niꝓidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji, leeꝓodi anaꝓa dinikateloco niꝓidi oko. Pida baanaꝓa dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonaꝓadi Jesus. ¹⁷ Odaa Pedro ijaa João joꝓoipeketeloco libaaꝓatedi niꝓijo oko, odaa joꝓodibatege Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Igaanaꝓa nadi Simão Aneotedoꝓoji naꝓa yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝓijo oko noꝓoipeketeloco libaaꝓatedi niꝓijoa liꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji, naꝓa nadi, odaa ja domaꝓa yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹ “Aaꝓaꝓa jemaanajicitiwatiwaji niꝓida noniciweꝓegi amanagawini niꝓica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaaꝓatedi, odaa niꝓini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji.”

²⁰ Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaanajicitiwatiwaji me ꝓadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ꝓaninyeelo minitaꝓa noledi ane daꝓa ipe leeꝓodi me aleetibige daꝓa jakataꝓa me jinoojeteega niꝓida loniciwaaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ane najigotedoꝓowa. ²¹ Niꝓida makaami aꝓica ane enitoꝓogi, oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa akati mawii niꝓida ꝓobakeditema Aneotedoꝓoji, leeꝓodi ꝓadaaleꝓena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. ²² Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani niꝓida ꝓadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓadaxawani. Ijoatokaꝓa ixomaꝓateetedice ꝓadowoogo ane beyagi. ²³ Igaataꝓa jinadi manooꝓeetooꝓomi, odaa jeꝓeo me beyagi ꝓadaaleꝓena. Odaa niꝓida ꝓabeyaceꝓegi jaꝓakaami liwilogoꝓegi.”

²⁴ Naꝓa ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiawaji Goniotagodi, ipokitieloco amanagawini aꝓica idonagi niꝓida anenitatiwaji.”

²⁵ Odaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi Pedro ijaa João joꝓoyatematitibece codaa me odiiꝓaxinaꝓatece lotaꝓa Goniotagodi. Odaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi joꝓopitacicogi manitaꝓa nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece joꝓodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaꝓa samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece niꝓidiwa nigotadawaanaꝓa anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaꝓaneꝓe ica lacilotigi niꝓo Etióꝓia

²⁶ Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoꝓotigi niwetaaꝓa nigepaꝓicootinece naigi ane icoꝓoticogi nigotaꝓa Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaꝓa Gaza, niꝓijo naigi oxiiꝓodi anigotece miditaꝓa nipodigi ane yadilo.” ²⁷ Odaa Filipe ja dinoo, jiꝓigo. Odaa digawini, ica ꝓoneleegiwa ꝓoneꝓegi, ane onooꝓodinake, jonooꝓopiticogi liꝓeladi digoida niꝓo Etióꝓia, waxoditinigi aca lagaꝓena. Niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa joniginiiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece niꝓicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi niꝓidi niꝓo, naꝓani iniona one liboonaꝓadi Candace. Niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa icoꝓoticogi nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Igo nigotaꝓa Jerusalém me doꝓetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. ²⁸ Pida nenaa dopitijo odaa one yalomeꝓetece ligi lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Isaías, niꝓijo ane yelooꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naꝓajo lagaꝓena niꝓijo ꝓoneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓeeta Filipe, “Emii iꝓecitece naꝓajo nagaꝓena.” ³⁰ Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiꝓigo majotaꝓa naꝓajo nagaꝓena, odaa ja wajipatalo niꝓijoa notaꝓa niꝓijo ꝓoneleegiwa ꝓoneꝓegi me yalomeꝓeteloco lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Isaías, niꝓijo ane yelooꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owooꝓoti ica ane diitigi idi analomeꝓeniteloco?”

³¹ Odaa niꝓijo ꝓoneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Aꝓica inimaweneꝓegi daꝓa jowooꝓodi ica ane jalomeꝓeteloco nige diꝓicata ane nelooꝓoditiwa ane

diitigi niḡidiwa notaḡa.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicooḡowatinigi naḡajo lagaagena, nicooḡeti liwai. ³² Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yalomeḡeteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai anee,

“Niḡijoa liciagi niḡina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi niḡina waxacoco me diḡicata layaageḡegi niḡina monoxotegi, jiḡidaagee niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Niḡica oko oyame, codaa aḡica ane licaajo.

Aḡaleegiwa me yewiḡatedinigi niḡina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa leḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica ane yalaḡata ane licoḡegi, leḡodi joḡoyelodi.”

³⁴ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige aneḡotitiwa! Ijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane yalaḡatalo inoa lotaḡa, domige eetece ijaaḡijo, oḡoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yeloḡodita anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa notaḡa ane yalomeḡetelogo. Yatematita niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ³⁶ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi me wiaḡeeḡa, jonooḡota ica nipodigi anidi natoaḡa. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jeḡee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaḡa. Ejidiḡica anigetigida leḡodi daḡa adolii me idinileḡe.”

³⁷ Naḡa ninigodi Filipe, odaa jeḡeeta, “Niḡina nigewi me iwaḡatakani manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, odaa baḡa yakadi madinileḡeni.” Odaa jeḡee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Ejiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

³⁸ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicooḡetini naḡajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo ḡoneleegiwa joḡowaxoditinigi ninyoḡodi, odaa Filipe ja ileḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanaḡa daxoditicoace ninyoḡodi, odaa Liwigo ḡoniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi naḡa domaḡa doletibige, pida aḡaleegiwa me nadi, odaa jiḡidaa diitacicogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo ḡoniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Azoto. Maleeḡidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataḡa nigotadi anigotece neḡepaaḡicota nigotaḡa Cesaréa.

9

Anodaagee Saulo naḡa nakato ḡoniotagodi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi niḡijo anodiotibece ḡoniotagodi Jesus, odaa jiḡigo minitaga niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaḡanaḡaxiidi lidietigi niḡijoa lacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Saulo yemaa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi me ikee mida naḡatetigi eotibige diḡicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi ḡoniotagodi manitaga naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa yakadi me niwilo ḡoneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

³ Naḡa yakadi notaḡanaḡaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaaniḡipegita nigotaḡa Damasco, codaanooḡonida naḡa nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. ⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiḡo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaḡa, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leḡodi ina madiatenitibece?” ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa niḡijo ane dotaḡa jeḡee, “Ee Jesus, jeḡemeḡee ane iatenitibece!” ⁶ Natigide adabititini, odaaḡemii, akaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoyeloḡoditaḡawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa niḡijjoa ḡoneleegiwaḡ lixiḡaḡawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, aḡica gaantokaagida lizeḡi. Owajipata niḡijjo ane dotaḡa, pida aḡica gaantokaagini anonadi. ⁸ Odaa Saulo naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja domaḡa noletice, pida aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa niḡijjoa lokaagetedipi joḡodibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco. ⁹ Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daḡa yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Damasco ane liboonaaḡadi Ananias, inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Noḡone niniḡodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” ¹¹ Odaa jeḡeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaaḡemii liḡeladi Judas mijotaḡa ladigodi ane liboonaaḡadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaaḡoleetibige ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaaḡadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaḡa Tarso. Jiḡiniaaḡini digoida yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Codaa aḡaḡa ijo lakatigi ane micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ini ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaaḡadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naḡa ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi jeḡeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapeteḡe niḡidi anodiotaaḡadici digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jeḡenotoḡowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaaḡanaḡaxiidi lidiko niḡijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Niḡidiwa notaaḡanaḡaxiidi oiḡee mida naḡatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonaaḡadi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jeḡeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaḡa iḡaataga jeḡemeḡee ane jiomaḡaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Iḡo eetici miditaḡa noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi, minoataḡa inoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa me minataḡa noiḡi israelitatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa emeḡee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leeḡodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jiḡigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas liḡeladi. Naḡa ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi Saulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiḡe me janagi. Jiḡijaḡijjoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedaḡawa digoida naḡi naḡa anipeccitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me ḡadajaaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.” ¹⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jeḡenitedini icoa ane icoḡotediwece Saulo ligeccoḡe micoataḡa niḡinoa noḡojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinileḡe. ¹⁹ Iḡaanaḡa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco

Odaa Saulo jiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa niḡijjoa anodiotibece Jesus onateciḡidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. ²⁰ Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡigo midiwataḡa liiakanaaḡaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Ijotawece niḡijjo anowajipata Saulo me dotaḡa eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jiḡidaaḡida niḡijjo aneote inoatawece me domaḡa yaḡadi oko anoibake Liboonaaḡadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jeḡenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niḡina anodiotibece niḡijjoa ḡoneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataḡa niḡijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.” ²² Pida Saulo jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi mepaaniiḡida loniciwaga me dotaḡa. Codaa yenikamaḡa me yeloḡodi me niḡijaḡijjoa Jesus ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa

niɣijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi naɣani nigotaɣa aɣoyakadi modiitege, aɣica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

²³ Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagaatedijo, odaa niɣijoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataɣa lapoaco-nelecoli naɣani nigotaɣa, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale niɣijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi joɣoyexaɣatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa joɣonikatinece ijo lawimagaɣajegi nibaloote naɣani nigotaɣa, onikatinicogi we, odaa joɣoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaɣa Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo niɣigo nigotaɣa Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaaditege niɣijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi aɣoyiwaɣadi naɣaga diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé baɣa yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataɣa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaɣanege Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagaadi Jesus digoida nigotaɣa Damasco. ²⁸ Odaa Saulo jigidiaaɣitice miditaɣa, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaɣa nigotaɣa Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagaadi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notagaɣanegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege niɣijoa judeutedi anodotaɣatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida niɣijo ɣonioxoadipi noɣoyowoogodi, odaa joɣoyeloteɣeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaɣa Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaaɣidi joɣoimonyaticogi nigotaɣa Tarso.

³¹ Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece niɣijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaɣatakanegegi jeɣepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi niɣina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ja yeloodagatee laalegena, codaa niɣidiwa lapoli ɣonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias naga ici me deelotika

³² Odaa Pedro midiaanagaadii, jigicota aca nigotaɣa ane liboonagaadi Lida igo me dalitigi loigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. ³³ Jigidiaaɣi Pedro niɣicota ica ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagaadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaaɣape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane daɣadiaa ditinege. ³⁴ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo ɣadicilatiti niɣina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine ɣadipe!” Odaa aɣica daɣa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. ³⁵ Odaa ijotawece niɣijo niɣeladimigipitigi nigotaɣa Lida codaa ane niɣeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jaɣagonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewiɣatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotaɣa Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi. Naɣani iwaalo one liboonagaadi Tabita, eledi liboonagaadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina aneɣinaɣata “Otiɣaganigo”. Naɣajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa niɣicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele niɣica madewetedipi. ³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetedipi joɣonilege lolaadi, odaa jigidiaaɣoyatice minitaɣa ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Odaa niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus joɣodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaɣa nigotaɣa Lida, ane daɣa

leegita me yototice nigotağa Jope. Niğijo noğodibodiceta, odaa joğoiige itoataale goneleegiwadi migotibeci minitağa Pedro odipokota me yediğa migo Jope. ³⁹ Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jiğigo dioteci. Igaaniğicoticogi digoida Dorcas liğeladi, odaa joğoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitağa niğijo diimigile ane ideidi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece niğijo wajekalodipi idiaağiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagağateloce. Oikee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiğa. ⁴⁰ Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niğijo oko me noditicoaci, niğidiaağidi ja yamağatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotağanege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa nağa nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini. ⁴¹ Pedro nağa dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niğidiaağidi Pedro jegeniditiogi ijotawece niğijo lapo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, codaa me niğijo wajekalodipi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas nağa yewiğatace.

⁴² Niğijo nibodigi aneetece niğida niciagi jiğilaagiteloco anitawece nigotağa Jope, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi. ⁴³ Odaa Pedro jiğidiaağidi owidi nokododi liğeladi Simão niğijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienağata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitağa nigotağa Cesaréia oninica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Niğini goneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodağawadi romaanotedi, niğica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”. ² Cornélio goneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoğoji, codaa iditawece loiğiwepodi idioka limedi modoğetetalo Aneotedoğoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditağa noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji. ³ Ica noko nağa nipegi me iniwatadağani lakata me goçidi, nağajo lakata ligileğegitibece niğidi noiigi judeutedi moyotağanege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa Cornélio jiğijo lakatigi micatağa dağa ligeedi, codaa yenikamağatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitağa. Odaa niğica aanjo jegeeta, “Cornélio!” ⁴ Cornélio nağa iwita niğijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, nağa igidi niğijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa niğijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoğoji wajipatedağawa motağaneğeni, codaa gađati niğina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja lowoogo me gađibinieni. ⁵ Natigide awii ieni goneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotağa Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ⁶ Niğini Pedro anejitağawa etini idiaa lotokağadi liğeladi niğijoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, liğeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷ Niğijo noğopi niğijo aanjo ane yotağanege Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci niğijoa niodağawadi,eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoğoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. ⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niğicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iğeticogi nigotağa Jope.

⁹ Negeledi noko nağa yaxoço-noko joğodipeğita nigotağa Jope. Nağajo lakata Pedro jağağigo ditibigimedi niğijo diimigi me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domağa yemaa maniodi. Maleeğidaağee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jiğijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹ Nadi me domoke niğica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi nağana niğelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nağaca niğelate ja dinikatinigiğo. ¹² Catinedi nağadi niğelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loğonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligegetinigi iğo le, codaa me ilağaxodi. ¹³ Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotağa, meeta,

“Pedro, adabitiini, anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!” ¹⁴ Pida Pedro jegee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji! Agica daga jeligo otigiditece anoyolitoꝑodomi ꝑonajoinaꝑaneꝑeco me jelicaga, nigina ꝑonajoinaꝑaneꝑeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo ane dotaꝑa jegeetaca Pedro, “Jinaꝑaleetibige daaditaꝑa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoꝑoji mele melici!” ¹⁶ Itoatadiꝑida meeta Pedro nigijo nigege ane icoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa agica daga leegi naꝑajo nigelate joꝑopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Egidaaꝑee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoꝑodi ane diitigi nigijo lakatigi, odaa nigijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi ane iige Cornélio jigicotiobece odaa joꝑodigikatigi ica ane diꝑetigi ligeladi Simão, odaa joꝑotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi nigini diimigi. ¹⁸ Odaa jigijo onidita nigidi nigeladimigipi, odaa joꝑoige, modita, “Agica mina limedi ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonaꝑadi Simão Pedro?”

¹⁹ Egidaaꝑee Pedro me yowo nigijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji jegeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiꝑida ꝑoneleegiwadi odoletibigaꝑaji.

²⁰ Enice adabitiini, odaaꝑemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaꝑa, codaa jinaꝑawienatakani neꝑemaꝑa inimonyataꝑawa.” ²¹ Odaa Pedro ja dinikatiini, igo midiwataꝑa nigijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Jegemeꝑee anoletibigetiwaji. Igame leꝑodi managitiwaji?”

²² Naꝑa oninigodi, modita, “Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio ꝑodiiꝑe me janagaꝑataꝑawa. Cornélio ꝑoneleegiwa ane iꝑenaꝑa, ane doꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaꝑawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ꝑadotaꝑa.”

²³ Odaa Pedro ja node nigijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi me dakatiobece nigijo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijo enoale.

Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi, codaa ijo ꝑonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Jope anodioteci.

²⁴ Negeleditace noko joꝑotota nigotaꝑa Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecoꝑotee litacepodi inaꝑina ane daꝑaxa me lokaꝑetedipi. ²⁵ Igaanaꝑa icotio Pedro odaa naꝑa domaꝑa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaꝑa doꝑeteta. ²⁶ Pida Pedro naꝑa nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabitiini! Igaataꝑa ee ꝑoneleegiwa digo makaamitaꝑa.”

²⁷ Egidiaaꝑi Pedro me notaꝑaneꝑetice Cornélio, pida naꝑa dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecoꝑo. ²⁸ Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Jowoꝑodi me iꝑenaꝑa mowoꝑotitiwaji ꝑonajoinaꝑaneꝑeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligaꝑatibecitiwaji ligeladi nigina eledi noiigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanaꝑataꝑatege nigina me yatecoꝑo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jileꝑatibige nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga daꝑaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotoꝑoyakadi mototalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja nikeetediwa me daga iꝑenaꝑa me jileꝑatibige nigina eledi oko me daꝑaxa me napioi laalegena. ²⁹ Joanigidaa leꝑodi nigijo naꝑa ienaꝑanitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowoꝑodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadiꝑida nokododi nigijo me jotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji digoina igeladi, ejime naꝑani lakata natigide, iniwatadaꝑani lakata me ꝑocidi. Codaaꝑida ijo ꝑoneleegiwa naꝑa dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoꝑogoli, codaa datale.

³¹ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoꝓoji najipatedaꝓawa motaꝓanegeni. Igaataꝓa ɣadati, odaa ja lowoogo me ɣadaxawani leeɣodi maxawani madewetedi. ³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaꝓa Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaaɣini idiaa lotokaꝓadi liɣeladi niɣijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa liɣeladi ipe-gitege akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³ Odaa aꝓica ane jopaꝓadi ja jienagataꝓawa, odaa ja ɣodiwikodeneɣegi alawini jaꝓanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecoꝓojoɣo lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji me jajipaaꝓata niɣica Goniotagodi ane ɣadiiɣenite me aneloꝓotitogowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jigiɗaa dinanatigi me dotaꝓa, odaa jegee, “Niɣina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Aneotedoꝓoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. ³⁵ Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege inatawece niɣina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane iɣenaꝓa, aniwiteta niɣica noiigi anelatibige niɣina oko. ³⁶ Niɣida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me iwakateetedibige lotaꝓa noiigi Israel, niɣijo naꝓa oyatematitibece Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa domaꝓa yemaateda me lakapetedipi niɣijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyeloꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Niɣijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece. ³⁷ Eledi owoogotitiwaji niɣijo natematigo anoyeloꝓoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Niɣidiaaɣidi João Batista naꝓa yeloꝓodi niɣijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigiɗaa dinanatigi moyeloꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Codaa owoogotitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me niige Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaꝓa Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jigiɗiaa naꝓa diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leeɣodi Aneotedoꝓoji miniwa mijoataꝓa.

³⁹ Niɣida moko oko nakataꝓanadi leeɣodi jinataꝓa ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, codaa me niɣinoa eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaaɣidi judeutedi joꝓoyototedeloco nicenaꝓanagate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰ Pida naꝓa ixomaꝓatedijo itoatadiɣida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko niɣijo Aneotedoꝓoji anakaa ɣodiomaꝓaditedice moko nakataꝓanadi. Codaa ɣogiiwa me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaꝓa niɣijo Aneotedoꝓoji naꝓa yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus ɣodimonya me jatematiigatedibece minataꝓa niɣina noiigi codaa mejinaꝓatiogi Aneotedoꝓoji me iomaꝓaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinoꝓodi oko baꝓalee newiɣa inaaɣina baanaga nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece niɣijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niɣijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoꝓoji micota me ixomaꝓateetedice libey-aceꝓeco inatawece niɣina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leeɣodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niɣijo ane daꝓa judeutedi

⁴⁴ Eɣidaagee Pedro me dotaꝓatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja dinika-tiogi ijotawece niɣijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Niɣijoa judeutedi anoyiwaꝓadi Jesus lixigaꝓawepodi Pedro ane icoꝓoticogi Jope, eliodi moy-opo leeɣodi Aneotedoꝓoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niɣijo ane daꝓa judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leeɣodi mowajipata modotaꝓatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diɣica modotaꝓatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoꝓetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji leeɣodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jegee, ⁴⁷ “Niɣina oko joꝓodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji digo mokotaꝓa me jibaꝓatege. Odaa aꝓica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyoꝓodi.” ⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diiɣenatakatiogi

monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaagi miditaaga onateciigidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitioyi loiyi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitaaga nigotaaga Cesaréia

¹ Nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoꝓoji icaagica eledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalagatiogi ane daga judeutedi modibatege lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji. ² Pida nigijjo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotaaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijjo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditaagadiaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ³ Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece ligeladi oko ane daga dinakagiditibigi-waji ane dogodioteci lakatigi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gagiiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitioyi ijoatawece nigijoa ane ixomagateetedijo manitaaga nigotaaga Cesaréia, agica ane yaaditema, meetiogi, ⁵ “Idiaagejotice nigotaaga Jope, egidaagee me jotaaganegé Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jigijjo yakatigi micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa. ⁶ Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loḡonaka, nigino a eijedi ane doxice, ino ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaaga digoida ditibigimedi, anetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!’ ⁸ Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga aniigica daga jeligo nigino aneeta ḡonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’ ⁹ Pida nigijjo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ḡanajoinaganegeco dogoyolitagadomi melici nigijjo baanaaga yapitaagadi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.’ ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee, nigijjo nigegi itoatadiigida me dotaaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Odaa ajaagajo nagajo lakata ijoa itoatadiigida ḡoneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedaagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogoticogi nigotaaga Cesaréia. ¹² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja idiige mejigo mijotaaga, agica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaḡawepoditicogi nigotaaga Cesaréia seis gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaaga Jope, odaa ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio. ¹³ Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee maaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaaga Jope modigota ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ¹⁴ Nigini Simão jiginiaa yelogoditaḡawa anodaagee Aneotedoꝓoji meote me ḡadewikitace codaa me iditawece ḡadoiigiwepodi.’

¹⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaaga nigijjo naga dinikatogoloco nigijjo noko maleeka idinojocaḡatini me jatematiigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace. ¹⁶ Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijjo lotaga Goniotagodi nigijjo meetedoḡowa, ‘Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoꝓoji baḡa ibake Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaji.’ ¹⁷ Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi noḡeedi liciagi nigijjo ḡonogeedi ane najigotedoḡowa nigijjo nigijaanigijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedoꝓoji.”

¹⁸ Igaanaaga owajipatalo nigijjo lotaga Pedro, odaa jogaika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa

modi, “Aneotedoꝑoji diceledi aagaꝑa yaxawa niꝑijoa ane daꝑa judeutedi modinilaatece libeyaceꝑeco, odaa jaꝑaꝑeote me newiꝑatace.”

Ica lapo oko anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaꝑa Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaꝑa yeleo Estêvão, odaa joꝑoiatetibeci niꝑijoa eledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jiꝑilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaꝑadiite. Inatibece ototicogi neꝑepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaꝑa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa joꝑoyatematiotiogi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus. ²⁰ Pida niꝑijoa eledi anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ane icoꝑoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaꝑa Cirene boꝑoyatematiotiogi nibodicetedi anele niꝑijoa oko ane daꝑa judeutedi. ²¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaꝑa, odaa eliodi oko joꝑoyiwaꝑadi lotaꝑa, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²² Odaa niꝑijoa lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidi digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém joꝑodibodicetibige niꝑida niciagi digoida nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa joꝑoiꝑe Barnabé migo nigotaꝑa Antioquia. ²³ Igaaniꝑicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletetema niꝑidi noiigi anidiaa liꝑeladi. Igaanaꝑa nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaꝑa niꝑijoa oko modiocece Goniotagodi me daꝑa oikata eliwaꝑatakaneeꝑegi. ²⁴ Igaataꝑa Barnabé ꝑoneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaꝑatakaneeꝑegi, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niꝑijoa oko anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecoꝑoteetege niꝑijoa lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

²⁵ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi Barnabé jiꝑigo nigotaꝑa Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶ Niꝑijoa naꝑa dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑiticoace onidateci nicaaꝑabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecoꝑoteetege niꝑijoa loiigi Goniotagodi, oniꝑaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaaꝑe ꝑotiwagatakaneeꝑegi. Niꝑijoa niꝑeladimigipitigi naꝑani nigotaꝑa joaniꝑidiaaꝑidi odoeꝑedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leeꝑodi moyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Niꝑijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaꝑa Jerusalém onateciꝑijoa niꝑijoa anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, odaa jiꝑigotibeci manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Antioquia. ²⁸ Liwigotigi niꝑijoa anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko onini ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonaꝑadi Ágabo. Niꝑijoa loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecoꝑo, noꝑone dabiditini Ágabo me ideidi liwigotigi, odaa jeꝑeetece niꝑijoa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeꝑe icota meno ica niꝑigidi nelegi minoataꝑa inoatawece ane nipodaꝑa niꝑina iꝑo. Odaa icota niꝑigidi niꝑigidi maleeꝑiniaaꝑini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi. ²⁹ Niꝑijoa noꝑowajipatalo niꝑijoa lotaꝑa Ágabo, odaa niꝑijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwaꝑe moyaxawa eledi ꝑonioxoadipi ane liꝑeladi nipodigi Judéa. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimaweneꝑegi. ³⁰ Igaanaꝑa oyatecoꝑotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joꝑoiꝑe Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi niꝑijoa laxokodi ꝑoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém.

12

Niꝑigidi noꝑoiatetacibeci niꝑijoa anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niꝑijoa nokododi niꝑijoa inionigi-eliodi Herodes jiꝑidaaꝑeꝑatigi me iatetibeci onateciꝑidi niꝑijoa loiigi Goniotagodi. ² Odaa ja diꝑenatakata moyelodi Tiago niꝑijoa niꝑoxoa João, oyatita nodaaꝑo-ocaꝑataꝑa moyelodi. ³ Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niꝑijoa me diꝑenatakata Tiago moyelodi. Igaanaꝑa nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja

diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niŕijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diŕica labookojegi” naŕa niwilo Pedro. ⁴ Igaanogodibata Pedro, oada joŕoixotiwece niwilogonaŕaxi, oada Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaŕawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninotecibeci niŕidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaŕawadi. Herodes one domaŕa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daŕa ixomaŕatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵ Oada jiŕidaaŕee Pedro noŕoniwilo, pida niŕijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco niŕina moyotaganee Aneotedoŕoji.

Aneotedoŕoji noŕatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Niŕijo enoale maleediŕicatibige Herodes daŕa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaŕawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niŕijo aneitice. Midiwataŕa lapoaco niwilogonaŕaxi idiwa eletidi iodaŕawadi nowienogododi. ⁷ Pida codaanogonida noŕone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaŕa jona nalotigi le niwilogonaŕaxi. Oada niŕijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Oada niŕijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaaŕatedi. ⁸ Oada niŕijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipiciati ŕanigoenaŕadi, adinixomitinigi ŕawelatedi!” Odaaŕidaaŕee Pedro, oada niŕijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ŕanicaapa, odaaŕanagi, aniwitici!” ⁹ Pedro naŕa diotece, oada ja noditice niwilogonaŕaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewa niŕijo aanjo naŕa ikatice, diletibige doŕoka ligeedi. ¹⁰ Oada joŕonaŕaxateloco niŕica odoejegi lapo iodaŕawadi, noŕonaŕaxateloco niŕicaeledi lapo iodaŕawadi, oada joŕotota niŕica epoagi-nelegi ŕapileceŕe, ane diŕetege ladigodi nigotaŕa. Niŕica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aŕica ane yomoke, oada ja noditicoaci we. Oada joŕoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaaŕida niŕijo aanjo noŕopi, oada jiŕidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Oada Pedro naŕaleeka yowoogodi mewa naŕa dinikatice, oada mee mepaa dinotaganee, “Niŕina natigide ja jowoogodi mewa Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogaŕatice mejoteloco loniciwaaŕa Herodes, oada aika meote anigotiwa niŕijo ane domoŕoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaaŕa yowoogodi Pedro mewa naŕa dinikatice, oada jiŕigo liŕeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Niŕini diimigi idiaaŕite eliodi oko yatecoŕo moyotaganee Aneotedoŕoji. ¹³ Pedro naŕa yatoke epoagi, oada aca niota ane liboonaaŕadi Rode jiŕigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴ Niŕijo naŕa yowoogoditege Pedro lotaganeeŕegi, oada eliodi me ninitibece, oada jiŕigo dakatacio walokodi, pida aŕica daŕa yomoketema epoagi. Oada ja yatematitigi niŕijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita naŕajo awicije, “Niŕida makaami jaŕakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro niŕijo anidiaa dabidite we. Oada modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Eŕidaa diitigi me dinotaganee, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Oada noŕoyomoke epoagi, joŕonadi Pedro, oada eliodi moyopo niŕida niciagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitigi libaaŕadi iie me notokotiniwace, oada ja yeloŕoditigi anodaaŕee Goniotagodi me noŕatedice me idei niwilogonaŕaxi. Oada jegeetiogi, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaaŕijoeledi ŕonioxoadipi niŕida aneji.” Igaanaaŕa noditice, oada jegeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸ Igaanaaŕa yeloŕotibige, ja dibatotigi niŕijoa iodaŕawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leeŕodi aŕoyowoogodi niŕica anodaaŕee Pedro. ¹⁹ Niŕidiaaŕidi Herodes ja domaaŕa diigenataka modoletibige, pida aŕica moyakadi. Oada ja nigetiniwace niŕijoa iodaŕawadi, oada niŕidiaaŕidi ja diigenatakatiogi

monigodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi.

Lemeḡegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niḡidi noiigi jiḡigotibeci oyotaḡaneḡe Herodes. Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niḡica Blasto joniginiiaa nowienoḡodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liḡeladi. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakideteḡe domoḡoyemaa me nokaḡedi, leeḡodi niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niḡotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaaniḡicota niḡijo noko lakatagi niḡijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. Odaa jeḡeo ligegitiogi niḡijo noiigi. ²² Odaa niḡijo noiigi ja napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Niḡini ane dotaga ḡonoenogodi, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa!” ²³ Aḡica daḡa leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jeḡeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joḡoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leeḡodi me daḡa iweniḡideteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida yemaatibige niḡijo noiigi miniaaḡini odoḡeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaga Aneotedoḡoji idapaḡa diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jaḡaga ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo noḡoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joḡoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joḡoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

¹ Onidiwa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boḡone niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece anodaḡee ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, icaeledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideḡegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidagatagiwa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ² Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaga, aḡica anoyeligo gaantokaḡini owotibige mepaanaḡa yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi. Noḡodoḡetetallo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeetiogi, “Tomagatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leeḡodi me jiniditigi.” ³ Odaa joḡoikatace me niodaga me diḡicata gaantokaḡicata anoyeligo, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedoḡoji, oipekoteloco libaḡatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa joḡoibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Selêucia, odaa jiḡidiaaḡite noḡowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵ Igaanoḡotota nigotaḡa Salamina ane idei minitaḡa lidelogo, odaa joḡoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji midiwataga liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

⁶ Igaanaḡa noḡototicogieledi liwai niḡijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa joḡotota aca nigotaḡa Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaḡa Pafos jiḡidiaaḡotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one oxikoneḡegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida

diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboona gatedetigi ioladi greego. ⁷ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa lokaagedi niḡijo lacilo-nelegi romaantedi ane iḡe niḡini lidelogo-nelegi. Niḡini lacilo romaantedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, ḡoneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Niḡini lacilo romaantedi ja dienaḡata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Pida Elimas niḡijo oxikoneḡegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaḡa yemaa niḡijo lacilo romaantedi daḡa dibatege niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece anodaḡee ḡotiwagatakanegēgi. ⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Paulo, naḡa iwita Elimas, odaa jeḡeeta, ¹⁰ “Niḡida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niḡinoa ane iḡenaḡa. Niḡida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni ḡadoxikoneḡeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iḡi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedaḡawa. Eote makaami ḡolaḡa, odaa owidi nokododi me daḡakati manati aligeḡe!” Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaḡa ane yapogoditedini ligecoogeli, odaa aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa jiḡidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. ¹² Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaantedi naḡa nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jeḡeyiwagadi lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaḡa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisídia

¹³ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi joḡowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joḡoyaladi nigotaḡa Pafos. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Perge aneite nipodigi Panfília. Pida jiḡidiaaḡi João Marcos naḡa dawalacetege, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi noḡoyaladi nigotaḡa Perge, odaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. Odaa naḡa saabado jiḡigotibeci odakatiwece aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Odaa jiḡijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane yalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, one yalomeḡeteloco ica liwai notaḡanaḡaxiidi ane idí Moisés niḡijo naḡa iditedini najoinaḡaneḡeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaḡanaḡaxiidi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. Igaanaḡa nigotini me yalomeḡeteloco, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi niiaakanagaxi joḡonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami ḡonioxoadipi, nigemaani motaḡani mawii ḡodoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaḡanitiwaji.” ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naḡa dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me dotaḡa, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaḡina anakaami eledi noiigi anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, jemaa matacolitece yotaḡa! ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenogodi ḡodoiigi Israel iomaḡaditedice ḡodaamipi me loiigi niḡijo jotigide. Iomaḡaditedicoace niḡijo malee ligeladi digoida niḡo Egitto, iomiḡigipi midiaaḡi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa jeḡeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga niḡijo naḡa noḡatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaḡa Egitto. ¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡijo midiaaḡi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Idiaaḡi niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niḡotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi niḡidi iḡo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi niḡicoa iḡotedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee moixomaḡateetedijo 450 nicaaḡape. ²⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ninionaḡa anoḡeḡe niḡica laxakawepodi neḡepaa niḡicoa nokododi naḡaḡijo Samuel, niḡijo ane

yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ²¹ Niḡijo Samuel malee yewiḡa, loiḡi Israel joḡodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, niḡijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licoḡegi loiḡiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaaḡape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi. ²² Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja noḡatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedoḡoji akaaḡijo me eetetece Davi niḡijo mee, 'Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me niḡina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiḡiniaaḡeote inoatawece ane jema.' ²³ Jesus eledi ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, codaa akaa ligeḡi meote. ²⁴ Maleediḡicatibige Jesus meote niḡijo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, João Batista ja yatematitogi ḡodoiḡi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinileḡetibigiwaji moikee noḡoika libeyaceḡeco. ²⁵ Niḡijo João naḡa niḡepi me iḡodi niḡijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡijo noiḡi, 'Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegemeḡee Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me niḡe aneote me ḡodewiḡatace, analiitibigeḡetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jiḡodi ibake. Daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa ajakadi daḡa jipeḡitege oteḡexaaḡaḡa daḡa jowileceteda liwelatedi.' "

²⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, "Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licoḡegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece niḡida natematigo, niḡinoa lotaḡa aneetece Aneotedoḡoji anodaaḡee meote me ḡadewikitace. ²⁷ Niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, ijaaḡijoa lacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi Jesus niḡaaḡijoa ane nimonya Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Codaa aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo moditece Jesus, idaaḡida melioditibece moyalomeḡetelogo niḡidiwa notaa inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niikanagaḡaxiidi. Pida aḡoyowoḡodi noḡowote micotece niḡijoa ane lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁸ Odaa idaaḡida me diḡicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi me diḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁹ Odaa joḡowo micotece ijoatawece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicanagaḡate, odaa joḡoixotiwece lolaadi niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi. ³⁰ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. ³¹ Odaa niḡijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niḡijo oko ane liḡiḡaḡawepodi me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiḡiḡotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige doḡoyeloadi. Odaa natigide niḡijo oko jiḡidiaa nakataḡanadi moikeetiogi ḡodoiḡi naḡa yewiḡatace Goniotaḡodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jaḡaḡa jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micotece niḡijo ane ligeḡitediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide, neḡeote Jesus me yewiḡatace. Jiḡidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai midiwataḡa Enaco. Niḡijo niḡitiwataale liwai naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,
'Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.'

³⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, codaa lolaadi aḡica daḡa neladi. Joaniḡidaa aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, mee,
'Jaotaḡadomi ane daḡaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joaniḡidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.'

³⁵ Miditya eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, 'Niḡida makaami aḡikani daḡa neladi lolaadi ḡaotagi niḡijo anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.' "

³⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa jeḡee, "Niḡidiaaḡidi Davi naḡa igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa ḡodaamipi niḡijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa joḡonaligitini miditya anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷ Pida Niḡijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxoadipi, jema makaamitawecetiwaji owoḡoti, codaa ajemaa daḡawienatakani, me jatematiḡatagawa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko ane nakato. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadiḡica loniciwaga mowo me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko. ⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji adiḡicaa ḡaninyaagi, diḡicotece niḡijo ane ligegi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo moditece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee,

⁴¹ 'Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaḡanitibece!

Iceota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Iḡaataḡa niḡinoatigilo ḡanokododi jao yoenatagi ane daḡa iwaḡatitiwaji, icaaḡica diḡica oko aneo ḡadeemidi micota niḡida ḡaninyaagi.' "

⁴² Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naḡa noditicoaci niiakanagaḡaxi, onateciḡijo niḡijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaaḡijo niḡijo baanaga oyelogodi. ⁴³ Iḡaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecoḡo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi, niḡidi noiigi joḡodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa niḡijoa itoataale liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji joḡonotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me doḡoika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Iḡaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa yatecoḡo mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. ⁴⁵ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi noḡonadi niḡijo lapo-nelegi me yatecoḡo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaḡanaḡateloce modakapeteḡe lotaḡa, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige. ⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoyeloodaḡatee laaleḡena, odaa moditiogi niḡijoa judeutedi, "Mina leeditibige makaami odoeḡedipi me jeloḡotaḡatagawa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati niḡinoa notaḡa, odaa jiḡidaaḡee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡeote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa. Enice digawinitiawaji! Natigide jatematiḡatiogi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. ⁴⁷ Iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi ḡodimonya, codaa meetedoḡowa,

'Ee ḡadixomitio makaami macataḡa lokokena

miditya noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi jao me jakadi me ḡadibakeni

amaleeḡaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi niḡina iḡo

anodaaḡejigotiogi oko me jao me newiḡatace.' "

⁴⁸ Odaa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡinoa notaḡa, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiweniḡide lotaḡa Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newiḡatace.

⁴⁹ Odaa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi joḡodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, joḡodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa joḡoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa joḡoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi. ⁵¹ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoiticoḡo liwelatedi monoḡa amoḡo oikee me daḡadiaaḡica aneeteḡe niḡijoa judeutedi. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Icônio. ⁵² Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotaḡodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotaḡa Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaḡa aca li-iakanagaḡaxi judeutedi ane ligileḡegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaḡa niḡina me natematikanagaḡa, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotaḡodi. ²⁻³ Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace, odaa Goniotaḡodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laaleḡena niḡina me natematikanagaḡa. Codaa Goniotaḡodi yajigotediogi loniciwaḡa mowote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienagaḡa anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi niḡina moyeloḡoditibece Goniotaḡodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida niḡijo judeutedi ane doḡoyemaa meniwaḡatakanagaḡa joaniḡidiaaḡowo lacilo niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi owotibige modakapeteḡe Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴ Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo baḡa licaajepodi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi.

⁵ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ijaagijoa ane daḡa judeutedi joḡodinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me lowoḡo mowote ane beyagi modakapeteḡe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitigi wetiadi. ⁶ Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice niḡida lowoḡo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡiteḡe niḡidiwa nigotadi. ⁷ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace noḡoyeloḡoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanagaḡa midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane deḡewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡica maleekoka enitini naḡa alejaado, aḡica deḡewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naḡa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa joaniḡidaa leḡodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi mewaligi. ¹¹ Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niḡijo loenataḡi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi niḡidi okotigi niḡidi nipodigi, modi me notaḡanagaḡa, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenogododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” ¹² Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenogododi greeḡotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leḡodi Paulo jiḡijaa datematikatiogi. ¹³ Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice

we nigotaḡa, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niḡini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaaḡicoa niale-lawoḡo anonanyoketinece niḡidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijaaḡijo noiigi ja domaḡa onigodi niḡijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiweniḡide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niḡijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata niḡica ane domoḡowote niḡidi noiigi, odaa joḡoyaaḡadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi, ¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiweniḡideneḡegi? Niḡida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatoni niḡinoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogododi, odaaḡanakatoniteda Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niḡijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataḡa. ¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niḡina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niḡina me niwakateetedibigoḡoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilagaḡatedio ḡodawodigijedi niḡina micota limedi. Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaaḡee moditece niḡinoa notaḡa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niḡidi noiigi me doḡonigodi ḡodinadi moiweniḡidetibigiwaji micataḡa daḡa noenogododi.

¹⁹ Pida jiḡijo onateciḡijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joḡoyakapaḡateetacege niḡijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaḡa, leeḡodi odiletibige daantaḡa yeleo. ²⁰ Pida oyawiile Paulo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaḡa. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaḡa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria

²¹ Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo itoataale jiḡigotacibece midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. ²² Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaḡatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko leeditibige me jixomaḡateenaḡatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatiḡige me nigidiaaḡidi jakagaḡatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.” ²³ Odaa joḡoixipeticoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niḡijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡigotece nipodigi Pisídia, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡotota nipodigi Panfília. ²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Perge, niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Atália. ²⁶ Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodibata aca etogonelegi, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, aneiticoace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeeḡoigodi.

27 Niŋijo noŋototoci niŋotaŋa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joŋoyatecoŋotee niŋijo lapo loiigi Šoniotagodi, odaa joŋoyatematita niŋijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoŋoji ane iŋete mowote, codaa oyatematitioŋi anodaagee Aneotedoŋoji me dibatetege niŋijo ane daŋa judeutedi anonakato Šoniotagodi, micataŋa daŋa yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece. 28 Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaŋiticoace miditaŋa niŋijo anonakato Šoniotagodi manitaŋa niŋotaŋa Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecoŋo lacilodi loiigi Šoniotagodi digoida niŋotaŋa Jerusalém

1 Odaa onateciŋioa ŋoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiŋigotibeci niŋotaŋa Antioquia. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋite naŋa dinojogotiniwace moniŋaxitini loiigi Šoniotagodi, odaa moditioŋi, “Aneotedoŋoji aŋeote me ŋadewikitacetiwaji nige daŋa iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liŋenatakaneeŋi lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés.” 2 Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aŋoniwoditema niŋioa lotaŋa, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa niŋijo loiigi Šoniotagodi ja dinotaŋanege, ja dinilakidetiwege me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaŋioa eletidi ane liŋeladi niŋotaŋa Antioquia migotibeci niŋotaŋa Jerusalém moyotaŋanege niŋioa liŋexedi Šoniotagodi ijaaŋioa laxokodi ŋoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Šoniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoŋodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

3 Odaa niŋijo lapo loiigi Šoniotagodi digoida niŋotaŋa Antioquia joŋoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaŋio eledi lixiŋaŋawepodi, odaa joŋodigotece nipodaŋa Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi moyatemati Aneotedoŋoji me dibatetege niŋidi ane daŋa judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanaŋa owajipata niŋida nibodigi, iditawece niŋijo ŋonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. 4 Niŋijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaŋio lokaagetedi noŋotota niŋotaŋa Jerusalém, odaa niŋijo loiigi Šoniotagodi anidiaaŋi, ijoa liŋexedi Šoniotagodi, ijaaŋioa laxokodi ŋoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Šoniotagodi joŋodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaŋio lixiŋaŋawepodi. Niŋidiaaŋidi joŋoyatematitioŋi ijoatawece niŋioa aneote Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo naŋa ibake mowo libakedi Šoniotagodi. 5 Pida naŋa dabiditiniwace onateciŋioa niŋioa anida aneetege fariseutedi baanoŋonakato Šoniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi ŋodoiŋi, codaa leeditibige me jiŋenaŋa moyotete lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés.”

6 Odaa ja yatecoŋo niŋioa liŋexedi Šoniotagodi ijaaŋioa laxokodi ŋoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoŋo mowo lowoŋo domige leeditibige inoa ane daŋa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. 7 Niŋidiaaŋidi naŋa dinotaŋanege codaa jeŋeliodi me dinotigimadetiwege, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetioŋi, “Akaami inioxadipi, owoŋotitiwaji Aneotedoŋoji me idiomagaŋaditedice mejote ŋadiwigotigi, me jatematidedibece nibodicedi anele minataŋa niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Šoniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaŋaditedice Aneotedoŋoji. 8 Aneotedoŋoji yowoŋoditediwece inoatawece ŋodaaleŋenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege niŋijo ane daŋa judeutedi niŋijo naŋaŋa yajigotediŋi Liwigo digo aneŋinaŋa me najigotedoŋowa Liwigo. 9 Aneotedoŋoji idaaŋigotediŋi digo anigotedoŋowa. Yapitaŋadi laaleŋenali niŋijo noŋonakato. 10 Pida natigide niŋida anenitiwaji jaŋaniweenigeni Aneotedoŋoji niŋina moleetibige me iŋenitiwaji niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi mowo ane daŋaxa me dakaketema, niŋioa niŋaxinaŋanegeco okomogokota ajakataŋa me jaogate, oteŋexaŋaŋa

niɣijo jotigide ɣodaamipi aɣoyakadi mowote. Ja micataɣa dagawii niɣina lotoinaɣatijegi ane iwaagadi niɣidi ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Pida niɣida moko ejiwaɣataɣa Aneotedoɣoji micota meote me ɣodewiɣatace codaa meledi eote niɣijo ane daga judeutedi me newiɣatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoɣodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece niɣijo ane yatecoɣo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji niɣijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noɣoyatematiotiogi Aneotedoɣoji me ibake mowote loenataka ɣodoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niɣijo ane daga judeutedi niɣina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. ¹⁵ Odaa joaniɣidaageledi anodita niɣijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko niɣijo jotigide, niɣijo noɣoiditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoɣoji ane ligegi, niɣijo negee,

¹⁶ ‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo, odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedoɣoji baanegenitini. Inioda inoa liwailidi niɣini diimigi, odaa ja idabitegetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiigi joɣodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

¹⁸ Jiɣidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji me ikee niɣijo jotigide niɣica ane yemaa meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago eɣidaagee me dotaɣa, odaa jegee, “Ee jakadi me iɣenaga me daga jalomegenaga niɣina ane daga judeutedi baanoɣonakato Goniotagodi.

²⁰ Pida jaoga ɣodidietibige me jajoinaga me doɣoyeligo niɣina niweenigi niɣina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedoɣoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jajoinagatece me doɣoyeligo eijeegagi anoigiwoola otegeɣaagaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa niɣinoa ane daga lodawadi. ²¹ Igaataɣa eliodi oko oyowoogodi niɣijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niɣidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataɣa niiakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notaganagaxi ɣonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²² Odaa niɣijoa liigexedi Aneotedoɣoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaɣa Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaɣanegetigi mowote oixipetedice ɣoneleegiwadi miditaɣa, owotibige moimonya me lixiɣagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaɣa Antioquia. Odaa joɣoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi ɣonioxoadipi. ²³ Odaa joɣoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Okoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaɣinoa laxokodi ɣoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ɣanioxoadipitiwaji, ɣodecoaditibigaɣaji akaamitawece ɣonioxoadipi ane daɣakaami judeutedi ane ɣadiɣeladitiwaji nigotaɣa Antioquia codaa ane ɣadiɣeladi midiwa nipodaɣa Síria codaa me Cilícia. ²⁴ Jibodicaɣa mica ganigepidigidi niɣina aninaa me jawanaɣatege migotibeci makaamitaɣatiwaji, etiɣadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etiɣadibeyacaɣati. Pida niɣica oko aɣica daga jiiɣenaga migotibeci etiɣadiigaxinitiawaji. ²⁵ Pida niɣina natigide okotawece ja idinatecoɣoteenaga, odaa idokida ane ɣodowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice ɣoneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagataɣawatiwaji me lixiɣagawepodi ɣonioxoadipi ɣodemaaɣigipi

Barnabé iniaa Paulo. ²⁶ Niḡidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ja domaḡa nigo niḡijo mowo libakedi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Odaa natigide jimonyaagaḡawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa joḡoyelogoditaḡawatiwaji niḡijo ane jidiḡateloco ḡodiwakatetibigaḡaji. ²⁸ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataḡa mele me daḡa ḡadiḡeneḡegi mawiitiwaji ane daḡaxa me dakaketaḡadomi, pida jakataḡa mele mawii inokina niḡina aneneḡegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji ḡodipoketeditaḡawa me deḡelici niḡina niweeniḡi baanaḡa oiboota niwigo oteḡexaaḡaḡa eijeḡaḡi lawodi, miḡetaḡa niḡina eijeḡaḡi anoḡiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi ḡadajoinitecetiwaji me daḡa ḡadoomatewepodi ane daḡa ḡadodawadi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane iḡenaḡa niḡina niḡe adinowetitema niḡinoa ane beyaḡi. Jiḡidaa liwokodi ḡodotaḡa.”

³⁰ Odaa joḡoimonya niḡijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jiḡiḡotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡoyatecoḡotee iditawece niḡica anonakato Goniotaḡodi, odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi naḡajo niwakate notagaḡaxi. ³¹ Odaa niḡica lapo ḡonioxoadipi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo notagaḡaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡotedi niḡijoa notaḡa, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. ³² Judas ijaa Silas inaḡina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotaḡodi leegi midiaaḡi Antioquia onotaḡaneḡetiniwace ḡonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi. ³³ Naḡa leegi midiaaḡi, odaa ḡonioxoadipi joḡonibodetiniwace mopitacicoḡi miditaḡa niḡijo lapo ane ieticoci digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mele me wiḡeeḡa. ³⁴ Pida Silas jeḡeledi lowoogo, odaa aḡaleeḡiḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, ja nenyagaḡi.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaḡiticoaci Antioquia. Niḡijo iniwataale awateḡe eliodi ḡonioxoadipi odiḡaxinaḡatece lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naḡa dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta Barnabé, “Iniḡatace idaliḡataciḡi ḡonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniḡiniḡatece me jeloḡotaḡatedibece lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi, codaa me jiwinaga anodaḡee ḡonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi.” ³⁷ Barnabé domaḡa yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixiḡaḡawepodi. ³⁸ Pida Paulo aḡalee yemaa me yadeegi leeḡodi João Marcos miḡo me dopiteḡe lowidi, aḡalee dioteci niḡijo niḡiḡotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa aḡalee yaxawatece niḡijo libakedi digoida Panfília. ³⁹ Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixiḡaḡawa, odaa joḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡiḡotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixiḡaḡawa. Odaa niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹ Odaa ja diḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joḡoyaxawa loiḡi Goniotaḡodi modatiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi.

16

Timóteo iḡo lixiḡaḡawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo eḡidaa diiticoci me diniwiaḡe, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica niḡeladimiḡi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, liboonagaḡi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneeteḡe noiḡi judeutedi, pida niḡica eliodi biḡida aneeteḡe noiḡi greeḡotedi. ² Ijotawece ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalaḡatibige Timóteo.

³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nişijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nişidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataşa iditawece nişidi oko oyowoşodi nişijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. ⁴ Nişina modigotece nişidiwa nigotadi nişidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nişidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nişijoa lişenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nişijoa lişexedi Goniotagodi ijaaşijoa laxokodi şoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaşa Jerusalém. ⁵ Odaa nişijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwaşataneşegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeşepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joşodinawanagaşaditege nişijo anakaa oyiwaşadi Goniotagodi.

Aneotedoşoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaaşijoa lokaaşetedi ja dişetitacicoace nipodigi Frígia aneite nişgotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoşoji aika me natematikanagaşa digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷ Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Míşia, odaa joşodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸ Odaa ja dişetita nipodigi Míşia, odaa joşotota nigotaşa Trôade. ⁹ Nişijo enoale Paulo jişijo lakatigi micataşa daşa ligeedi, nadi ica şoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nişica şoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia şodaxawaneşegi.” ¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naşadi notaganagaşaxi idiaaşejote miditaşa nişijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nişijo şoneleegiwa, aşica ane jopaşataşa, odaa ja joleeşatibige şonimaweneşegi minişa Macedônia, leeşodi ja jowoşotaşa Aneotedoşoji meniditedoşowa minişa jatematiişatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagaşadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitaşa nigotaşa ane liboonagaşadi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibaşata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja şododitice nigotaşa Trôade, odaa ja şodeşenagaşaticogi minitaşa ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagaşadi Samotrácia. Neşeledi noko ja jipecaşata nigotaşa Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹² Igaanaga jalataşa Neápolis, odaa jişinişa Filipos, nigotaşa ane daşaxa me şoneşetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Naşani nigotaşa nebi romaanotedi. Joanişidiaaşejonaşa onatecişijoa nokododi. ¹³ Igaanaga saabado ja şododiticogi nigotaşa, odaa jişinişa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nişijo oko me yatecoşo moyotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji. Jişidiaa şodicote inotaşanegenagaşatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaşadi. ¹⁴ Liwigotigi nişijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoşowa ajo naşajo ane liboonagaşadi Lídia. Naşajo iwaalo nanaanoşodo lipegeteşe ane lolaadaşawa nolidigo-lawoşo, naşaca lipegeteşe ane daşaxa me dakake lojedi. Lídia doşetetibigalo Aneotedoşoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoşodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaşa. ¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nişidiaaşidi Lídia ja şodode midiaaşejonaşa ligeladi, meetoşowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaaşo-oonite işe-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jişidaa nimaweneşegi me şodiedeşe minişa ligeladi.

Paulo işaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko minişa liniogotibece akiidi me jotaşanegenagaşa Aneotedoşoji, odaa ja jakapaşatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyaceşegi aneote me nadi nişica anicota me jinataşa. Naşani awicije niota, odaa nişijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leeşotedi nişinoa lotaşa naşajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa naşajo awicije ja niotece şodowidi nilokotoşoloco, odaa naşajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nişijoa aaginadi liotaka

Aneotedoꝑoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ɣadewikitacetiawaji.”¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo niɣida anee yopilaɣaditibigeloco niɣijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecaɣalege, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta niɣica niwigo abeyacegegi ane daka-tiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me ɣadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa aɣica daga leegi niɣica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa niɣijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije noɣoyowoꝑodi me daɣadiaaɣoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa joɣodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joɣoixigiticogi miditaɣa ane licooɣadi oko liwigotigi nigotaɣa, odaa jiɣidiaaɣoyate lodoe niɣijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaɣa.²⁰ Odaa joɣoyadeegiticogi midiwataɣa ɣoniwinoꝑododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niɣinoa ɣoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecaɣalogo niɣeladimigipitigi nagana ɣonigotaɣa.²¹ Niɣinoa ɣoneleegiwadi odiiɣaxinagatece lakataɣa loiigi anodakapetege ɣonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataɣa daga jaoga ane liiɣaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.”²² Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiɣidiaaɣite miditaɣa joɣodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa niɣijoa ɣoniwinoꝑododi joɣodiiɣenatakatalo moyaaɣadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joɣonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe.²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, niɣidiaaɣidi joɣoixotiwece niwilogonaɣaxi. Odaa joɣoiige niɣijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogonaɣaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco.²⁴ Niɣijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogonaɣaxi naga dibatege nigegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonaɣaxi, odaa ja niwilo loɣonaka, oyaxapetiwege itiwataale laɣaagetedi niale niɣina ane iwaagadi.

²⁵ Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaaɣite oyotaganegge Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me nigaananaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi joɣowajipatiogi.²⁶ Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodaɣaladi nagani niwilogonaɣaxi ja digike. Odaa aɣica daga leegi ijoatawece niɣicoa lapoaco niwilogonaɣaxi ja domoke. Odaa niɣicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece niɣijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi.²⁷ Odaa niɣijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogonaɣaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi niɣijoa lapoaco niwilogonaɣaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige niɣijoa niwilogojedi daantaɣa ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocaɣataɣa me domaga dineloadi.²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa niɣijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogonaɣaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledaɣaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonaɣaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxoɣotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas.³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedoꝑoji me idewiɣatace?”

³¹ Nogoniniɣodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote me ɣadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece ɣadoiigiwepodi.”³² Odaa joɣoyatematita lotaɣa Goniotagodi niɣijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogonaɣaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane ideɣi ligeladi.³³ Ijaagijo niɣijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciletedi. Odaa aɣica daga leegi joɣoilege niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi.³⁴ Odaa niɣijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogonaɣaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiiwepodi me niodaɣa. Odaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi noɣonakato Aneotedoꝑoji.

³⁵ Igaanaḡa yeloḡotibige, icoa ḡoniwinoḡododi romaannotedi joḡoiige iodaḡawadi modita niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilooḡonaḡaxi, “Ikaniticoace niḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi.” ³⁶ Odaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilooḡonaḡaxi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi etidiige me ḡadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jeḡeetiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, “Niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi odiiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko naḡana nigotaḡa, pida aḡecoḡotace oiwi miḡica ḡobatiigi, igaataḡa ḡodiciagi romaannotedi. Pida aḡododigotoḡowa digo minoataḡa niḡinoa romaannotedi. Odaa joḡodiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodokoletuwece niwilooḡonaḡaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metiḡodiige me ḡododitice, me diḡica ane yowooḡodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaḡijo enaḡitibeci etiḡodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanoḡoyowooḡodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaannotedi, odaa niḡijoa ḡoniwinoḡododi ja doitiḡigiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jiḡigotibeci joḡodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomaḡateetice niḡijo libatiigi. Odaa joḡonixoticoace we niwilooḡonaḡaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa. ⁴⁰ Paulo ijaa Silas naḡa noditicoaci niwilooḡonaḡaxi, odaa jiḡigotibeci ligeladi Lídia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodakapeteḡe ḡonioxoadipi, codaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace mowo loniciwataḡa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalônica

¹ Paulo ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedi eḡidaa diiticogi me wiaḡeeḡa, odaa joḡodigotece nigotadi Anfípolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Tessalônica. Jiḡidiaaḡi aca liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi. ² Paulo mina ligileḡegi migo minoataḡa inoa niiakanaḡaxiidi, odaa jiḡigo. Niḡijoatigilo itoatadiḡida saabadotedi Paulo igo niiakanaḡaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko niḡijo neḡeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. ³ Paulo diiḡaxinaḡatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewiḡatace, niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi, “Jatematitaḡawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Jesus niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace.” ⁴ Onateciḡijo niḡijo oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Paulo ijaa Silas eniwaḡatakanataḡa, odaa joḡodinawanataḡaditeḡe. Liwigotigi niḡidi aneniwaḡatakanataḡa idi eliodi greeḡotedi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi ḡoneḡataḡa.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyatecoḡotee ica lapo ḡoneleegiwadi aḡopeloataḡa anidiaaḡitibiga miditaḡa ane licoḡadi oko naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡini lapo jiḡigotibeci oibatoḡodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa joḡonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domiḡigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domoḡodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijo noiigi. ⁶ Igaanaḡa diḡicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joḡoixigitijo Jasão ijaḡijo eledi ḡonioxoadipi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Natigide etina joḡonotoḡowa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anowo ligecaḡalooḡo niḡeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi midiaaḡi ligeladi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi aḡoyiwaḡadi lajoinataḡaneḡeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ane

diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.”⁸ Niŋijo noŋowajipatalo lotaŋa niŋijo ŋoneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaŋa, odaa niŋijoa lacilodi ijaagijo niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa eliodi me noŋowikomataaŋa, codaa aŋaleeŋoyowoogodi niŋica anowo.⁹ Odaa niŋijoa lacilodi joŋoiŋe Jaŋsão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataŋa daŋa loojedi meo Paulo ija Silas me daŋaleeŋowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi joŋoikaticoace.

Paulo ija Silas idiaa libakadi manitaŋa nigotaŋa Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaŋa enoale, aŋica anoyopaŋadi niŋijo ŋonioxadipi joŋoiŋe Paulo ija Silas migotibeci nigotaŋa Beréia. Noŋototicogi Beréia, odaa jiŋigotibeci manitaŋa liiakanagaŋi judeutedi. ¹¹ Niŋidi oko digoida Beréia baanaŋa nigomaŋa mowajipata ane wi aliciagi niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaŋa. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaŋa Aneotedoŋoji owotibige moyowoogodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diŋaxinaŋatece. ¹² Odaa eliodi niŋijo oko joŋonakato Goniotaŋodi. Liwigotigi niŋijo aneniwaŋatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licoŋegi ane ŋoneŋaŋa. ¹³ Pida niŋijoa judeutedi ane liŋeladi nigotaŋa Tessalônica noŋodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa digoida nigotaŋa Beréia, odaa jaŋaŋigotibeci moyetigi lacilo niŋidi noiŋi modakapetege Paulo ija Silas. ¹⁴ Odaa aŋica anoyopaŋadi ŋonioxadipi joŋoimonya Paulo migo linio-gotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ija Timóteo biŋidiaa nenyagaŋe nigotaŋa Beréia. ¹⁵ Odaa niŋijoa eletidi lokaagetedi joŋoilaaŋo Paulo neŋepaa nigotaŋa Atenas. Niŋidiaaŋidi ja dopitijo manitaŋa nigotaŋa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagaŋigi moibodicaxi Silas ija Timóteo me daŋa dinopaŋadi migotibeci minitaŋa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaŋa Atenas

¹⁶ Niŋijo Paulo midiaaŋite nigotaŋa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ija Timóteo motota. Niŋijo midiaaŋi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi naŋani nigotaŋa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecaŋalo, codaa me ilee laaleŋena. ¹⁷ Odaa jiŋigo manitaŋa liiakanagaŋi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaaŋica ane daŋa judeutedi pida oditeci lakataŋa judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege niŋijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaŋa ane licoŋadi oko me yatecoŋo. ¹⁸ Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niŋaxinaŋanadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me ŋodiŋaxi?” Icaŋica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daŋa yalaŋatiogi noenoŋododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiŋinaa lotaŋa leegodi Paulo me yalaŋatalo Jesus codaa me yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji meote Jesus me yewigaŋace niŋijo moyeloadi. ¹⁹ Odaa joŋoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaŋa niŋijo aneitibige me yatecoŋo icoa lilokaŋawadi niŋaxinaŋanadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, niŋidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoŋo, me diniŋaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joŋodita Paulo, “Jemaanaŋa me jowoogotaŋa amigida ica gela ŋadiŋaxinaŋaneŋegi aneloŋotitibece. ²⁰ Igaataŋa niŋijoa ŋadotaŋa etiŋodawelaŋadi, odaa joleeŋatibige me jowoogotaŋa anodaa diitigilo niŋijoa ŋadotaŋa.” ²¹ Odaa jiŋidaaŋowote, igaataŋa iditawece niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa inaaŋinao iomaŋaŋa pida idiaa liŋeladi nigotaŋa Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaaŋi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaaŋicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niḡijo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jeḡee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane ḡadigeladi Atenas jinadi niḡina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moḡeetetiogi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi. ²³ Niḡijo mejigoteloco naḡana ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciḡi moḡeetetiogi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi naḡajo wetiḡa anabakenitiwaji maweniḡideni niḡina ḡaniwigo, naḡani wetiḡa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joḡeeḡata ḡonoenogodi ane diḡicata me jowoḡotaḡa.’ Niḡiniwa Gonoenogodi anoḡeetetalotiwaji idaaḡee me diḡicoatedi mowoḡoti, joaniḡiniaaḡejitece niḡina me ḡadiḡaxinitiwaji. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina iḡo codaa me inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. Iniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo, odaa adiḡeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niḡina oko. ²⁵ Iniaaḡiniwa ayopotedibige niḡina oko doḡowo noenatagitema anigetiḡidi, leeḡodi Jiḡiniaaḡeote niḡina oko me newiḡa, me naalaḡa, codaa yajigotediogi niḡina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa. ²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaḡaḡaditedeloco me niḡeladeeḡateloco inoatawece liwailidi iḡo. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane nilaḡaditetema nokododi niḡina oko, codaa me nibikota niḡotedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige mina me newiḡa. ²⁷ Joaniḡidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoḡoyakadi niḡina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci niḡina oko. ²⁸ Jiḡidaa ligegitibece niḡijo oko ane ḡadoiḡi mee, ‘Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa aneote me ḡodewiḡa, eote me jitinaḡaḡa, codaa jiḡiniaa leeḡodi noḡoko.’ Codaa ijoa notaḡaneḡecajoli niḡina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me daḡa jileḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi okanicodaaḡicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa, loenataka niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoḡodi me dadineḡenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigoteta niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide niḡijo me doḡoyowoḡodi mida libatiḡi. Pida natigide iḡe inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ³¹ Leeḡodi jeḡeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iḡo, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa nige iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa niḡijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake niḡijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko, niḡijo neḡeote me yewiḡatace niḡijoa Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijoa Goneleegiwa me yewiḡatace, odaa jiḡijo niḡijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaḡa me jajipaaḡataḡawa me enitacece niḡinoa notaḡa.” ³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaḡa. ³⁴ Odaa onateciḡijoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaḡa. Liwigotigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, ijo ane libonaḡadi Dionísio anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanaḡaditeḡe Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaḡica eledi aneniwaḡatakanaga.

¹ Niǵidiaaǵidi Paulo naǵa nigotini me yotaǵanege niǵijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaǵa Atenas, jiǵigo nigotaǵa Coriinto.

² Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica ǵoneleegiwa ane judeu liboonǵadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaǵaǵo lodawa ane liboonǵadi Priscila, aniǵica doǵowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leeǵodi Cláudio, niǵijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iiǵe iditawece niǵidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaǵa Roma. ³ Odaa Paulo jiǵigo dalitiogi, odaa jiǵidiaaǵi miditaǵa, ja libakawepodi, leeǵodi minaǵina noenatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditaǵa moyoe nopecetiidi. ⁴ Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanǵaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaǵijo ane daǵa judeutedi me diǵaxinaǵatece anewi.

⁵ Niǵijo Silas ijaa Timóteo noǵoiwidatece Paulo, moicoǵoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jeǵeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me niǵijaǵijoa Jesus Niǵijoa Aneotedoǵoji ane nimonya meote me ǵodewigatace. ⁶ Pida niǵijoa judeutedi joǵodakapetege Paulo, odaa joǵoniwotibige. Niǵijo noǵodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticoǵo inoa lowoodi me iticoǵo amoǵo lodoe niǵidi oko, me ikee daǵadiaaǵica aneetege, odaa jeǵeetiogi, “Nige ǵadiloikatititewaji Aneotedoǵoji, aǵaleeǵica anejitaǵagi, igaataǵa ja jatematitaǵawatiwaji Aneotedoǵoji ane niǵetediwa mejitaǵawa, pida aǵemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaǵa. Natigide jeǵejigo jatematitiogi niǵidi ane daǵa judeutedi ane niǵetediwa Aneotedoǵoji me jao.” ⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jiǵigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daǵa judeu, pida doǵetetalo Aneotedoǵoji. Pida niǵica ligeladi one idiaaǵi liwai liiakanǵaxi judeutedi. ⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanǵaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaǵa Corinto owajipatalo niǵijoa Paulo lotaǵa, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jiǵijo ica lakatigi micataǵa daǵa ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaǵadoii! Codaa jinǵanotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! ¹⁰ Igaataǵa ite Ee makaamitaǵa, odaa aǵica ane yakadi me ǵadatacilotiti. Igaataǵa naǵani nigotaǵa eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” ¹¹ Odaa jiǵidiaaǵi Paulo onidateci nicaaǵabi niǵigo meeya, iiǵaxitece lotaǵa Aneotedoǵoji niǵidi noiigi.

¹² Niǵijo Gálio noǵoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iiǵe nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoǵotee modibata Paulo, odaa joǵoyadeegiticogi minitaǵa ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotiogi niǵina oko. ¹³ Odaa joǵodita Gálio, “Niǵini ǵoneleegiwa niǵaxitiniwace noiigi modoǵetetalo Aneotedoǵoji niǵida lakatigi lakapetegi ǵonajoinǵaneǵeco.”

¹⁴ Niǵijo Paulo naǵa domaǵa igidi niǵijoa notaǵa modakapetege, odaa Gálio jeǵeetiogi niǵijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Niǵida ǵoneleegiwa daǵa ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, oǵoa domigetiiǵica loenatagi ane daǵaxa me beyagi, odaa daǵanagawini jajipataǵawatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida natigide jaǵadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonǵatedi, icoa notaǵa, inaǵinao ǵanajoinǵaneǵeco. Enice akamaǵawinitiawaji, baadaǵa jiwi anejigota ane ǵadileenigitema niǵida ǵoneleegiwa.” ¹⁶ Odaa ja diǵenatakatiogi monoǵaticoace niǵijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. ¹⁷ Odaa niǵijoa judeutedi joǵodibata Sóstenes niǵijo gela nowienoǵodi liiakanǵaxi judeutedi, odaa joǵonalaketibige lodoe niǵijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aǵica meo niǵijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacicogi nigotağa Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaği nigotağa Coriinto. Niğidiaağidi ja ibode ғonioxoadipi, oдаa digoida nigotağa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Oдаa Priscila ijaa Áquila jiğigotibeci mijotağa Paulo. Maleediğicatibige dağa waxoditinigi nağaca etogo, oдаa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotağa Éfeso, oдаa jiğidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo nağa dakatiwece liiakanagađaxi judeutedi, oдаa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰ Oдаa joğodipokota Paulo midiaağinawaanigi miditağa onateciğidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodeneğegi. ²¹ Oдаa niğijo nağa nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomağateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoğoji, oдаa bağa idopitacijo makaamitağatiwaji.” Oдаa ja waxoditinigi nağaca etogo-nelegi, oдаa jiğigo nigotağa Éfeso.

²² Igaanigicoticogi nigotağa Cesaréia, nağa waxoditice, oдаa ađica ane yopağadi oдаa jiğigo nigotağa Jerusalém, oдаa jiğidiaaği me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Oдаa niğidiaağidi jiğigo nigotağa Antioquia. ²³ Oдаa Paulo jiğidiaaği onateciğijoa nokododi, niğidiaağidi oдаa joğopi. Oдаa jiğigotece nipodağa Galácia, Frígia, oдаa jiğidiaaği meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niğaxinagađanağa anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane libonağadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotağa Alexandria. Oдаa Apolo jiğigo nigotağa Éfeso. Niğini ғoneleegiwa ele me dotağa, codaa eliodi me yowoğodi Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoğodi owidi niğaxinagađaneğeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi niğina nağa datematika codaa me diğaxinagađatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diğaxinagađatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoğodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Oдаa Apolo abo laalegena me dotağa manitağa liiakanagađaxi judeutedi. Oдаa Priscila ijaa Áquila joğowajipa Apolo me dotağa, oдаa niğidiaağidi joğoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Oдаa jiğidiaaği neğepaanağa oyenikamağaditema Apolo moyelogodita liğaxinagađaneğeco Aneotedoğoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Oдаa ғonioxoadipitigi Éfeso joğowo lidietibige niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaanigicotiogi oдаa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji niğijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema niğidi ғonioxoadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe niğina oko, codaa ađoyakadi moiğeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi me eetece Jesus Niğijaağijoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji meote me ғodewiğatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitağa nigotağa Éfeso

¹ Niğijo maleeğidiaaği Apolo digoida nigotağa Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, oдаa jiğicoticogi nigotağa Éfeso. Jiğidiaaği niğijo ane dakapetege onateciğijoa anodi moditece Goniotagodi. ² Oдаa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoğoji nağa nikatedağalocotiwaji Liwigo me diğeladetiwağaji ica nağa anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Oдаa joğoigidi, modita, “Niğida moko ađica dağa jajipaagata moyalağata ica Liwigo Aneotedoğoji.” ³ Oдаa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica nağa adinilegenitiwaji, ame libonağadi anoibake?” Oдаa

modita, “Niḡijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwaḡatece niḡijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴ Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi, “João iḡe niḡijo oko me dinileḡetibigiwaji niḡijo naga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida meetiogi loiḡi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa anicota menagi nigidiaaḡidi, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Odaa niḡini oko aneeta jiḡijaḡijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Paulo, odaa jaḡaḡa nileḡetiniwace datika Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja ipekete-loco libaaḡatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatiogi me diḡeladetigi laalegenali. Odaa joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡicoateda moyowoḡodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinileḡetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaḡa liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiḡi. Odaa jiḡida libakedi niḡijoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadeteḡe codaa doletibige me diniḡaanyetece moyowoḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko.

⁹ Pida niḡidi oko onateciḡijo dakake laalegenali, aḡeniwaḡatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡijo niḡaxinagaḡegegi aneetece Goniotagaḡodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomaḡaditicoace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagaḡodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawateḡe niḡijo noiḡi me yatecoḡo, codaa dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko manitaḡa lidikonaḡaxi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Tirano. ¹⁰ Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaaḡape Paulo meo niḡida libakedi neḡepaaḡicota miditawece niḡijo judeutedi ijaḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotagaḡodi.

¹¹ Aneotedoḡoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaḡatema aneo niḡijo noiḡi moyopo. ¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaḡinoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaḡanagaḡalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Niḡidiaaḡidi oyadeegitiogi niḡijoa eelotaginadi maḡaḡa odibatelogo. Niḡijo noḡodibatelogo niḡijoa leenxotedi ijaḡijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaḡa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa aḡaḡa noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiaḡeeḡateloce inoatawece nipodaḡa codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa minataḡa niḡina oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi domoḡonaketace moibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus moiḡe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, moditiogi, “Gadiḡeneḡegi mantitice minataḡa niḡina oko leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Jesus, Niḡijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!”

¹⁴ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anowo niḡida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus me domoḡoiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, odaa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niḡijoa Jesus jowoḡodi, codaa me Paulo jowoḡodi. Baḡakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja iḡeke, eliodi me naxacoḡotiniwace, codaa me naaḡaditedini lowoodi. Odaa niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyototice liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡaleeḡicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷ Odaa iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso joḡodibodiceta niḡida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi. Iditawece doḡitibigiwaji leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Liboonagaḡadi Jesus, codaa moiweniḡide Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi Jesus. ¹⁸ Codaa eliodi niḡijo baanoḡonakato Goniotagaḡodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Odaa eliodi

oxikonagaaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jogaoladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa nişinoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa jogoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nişica noşonilaşadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nişijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalia miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. ²⁰ Odaa jişidaagee nişijoa natematiko jeşepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewişa nişina oko.

Ica me dibatotiogi oko digoida nigotaşa Éfeso.

²¹ Igaanaşa oigodi nişijoa noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagaşatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoşoji jeşeo Paulo me lowoogo me dişetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jişigo nigotaşa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeşee, “Ejigo nigotaşa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaşidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaşa Roma.” ²² Odaa ja iişeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nişijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo başaleeşidiaaşinawaanigi nipodigi Áşia.

²³ Nişijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotiogi nişeladimigipitigi nigotaşa Éfeso leeşodi nişaxinaşaneşegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacoşodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi lişeladi aca niwigo nişidi noiigi ane liboonaşadi Diana. Odaa nişinoa niwicidi noşoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jeşeniditiogi nişidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaaşijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaaşana beexo, elanaşaga. Odaa jeşeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaaşetedipi, owooşotitiwaji moko liicotedi leeşodi me joenaşa nişinoa niwicidi mejaanaşaga. ²⁶ Jaşanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagaşatibece me lakapetegi nişinoa niwicidi. Eote nişinoa lotaga aşinokina digoina nigotaşa Éfeso. Pida eledi dotagaşatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Áşia. Paulo mee nişinoa niwicidi ane şodoenataka me daşaga şonoenogododi leeşodi aonişica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwaşadi lotaga, odaa aşaleeşodinooşetetaló nişinoa ane şodoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganaşawini, doidetibige nişina oko me beyagi modotaşatibige nişida şobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me dişicata niwaló nişini diimigi-nelegi, lişeladi şonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jişidaagee nişina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daşaga şonege, idaaşidata me domeşeliodi oko anodoşeteta, inatawece nişeladimigipitigi nipodigi Áşia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi nişina iişo!”

²⁸ Nişijoa noiigi noşowajipatalo nişijoa Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me nelişideega, odaa ja napaawaşateloco, modi, “Jiwenişidenaga Diana, noenogodo şodoiigi efeşiotedi!” ²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotiogi oko anitawece nigotaşa. Codaa jogodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nişijoa itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixişagaşawepodi Paulo me diniwiaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nişijoa itoataale miditaşaga boolaşadi-nelegi naşani nigotaşa. ³⁰ Paulo domaga yemaa migo dotaşaga lodoe nişijoa noiigi, pida nişijoa anodiotibece Jesus aşoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onatecişijoa anoiişe nişidi nipodigi nokaaşedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa jogodipokota me dişigo miditaşaga nişijoa boolaşadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece nişijoa noiigi-nelegi ane yatecoşo ja dibatotiogi. Idi napaawaşateloco jeşeledi lotaga, idiaaşeledi jeşeletidi lotaga, pida nişica eledi liwai nişidi nagoodi-noiigi baadoşoyowoşodi ane leeşodi me yatecoşo. ³³ Odaa nişijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nişijoa noiigi-nelegi jogoişipetice Alexandre, odaa jogoyamaşatijo migo odoe me dotaşaga me licaaşepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaaşadi

me dipokotiogi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Niŋijo noiigi-nelegi noŋoyowoogodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawaŋateloce, modi, “Jiweniŋidenaga Diana, noenogodo ŋodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawaŋateloce.

³⁵ Odaa niŋijo ane iige nigotaŋa ja yakadi me yamaketini niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoogodi nagana ŋonigotaŋa me yotete liŋeladi ŋonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me joŋeegata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Aŋica ane yakadi mee me daŋa icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi naŋada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga aŋowikomataa, codaa jiniga anawii anigida ŋadoenatagi me daŋa ecoŋotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaŋanadeegitetiwaji niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi, pida aŋica lolicagaŋa midiwataŋa liŋelatedi niwicidi, oteŋexaagaŋa beyagi modotaŋatibige ŋonoenogodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio ijaagaŋa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoileetema oko, niŋinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatocoŋotee ŋoniwinogododi anonajipatoŋowa, codaa yakadi modineleŋetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetedaŋa. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawiniti waji niŋina me limedi niŋinoa lacilodi moniditoŋowa metigodatecoŋotee. ⁴⁰ Igaataŋa doidetibige niŋinoa lacilodi romaanotedi doŋodiletibige daantaŋa ŋodakapetedipi leegodi niŋina me jibatoŋa niŋina noko. Igaataŋa aŋica ane leegodi me jatecoŋojoŋo niŋina noko.” ⁴¹ Igaanaŋa nigotini me dotaŋa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci niŋijo noiigi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaga niŋijo anoyiwaŋadi Jesus digoida nipodaŋa Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Niŋijo naga ixomaŋatice me dibatotiogi niŋijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jeŋeo loniciwaga. Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ² Odaa ja diŋetita niŋidiwa nipodaŋa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga niŋijo anoyiwaŋadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Niŋidiaaŋidi jiŋicota nipodigi Grécia. ³ Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi iniwatadiŋini epenaitedi. Igaanaŋa dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicitigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me diŋetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴ Lixigaŋawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaŋa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaŋa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaŋa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵ Idiwatawece niŋijoŋa ŋoneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa joŋonibeotoŋogi digoida nigotaŋa Trôade. ⁶ Igaanaŋa ixomaŋatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane diŋica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibaŋata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiŋiniŋa nigotaŋa Filipos. Niŋidiaaŋidi naga ixomaŋatediŋo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaŋatiogi digoida nigotaŋa Trôade, odaa jiŋidiaaŋeŋonaŋa seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeŋa ane liboonaŋadi Éutico yeleo niŋidiaaŋidi ja yewiŋatace

⁷ Igaanaŋa nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecoŋojoŋo me jelicaga liweenigi niŋina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema niŋijo ane yatecoŋo neŋepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwaje nige yeloŋotibige. ⁸ Odaa jiŋidiaa ŋodatecaŋadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalaŋate,

odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledagaxiidi. ⁹ Odaa ini ijo lioneeega ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jegepaanaga ibagi, nigidiaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicogetini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeega, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaagidi jegee, “Jinaga agowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewigatace!” ¹¹ Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiiwepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa dinanatacigi me datematika negepaa yelogotibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja noditice. ¹² Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeega ligeladi, ja yewiga, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaagee me wiajееga

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Assôs anei Paulo magaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige me gododitice naga ligegitogowa midegejinaga, ijigijo бага diniwiajetinigi iigo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga jakapagetege digoida nigotaga Assôs. Odaa ja jadeegaga catinedi nagajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwiajeegeticogi nigotaga Mitilene. ¹⁵ Igaanaga jalataga Mitilene, negeledi noko ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Negeledi noko jegejogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa negeledi noko jegejogota nigotaga Mileto. ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaga Éfeso codaa anicoti doitibige daganiaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicogoticogi Éfeso

¹⁷ Nigijo Paulo midiaagi nigotaga Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. ¹⁸ Igaanogotota, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagee yewiga ijoatawece nigijoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, nigijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹ Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nigijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰ Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditagadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijo naga jatematikatagadomitiwaji codaa me gadiigaxinitiniwace nigijo matecigi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi gonioxoadipi. ²¹ Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijoa ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagodopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²² Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowooogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. ²³ Pida бага jowooogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, codaa ijoa jixomagateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴ Pida agica daga jao niwaló nigina midioka limedi me idewiga, pida enegegi jao niwaló nigina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niigetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nigina

me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

²⁵ Niğida mee jowoogodi ağıaleegica niğina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, niğina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa niğijo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko. ²⁶ Natigide jemaa mejitağawatiwaji me diğica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji jağajipaatalo yotağa. ²⁷ Leegodi ağıca ane jağaditağadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedağawa ijoatawece niğijoa Aneotedogoji ane yemaa meote mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi niğina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogoji anoyajigotağawatiwaji jiğiniaa gadağawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataga niğinoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, odaa akaamitiwaji jiğidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigidiaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, niğina oko ane liciagi diwilecoğoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agetiğadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga niğina lapo waxacocoli. ³⁰ Icota noko midi niğina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiğinaa anoninaaletiniwace niğina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotağa. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadiğida nicaagape me diğicata dağa jika me gadiiğaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoo.

³² Odaa natigide ja gadağajitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedağalocotiwaji. Odaa niğijoa notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedağadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, niğidiwa notaga odoweditağaloco. Niğidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwağatanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotağawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadowikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijoeledi Aneotedogoji ane iomağaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Ağıca oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, oteğexaagaga lowoodağagi. ³⁴ Akamağakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiğa, ee ijaagijoa yokağetedipi. ³⁵ Niğijo me jao okanicodaağica nibakedi, jikeetağawatiwaji niğina me jibaaga jiğidaa gonimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga niğijo aninoa lemağamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji niğijoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus negee, 'Niğina ane yediaeledi oko, joaniğiniaagini anida linikegi caticedi niğina ane dibatege noğeeditaeledi oko.' "

³⁶ Niğijo Paulo nağa nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niğijo oko aagağa oyamağatedini lokotidi, odaa jiğidiaaği me yotağaneege Aneotedogoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenağateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicoğo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecağalodipi leegodi meetiogi me dağadiaağoyakadi monadi. Odaa joğoilaağoticogi neğepaa maditaga nağajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo igo nigotağa Jerusalém

¹ Nağa jibodenaga niğijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, nağa jaxotağatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Odaa ja godeğenağaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonağadi Cós. Negeledi noko odaa jeğejogota nigotağa Rodes, nağa jalataga, odaa jiğiniğa nigotağa Pátara.

² Jiǵidiaaǵi naǵa jibaǵata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonǵadi Fenícia digoida niǵotedi Síria. Igaanǵa jaxotaǵatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ǵododitice. ³ Niǵiǵo me iniwiaǵeeǵa inoxiwicaǵa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleeǵata niǵiǵo lidelogo me janagaǵatece ǵonimagijegi, odaa idapaǵa jiǵaticogi neǵepaǵeǵoǵota nipodigi Síria. Igaaneǵeǵoǵota nigotaǵa Tiro, odaa ja jaxotaǵatice naǵajo etogo-nelegi, leeǵodi moyexaǵatedice ijoatawece niǵiǵo loyaǵaka naǵajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitaǵa naǵani nigotaǵa ijo jakapaǵatege onateciǵiǵo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jiǵidiaaǵeǵonaǵate miditaǵa seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǵoji yajigotiǵi lowooǵotakaneeǵi mowo libodigi Paulo me deǵele migo nigotaǵa Jerusalém. ⁵ Pida niǵicota niǵiǵo noko me noditice naǵajo etogo-nelegi naǵani nigotaǵa, odaa ja ǵododitice, ja iniwiaǵeeǵatace. Odaa jeǵetiǵodilaajo neǵepaa maditaǵa naǵajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neǵepaa we nigotaǵa. Neǵeǵoǵoticiǵi liniǵotibece akiidi-eliodi, naǵa jamakajoǵotedi ǵodokotidi, odaa ja jotaganeeǵnaǵa Aneotedoǵoji. ⁶ Naǵa inibodenǵatiniwace, odaa ja jibaǵataca naǵajo etogo-nelegi, odaa niǵiǵo ǵonioxoadipi joǵopiticogi inoa liǵelatedi.

⁷ Eǵidaaǵee me iniwiaǵeeǵatinigi naǵajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataǵa nigotaǵa Tiro, odaa jeǵeǵoǵota nigotaǵa Ptolemaida. Jiǵidiaaǵi me ǵodecoaditece ǵonioxoadipi codaa idiaaǵeǵonaǵa miditaǵa onijoteci noko. ⁸ Igaaneǵeledi noko naǵa ǵododitice, odaa jeǵeǵoǵota nigotaǵa Cesaréia. Odaa jiǵiniǵa liǵeladi Filipe, odaa jiǵidiaaǵeǵonaǵa minitaǵa. Filipe yeloǵoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege niǵiǵo seete ǵoneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiǵi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaǵa Jerusalém. ⁹ Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaǵa awicijipi analee diǵicata me nadonaǵa. Odaa niǵidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyeloǵoditedibece Aneotedoǵoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Igaaniǵiǵo ixomagaǵediji nokododi meǵonaǵate Filipe liǵeladi, odaa jiǵiǵo ǵoneleegiwa anenotoǵowa icooǵoticiǵi nipodigi Judéia, niǵiǵo ǵoneleegiwa liboonǵadi Áǵabo. Niǵiǵo ǵoneleegiwa inaaǵina ane lixakedi me yeloǵoditedibece Aneotedoǵoji lowooko. ¹¹ Igaaneǵenotoǵowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenaǵadi. Odaa ja igoetece niǵiǵo goenaǵadi libaaǵatedi codaa me loǵonaka, odaa jeǵee, “Aneotedoǵoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niǵidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaǵa Jerusalém moigoetini niǵini ane nebi niǵida goenaǵadi. Odaa joǵoyajigotiǵi niǵiǵo ane daǵa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanǵa jajipaǵatalo niǵiǵo Áǵabo lotaǵa, odaa okotawece ja domaǵa inoliiǵatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokaǵata me diǵigo Jerusalém. ¹³ Pida Paulo naǵa ǵodigidi, meetoǵowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jaǵawiitiwaji me jilee yaaleǵena. Jinaǵanoenitibecetiwaji, igaataǵa ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaǵa Jerusalém leeǵodi Liboonǵadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” ¹⁴ Igaanǵa jinataǵa me daǵa jakataǵa me jiǵaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanǵa, odaa meǵinaǵata, “Jemaanǵa Goniotagodi meote niǵica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵ Niǵidiaaǵidi niǵiǵo midiaaǵeǵonaǵa onateciǵidiwa nokododi manitaǵa Cesaréia, odaa ja joenaǵatedini ǵodowoodi, jiǵiniǵa nigotaǵa Jerusalém. ¹⁶ Codaa ijo anetiǵodilaajo niǵiǵo anoyiwaǵadi Jesus niǵeladimigipitigi nigotaǵa Cesaréia. Etiǵodadeegiticiǵi neǵepaa minitaǵa ijo diimigi ane ǵodotokaǵadi. Niǵiǵo ane nebi niǵini diimigi liboonǵadi Menasom. Niǵini ǵoneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me dietece

Goniotagodi. ¹⁷ Igaanaga ejoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijo ḡonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo noḡodibatoḡogi.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Tiago

¹⁸ Neḡeledi noko Paulo ja ḡodixigaḡawa igo dakapeteḡe Tiago. Idiaaḡi ijotawece niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecoḡo. ¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naḡa nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedoḡoji miditaḡa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡijo naḡa imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰ Noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Paulo, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxa, akamaḡakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ²¹ Codaa odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi mone eni me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace niḡijo judeutedi me doḡoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ḡodakatigi, codaa me daḡadiaaḡodioteci eletidi lakataḡa ḡodoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanaga niḡina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaḡa naḡanoo, odaa ja dinatecoḡotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga? ²³ Natigide awii niḡida anejinagaḡawa. Etinoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi ane ḡonioxadipi anowo ligegiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji modiniomaḡaditema, ane ḡodakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaḡa, adinawanagaḡiteḡe adiniwileci, odaaḡedianiteda laakataka amaleeḡaḡoyakadi moyapitaḡadi lacilo, amanagaḡawini inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me deḡewi me iḡaxini niḡina oko me daḡadiaaḡodioteci ḡodakataḡa. Pida amaleeḡaga onadi maleeḡeemiteetigi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenaḡatibige ḡodidie notaḡanaḡaxi me jeloḡotaḡatiogi ane ḡodowoḡo. Jajoinagaḡatece me doḡoyeligo niweenigi niḡina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaḡa lawodi eijeḡaḡi, oteḡexaaḡaga okanicodaaḡica eijeḡaḡi anoigiwoola. Eleditace me daḡa noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo jigiḡo lixigaḡawepodi niḡijoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡawatiogi niḡidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi mowo libodigi niḡijo ane nibaaḡatigi niḡini diimigi, oyeloḡoditiogi niḡica noko nige nigomaḡa me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataḡa niḡijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, liboonigi ane iḡeta lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo niḡijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onateciḡijoa icoa judeutedi ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Ásia joḡonadi Paulo minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoyetigi lacilo niḡidi noiigi modakapeteḡe Paulo, odaa joḡodibata. ²⁸ Odaa ja na-paawaḡateloce, modi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi israelitadedi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa joaniḡidaa diḡaxinaḡatece inoatawece nipodaḡa me nakapetegipi ḡodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaḡateeteḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi ane daḡa domaḡa yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa niḡida anee joḡonapioyaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi.” ²⁹ Modi niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi monadi Paulo manitaḡa naḡani

nigotaḡa lixigaḡawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaḡa Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daḡa yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁰ Odaa nibodigitigi niḡijo ane dibatotiogi jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa, odaa ja waledi niḡijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogaixigiticogi we Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa niḡijoa nowienogododi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi jogaonibatootece epoaco. ³¹ Niḡijo naga domoḡoyeloadi Paulo, niḡijo lacilo iodaḡawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaaḡetiogi anitawece nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ³² Odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi ja lixigaḡawepodi ijoa ja-jeentexedi ijaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo noiigi noḡonaditege niḡijo goloneegi ijaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacoḡotibige Paulo. ³³ Niḡicotio niḡijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi ḡapileceḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja nigetiniwace niḡijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica ḡoneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” ³⁴ Idi ica oko niḡidi lapo-nelegi napaawaḡateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaaḡeledi jeḡeledi ligegi me napaawaḡateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaaḡetiogi neḡepaaḡicota niḡijo goloneegi me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi niḡica anewi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaḡa ligeladi iodaḡawadi ane dotete. ³⁵ Odaa jogaotota neḡepaa midataḡa liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi niḡini diimigi ane dotete. Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyaḡaditijo, leeḡodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me domoḡodoletibige monaxacoḡotibige. ³⁶ Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi jogaigalatece niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Eloati niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi naga domaḡa oixotio Paulo catiwedi niḡijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me ḡadotaḡanegeni?” Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja iḡe, meeta, “Ida makaami otaḡanitigi ioladi greeḡo?” ³⁸ Ida makaami, anaḡakamaḡakaami ijo ḡoneleegiwa eḡiḡcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaḡanaḡatedi domoḡodoletibige metiḡodideleḡe anoko romaanotedi.” ³⁹ Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beḡee judeu, yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe diḡoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotaḡawa madikani me inotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰ Niḡijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaḡa. Naga dabiditini midataḡa niḡijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaaḡadi dipokotiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaḡa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi-nelegi

¹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatatiwaji ane igegitiogi niḡijo anodakapetigi me notaḡanaḡateloco.” ² Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo, ³ “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidaḡadi diḡoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii niḡina noko. ⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece niḡijo anodiatece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus.

Iniwilotiniwace goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletiwace niwiloḡonaḡaxi. ⁵ Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxoadipe judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaḡa iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anodiatece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus codaa me domaḡa inigoetiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, odaa domaḡa jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetiogi, “Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi me yaxoḡo-noko, ja jipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaḡaḡidata naḡa jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo natalaḡa ja naloteloco niḡijo anejotice. ⁷ Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, iḡaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸ Naḡa ininiḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijoa ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹ Odaa niḡijoa goneleegiwadi ixigaḡawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijo natalaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane idotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaḡaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹ Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leeḡodi niḡijo natalaḡa meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa yokaḡetedi nenaḡa onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijo goneleegiwa. ¹³ Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabiditi meetaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ajaḡajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoḡoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijoa Liotagi ane iḡenaḡa, codaa majipaatalo niḡijoa Liotagi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni. ¹⁵ Odaa jaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶ Odaa natigide, jinagaaleeḡadinopaḡati. Onitibige, odaa adinileḡeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me ḡadaxawani me ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco.’

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaaḡejo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me jotaḡaneḡe, odaa jiḡijo ijo yakatigi me micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi. ¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa, iḡaataḡa niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi aḡodibateḡe ḡadotaḡa niḡina me enitici.’ ¹⁹ Odaa ja ininiḡodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaaḡidi oyowoḡodi me jakatiwece niḡinoa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoḡotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwace niwiloḡonaḡaxi niḡijo anetiḡadinakatoni. ²⁰ Niḡijo noḡonadoḡodi lawodi Estêvão, niḡijo ane ḡadadiwaḡati codaa me eetaḡadici, odaa noḡoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaaḡejo codaa me jemaatibige niḡijo anodigota Estêvão. Niḡijo noko idiaaḡejo jowie nicaapatedi niḡijoa aijekaḡa idiaaḡidi maleeḡonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.’ ²¹ Odaa jeḡeetediwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, ḡadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. ḡadieniticogi memii miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.’ ”

Niḡijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaḡaneḡe Paulo

²² Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo neḡepaaḡicota me yalaḡata me Goniotaḡodi imonyatediogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Ageniti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa! Eloati! Aḡalee yakadi daḡa yewiḡa!” ²³ Napaawaḡateloco oiticoḡo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo ḡoloneegi ja iḡe iodaḡawadi monotaḡice Paulo, odaaḡoixotiwece catiwedi niḡijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diḡenatakata monalaketibige domeḡeotibige Paulo me yeloḡodi ane leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloco modakapeteḡe. ²⁵ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moḡoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi anida me ipeḡiteḡe, “Lakapeteḡi lajoinaḡaneḡeco romaanotedi monalaketibige niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi, maleediḡica me dinige minitaḡa ḡoniwinotaḡodi me iwi anigota.”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa wajipata niḡijo Paulo liḡegi, jiḡigo minitaḡa niḡijo ḡoloneegi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Amina daḡanidakita niḡida ḡadoenataḡi, iḡataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo ḡoloneegi jiḡigo midataḡa Paulo, odaa ja iḡe, meeta, “Jema maneloḡotitiwa! Ida makaami ida aneniteḡe ḡodoiigi romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁸ Odaa niḡijo ḡoloneegi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaanotedi iḡataḡa owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaanotedi leeḡodi yanikadi nigotaḡa romaanexe.” ²⁹ Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinotaḡicoace. Odaa niḡijo ḡoloneegi ja doi leeḡodi me diḡenatakata moḡoetini codaa me domoḡonalaketibige niḡijo anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa niḡijo ḡoloneegi ja doletibige me yowoḡodi niḡica anewi me leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Iḡaneḡeledi noko ja iḡe me yatecoḡo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi iḡaḡijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diḡenatakata monotaḡa niḡijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diḡenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ane jeemitetece daḡa iwaaḡadi catiwedi yaaleḡena.” ² Niḡijo neḡe Paulo niḡijo liḡegi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notagaḡetiniwace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodipeḡiteḡe Paulo, odaa ja iḡe moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. ³ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadabakeni, leeḡodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenataḡi ane dakapeteḡe ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco? Pida niḡida makaami jaḡawii ane dakapeteḡe ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina me iḡenatakaniḡiwa metidaxacoḡotigi.”

⁴ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodipeḡiteḡe Paulo modita, “Niḡida makaami ja beyagi motagaḡeneḡi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” ⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoḡodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Iḡataḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi me ḡodajoi, ‘Jinaḡa beyagi motagaḡanibige lacilo ḡadoiigi.’ ”

⁶ Pida Paulo naga nadi midi niḡidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, ideḡeledi бага fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoad-ipi, niḡida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aw-ini anemiitiwa niḡina noko leegodi me inibeotege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace.”

⁷ Niḡijo Paulo negeote niḡijoa lotaga, odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, codaa niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. ⁸ Leeḡodi niḡijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me degeote émagaga me newigatace, codaa aḡoyiwagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwagadi minoa. ⁹ Odaa jегeпаanaga dawice me napaawagateloce, odaa niḡijoa niḡaxinanagadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Aḡica ane jakataga libatiigi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Ate jowoḡotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaḡaneḡe.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doitiḡibe diḡica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iḡe niḡijoa niodaḡawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me idei liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi. Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaga niḡijo iodaḡawadi liḡeladi ane dotete. ¹¹ Niḡijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Paulo, elodaḡateeni ḡadaalegena. Igaataga leeditiḡibe me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditiḡibe me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Igaanaga yeloḡotibiḡe, onateciḡijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecoḡo me dinilakidetiwage lowoḡo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa niodaḡa oteḡexaagagicata anowacipeta nigepaagicata makati moyeloadi Paulo. ¹³ Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. ¹⁴ Odaa jiḡigotibeci midiwataga niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaḡa ḡogegitege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiniodaga nigepaagicata me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. ¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni ḡagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata niḡicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaaḡejonaga inibeonaḡatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomaḡatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleediḡicatibiḡe diḡicotio.”

¹⁶ Pida ijo lionigi naḡajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoḡodi ane domoḡodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jiḡigo minitaga iodaḡawadi liḡeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo niḡijo ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷ Odaa Paulo jeḡenidita onijoteci niḡijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niḡida lioneeḡa. Igaataga ida latematigota.” ¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi niḡijo lioneeḡa minitaga goloneegi, odaa jeḡee niḡijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, niḡijo niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa niḡida lioneeḡa. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ixipetice me iḡe, meeta, “Amiida ica ḡadatematigotiwa?” ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa jeḡee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotagawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenag-itibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me iḡenaga mowajipata niḡica Paulo ane loenatagi. ²¹ Pida jinaḡa domaḡa aniwotitema niḡida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinaḡaditiniwace digoida naigi ane

onibeotege Paulo me ixomaḡatijo. Niḡidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji me daga niodaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡa nacipaḡa nigepaaḡicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ja nigomaḡa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaḡa onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta niḡijo lioneeḡa, “Jinaḡa domiḡica ane enita manatematiitiwa niḡida ane lowoḡo.” Odaa ja iḡe niḡijo lioneeḡa mopi.

Ijoa iodaḡawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia

²³ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Tomaḡatitedice iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaḡawadi ane icooḡolatedaḡa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi anoibake apoc-enigi me nidelaḡa, anenyaaḡati migotibeci nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaḡanadi Paulo menicooḡolatedi, odaa ḡadeegiticogitiwaji madowetite-loco minitaḡa Félix, ane lacilo romaannotedi ane iḡe iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeo lidie notaaḡanaḡaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaaḡanaḡaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami ḡonegegi lacilo romaannotedi digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigaḡaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domoḡoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naḡa jajipatibece mida aneetege ḡodoiigi romaannotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaḡawadi me inoḡatice me idei libaaḡadi niḡidi noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja domaḡa jema me jowoḡodi niḡica ane leeḡodi menegegi odakapetege. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jadeegita lodoe niḡijo seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoḡodi me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi, domiḡetaḡa jokolenaḡatiwece niwilooḡanaḡaxi. Domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi leeḡodi modi ica me daḡa dioteci inoa ane lakataḡa niḡidi noiigi. ³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoḡo me diḡicata ane jopaḡadi me jimonyataḡawa. Codaa jaḡaḡa jimonya niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa migotibeci ḡadodoe moyeloḡodi ica ane leeḡodi modakapetege.

Odaa jiiḡidokida.”

³¹ Odaa niḡijo iodaḡawadi joḡowo niḡijo ane liiḡenatakaneegegi niḡijo goloneegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi Paulo niḡijo enoale digoida nigotaḡa Antipátride. ³² Neḡeledi noko niḡijo iodaḡawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaḡa liḡeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa joḡoika niḡijo apolicaḡanaḡademaḡa midapaḡa diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanoḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo notaaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa jaḡaḡoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaḡa yalomeḡeteloco naḡajo notaaḡanaḡaxi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi ja iḡe Paulo eotibige me yowoḡodi niḡica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoḡodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵ Odaa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci niḡica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jema me jajipataḡawa niḡica anemaani me ḡagegi.” Odaa ja iḡe niodaḡawadi moyowie Paulo minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liḡeladi, niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jiiḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixiḡaḡawepodi

onateciŕijoa niŕijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaaŕijo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jiŕigotibeci lodoe Félix, niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. ² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niŕijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jiŕidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi aŕica gaantiŕijo ane godideleŕe, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi. ³ Iniotagodeegataŕawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane daŕaxa mele. Iniotagodeegataŕawa leegodi niŕijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece niŕina nipodigi. ⁴ Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jipokotaŕawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gogegi. Ejitece onateciŕinoa yotaga. ⁵ Jowoogotaŕa niŕini goneleegiwa me niŕina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga anigotece, eo lacilo niŕinoa judeutedi mowo ane deŕele, ibatoogoditiogi, codaa lacilo niŕijo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazareenotedi’. ⁶ Niŕini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me daŕadiaa iwiteta liŕeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinaga niŕica ane iniŕata anodaa liŕenatakanegegi ŕonajoinaganegeco. ⁷ Pida Líŕias, niŕijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaaŕijoa niotaŕawadi, odaa jogaibake loniciwaŕa me onogaticogi mokotaŕa. ⁸ Odaa Líŕias ja niŕeticogi me dinikee gadodoe niŕijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaŕa agee niŕida goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mawi ijoatawece niŕijoa anejinaŕatece ane leegodi me jakapaŕatege.”

⁹ Odaa niŕijoa judeutedi anidi aagaŕa notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema niŕijoa lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰ Odaa niŕijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaaŕadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi niŕidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. ¹¹ Icota mowoogoti naga ixomaŕatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotaŕa Jerusalém me joŕetetaló Aneotedogoji. ¹² Niŕijoa judeutedi aŕica deŕetidadi diŕica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaŕa Aneotedogoji liŕeladi, oteŕexaaŕaga etidadi daŕa jao lacilo niŕijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiogi minoataŕa niŕinoa liiakanagaŕaxiidi, oteŕexaaŕaga ganigetaga diŕetigi eledi liwai nigotaŕa Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa niŕidiwa goneleegiwadi aŕoyakadi dogoikee migewi niŕinoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida niŕidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide jatematitaŕawa mawi me jiotece niŕinoa niŕaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, niŕijoa niŕaxinaganegeco anodita niŕijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jiŕidaa me joŕetetaló Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwaŕadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaganagaŕaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece ŕonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwaŕadi ijoatawece niŕijoa anoiditedini niŕijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji niŕijo jotigide. ¹⁵ Idaageji digo miditaŕa monibeotege micota niŕica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newiŕatace niŕina ane iŕenagaŕatibigiwaji inaagina ane daŕa iŕenagaŕatibigiwaji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote niŕida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwaŕadi me diŕicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me niŕina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Jegeote owidi nicaagape me diŕicata daŕa idalita nigotaŕa Jerusalém. Niŕidiaaŕidi jeŕejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa niŕijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaŕa yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me

iniotagodelalo. ¹⁸ Niǵidiaaǵidi naǵa jao niǵida yoenatagi, odaa niǵijoa judeutedi joǵonotiwa minitaǵa Aneotedoǵoji liǵeladi. Onateciǵidiwa judeutedi onotiwa niǵidiaaǵidi naǵa jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niǵetedoǵowa ǵonajoinaǵaneǵeco me idinapitaǵataǵa. Aǵica deǵeliodi oko meetaǵa, oteǵexaaǵaǵa icata daǵa japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciǵijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaaǵite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootaǵawa moyeloǵodi ica ane leeǵodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige doǵoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niǵinoa ǵoneleegiwadi baanǵinaa joǵoyakadi modi domige noǵoikee ica me jaote okanicodaaǵica ane beyagi niǵijoa naǵa idinibootiogi niǵijoa seteenta lacilodi ǵodoiǵi mepaaǵoiwi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Niǵijoa midiaa idabidite lodoe niǵijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaǵa, meji, ‘Niǵina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leeǵodi mejiwaǵadi Aneotedoǵoji micota meote me newiǵatace niǵinoa émaǵaǵa.’ ”

²² Niǵidiaaǵidi Félix ayemaa me yeloǵodi niǵica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwaǵaditini me yatecoǵo. Eliodi me yowoǵoditece anodaaǵeeteda niǵaxinaǵaneǵeco anoditece Naigi ane iǵenaǵa. Odaa jeǵee, “Niǵeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, oǵoa domige ailaagedi.” ²³ Félix iǵee ica jajeentegi ane nowienoǵodi Paulo mecoǵotace ikanawaanigitice micataǵa daaditaǵa niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niǵinoa lokaaǵetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaǵaneǵe Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonǵadi Drusila

²⁴ Iǵaanaǵa ixomaǵatediǵo onateciǵijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jiǵigo miditaǵa aneite Paulo lixiǵaǵawa ajo lodawa ane liboonǵadi Drusila, ane loiǵi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienǵata Paulo menagi eetece anodaaǵee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Iǵaanaǵa yeloǵodi Paulo Aneotedoǵoji me yemaa niǵina oko me iǵenaǵatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaǵaditema niǵinoa lidaǵataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoǵoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leeǵotedi niǵinoa libeyaceǵeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jeǵee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiǵadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacaǵawa.” ²⁶ Codaa domaǵa nibeotibigege Paulo daǵa yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joaniǵidaa leeǵodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaǵaneǵetege.

²⁷ Iǵaanaǵa ixomaǵatediǵo itoataale nicaaǵape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaantedi. Félix domaǵa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji niǵijoa judeutedi, joaniǵidaa leeǵodi me daǵa ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

¹ Niǵicotiǵoci Festo niǵotaǵa Cesaréia, odaa ja iǵee niǵidi nipodigi. Niǵidiaaǵidi naǵa ixomaǵatedice itoatadiǵida nokododi, odaa ja noditiǵoci niǵotaǵa Cesaréia, jiǵigo niǵotaǵa Jerusalém. ² Odaa niǵijoa anoiǵee sacerdotitedi ijaaǵijoa onateciǵijoa lacilodi judeutedi jiǵigotibeci minitaǵa, oyotaǵaneǵetece Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me niǵiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo niǵotaǵa Jerusalém, iǵataǵa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo naǵa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida niǵotaǵa Cesaréia, pida aidinopaǵadi, odaa ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iǵeni migotibeci ixigaaǵawepodi niǵina akaamitiwaji anida naǵatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niǵini ǵoneleegiwa, codaa moyeloǵodi niǵica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina niǵica loenatagi.”

⁶ Festo idiaaḡi oito oḡoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopita nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Neḡeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe me ḡoniwinogodi, oḡaa ja dienagata Paulo. ⁷ Iḡaanagaa oyoodi Paulo, oḡaa niḡijoa judeutedi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡoyawiile Paulo, oḡaa joḡodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niḡijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niḡida me ee aḡica daḡa jao ane beyagi daḡa jakapetege lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡicata yoenatagi daḡa jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

⁹ Festo domaḡa yemaa me docaḡatiogi niḡijoa judeutedi. Oḡaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Aḡemaani memii nigotaḡa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotaḡawa? Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi nige agiti niḡina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, oḡaa jeḡeeta, “Niḡina diimigi anejonagatigi jiḡinaaḡi mawini anemiitiogi oko niḡeladimigipitigi niḡina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinaḡaneḡeco romaanotedi. Jiḡinaaḡi mabakeni naḡatetigi César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaaḡadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowooḡoti me diḡicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaḡaneḡeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, oḡaa iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataḡa ajalodi daḡa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga niḡina me notaḡanaḡa me leedi me ee nilaagedi, oḡaa aḡica oko ane yakadi daḡa idajigotiogi. Oḡaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” ¹² Oḡaa Festo jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe ijoo lilokaḡawadi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niḡica anigotaḡawa, oḡaa ja ḡadimonyaaticogi minitaḡa César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciḡijoa epenaitedi ixomaḡatedijo, oḡaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡicoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, lixigaḡawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Iḡaanagaa ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaḡeeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini ḡoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaḡeyatice manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. ¹⁵ Niḡijo mejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaga. Etidotaḡaneḡe modakapetege Paulo domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoḡonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitiogi me daḡa ḡodakatigi anoko romaanotedi daḡa jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaḡa dakapetege niḡijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoḡotace igidi niḡica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Oḡaa niḡijo noḡonotiwa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, oḡaa aḡica ane jopaḡadi, neḡeledi noko ja idicoteloco naḡajo inibaanco ḡoneḡe anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Oḡaa ja jienagata Paulo. ¹⁸ Oḡaa niḡijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, oḡaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco modakapetege. Pida aḡica doḡodoletibige me nilaagedi daḡa leeḡodi gaantiḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiḡidaa leeḡodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadetege leeḡotedi epaa lakataḡa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa naḡa yewigatace. ²⁰ Ee ajowooḡodi niḡica gaantaḡa inimaweneḡegi me yenikamaḡa me jowooḡodi niḡica anodinotigimadetigi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me domiḡidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota.

21 Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niḡijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaaḡi me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. Odaa ja jiiḡe iodaḡawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota limedi me jimonya.”

22 Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Ee jema me jajipata niḡica ḡoneleegiwa.” Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jaḡajipaata.”

23 Neḡeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jiḡicotibece anei me yatecoḡo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa iditawece niḡijo oko oiweniḡide. Naa dakatiobece minitaḡa ica le nelegi niḡini diimigi ane latecaḡaditibece niḡina oko. Me dakatiobece lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi ijaaḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa Festo ja dienaaḡata Paulo, odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi joḡonadeegi. 24 Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaḡi anakaami digoina mokotaḡa, digawini niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa liḡeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaḡatelo, modi me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi. 25 Pida aḡica ane jinaditece loenaaḡi ane leeḡodi daḡa leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaḡida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, niḡijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. 26 Pida ajowoḡodi niḡica ane jiditini me idalaḡata niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigieliodi romaano. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jinadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaḡi. Pida aneḡeḡi ida ane jaḡa me inadeegita ḡadodoe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iḡeni inatawece niḡina nipodigi. Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaḡanaḡaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jeloḡodita ane leeḡodi modakapetege niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. 27 Iḡaataḡa ajakadi me iḡenaḡa daḡa jimonya oko minitaḡa César me iwi anigota, pida aḡotaḡa jeloḡodita ane leeḡodi niḡina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaḡee malee iatetibeci niḡijo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi

1 Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maniniḡoti makapetege lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaaḡadi me yecoaditece niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jiiḡidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

2 Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi. Niḡina noko idinitibeci leeḡodi me jakadi me jotaḡa ḡadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininiḡodi inoatawece ane lotaḡa niḡijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. 3 Iḡaataḡa jowoḡodi me iḡenaḡa mowoḡoti ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotaḡawa me adinatiitalo yotaḡa.

4 Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoḡodi anodaḡee yewiḡa niḡijo maleeḡee niḡaanigawaanigi codaa niḡina natigide. Eledi oyowoḡodi anodaḡee yewiḡa miditaḡa emaa inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. 5 Nige yema me notaḡanaḡa, yakadi modi moyowoḡodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, niḡijo anepaḡa eliodi mowote loniciwaḡa modocaḡatibigo Aneotedoḡoji. 6 Odaa natigide joḡoletibigetiwaḡi

mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji micota meote niꝑijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi ḡodaamipi niꝑijo jotigide. ⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitediogi niꝑijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi ḡodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niꝑina anida aneetege licoḡegi aagaḡa onibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoḡetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niꝑinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi. ⁸ Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaḡati Aneotedoꝑoji meote emagaḡa me newiḡatace?

⁹ Emeḡeeta jiletibige deḡele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagaḡadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. ¹⁰ Jao niꝑida ane idalaḡata digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niꝑijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonaḡaxi eliodi niꝑijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi niꝑijoa lacilodi noḡodiḡenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaḡa me jakapetege niꝑijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataḡa niꝑinoa li- iakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedeḡe me beyagi modotaḡatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataḡa niꝑinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niḡidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

¹² Odaa Paulo eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, mee, “Niꝑijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, odaa jeḡetidiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace niꝑijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³ Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niꝑijo natalaga daḡaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligeḡe, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga niꝑijo ane iniwiajeega. ¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Niḡida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataḡa niꝑina ḡodinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocagaḡaḡadi.’ ¹⁵ Igaanaḡa jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶ Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaḡawa igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa. Emii eloḡotitigi niꝑina oko niꝑijo ananatitici niꝑina noko, codaa atematitibece niḡida anicota me jikeetaḡawa nigidiaaḡidi. ¹⁷ Idoweditaḡaloco me diḡicata anodigotaḡawa niꝑijoa judeutedi idiaaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiogi. ¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoḡeli amaleeḡaḡa epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me ide i nexocaḡa aneo niꝑijo ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaaḡadeegitiobece manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoꝑoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaḡanadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, amaleeḡaḡa ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑinoa libeyaceḡeco leegodi metidinakato, odaa jḡida aneetege niꝑina lapo oko niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaḡaditedice meḡaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalaḡata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwaḡadi niꝑijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa niꝑijo me jinadi niꝑijo natalaga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataḡa daḡa igeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoeḡegi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa

niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niḡina oko modinilaatece niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataḡa ane ikee mewi noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ²¹ Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi judeutedi noḡodibatiwa niḡijo midiaaḡejo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, domeḡetideloadi. ²² Pida codaa niḡina noko eḡee idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, idapaḡa jiiticogi me jeloḡoditiogi yatematiko niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡoneḡegipi inaḡina anepaḡa ḡoneḡegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota niḡijo anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo niḡijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataḡa. ²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa jiḡijaḡijoa odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane liciagi lokokena, minataḡa judeutedi codaa me minataḡa eledi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.”

²⁴ Niḡijo Paulo me dotaḡatibece, dotaḡa me ninigodi lotaḡa niḡijo ane domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaaḡicota ḡadacilo me beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami yetole!” ²⁵ Pida Paulo naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, aḡee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. ²⁶ Igaataḡa Agripa niḡini ḡodacilo-nelegi yowoḡodi niḡida anejita. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa digoina lodoe. Igaataḡa niḡida niciagi adineli niḡina nipodigi ane dinaḡaditini ane doḡoyakadi oko mowajipata. ²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwaḡati lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide? Jowoḡodi me iwaḡati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daḡa aḡotaḡa leegi oditaḡa jaḡawii maḡaḡa ee niḡina ane nakato Cristo?” ²⁹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciḡidiwa yotaḡa, oḡoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaḡa, jema Aneotedoḡoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaḡa, pida aḡakamokakaami, pida inatawece niḡina oko anowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina noko. Jema minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaḡa jema doḡoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Agripa niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jaḡaḡa dabiditini Festo, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowedite-loco niḡidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo anidiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa me yatecoḡo. ³¹ Igaanaḡa noditicoaci niḡijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi deḡeo ane leeḡodi modiḡenataka moyeloadi migetaḡa oyokoletewece niwilogoḡaḡaxi.” ³² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Niḡida makaami akatiḡikanitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daaditaḡa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiajeticogi nigotaḡa Roma

¹ Niḡijo aninoa naḡatetico naḡa lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeḡaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaḡijoa onateciḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡoyajigota Júlio niḡijo jajeentegi anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo iodaḡawadi anodibatema César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ² Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Adramítio. Odaa naḡajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataḡa nigotadi miditaḡa

nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Ijo me godixigagawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotağa Tessalônica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Igaanegeledi noko jejejojota nigotağa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Odaa nağa jaxotağatacinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nağani nigotağa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niğijo liwai ane dağa yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataga niğijo eledi liwai bağa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapağatege. ⁵ Nağa jigeegatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodağa Cilícia aniaa Panfilia, odaa jejejojota nigotağa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jiğidiaaği niğijo jajeentegi nağa dakapetege ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotağa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja godiiğe me jilatiiğatinigi nağajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagatijo me iniwiajeega onateciğijoa nokododi leegodi niğijo niocodi ane jakapağatege. Dakake mejojota lipecağadi nigotağa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi ağalee godika miniğa odoe, Odaa jejejamagajogotice, ja jiiğata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa limigotice niğijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagadi Salmona. ⁸ Inoxiwicağa niğini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake goniwiajeegi neğepaajejojota nipodigi ane liboonagadi Bons Portos, anipeğitege nigotağa Laséia.

⁹ Odaa joğowidi me jiniatağatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotağa. Leegodi nipegi limedi niwetaga (codaa ağaleegewi mica ane diniwiaje niğijoa nokododi) igaataga ja ixomagatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecağa lodoe Aneotedogoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagatice niğida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotağa.) Joaniğidaa leegodi Paulo me domege leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niğinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Niğina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige nağadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema gadoyagaka codaa niğina oko doidetibige me oceğaga.” ¹¹ Pida niğijo jajeentegi ijapaga watacotece lotaga niğijo ane dowediteloco nağajo etogo-nelegi ijaağijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaga meo leemidi baadiğica meote dağa yowooğodi. ¹² Ağewi mele niğijo anei moi-goetini nağajo etogo leegodi niğijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niğina me limedi niwetaga. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi oko odiletibige dağa dağaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotağa Fenice oditaga idiaağiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaağoixomagateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece niğidi akiidi-eliodi inoa golicoli ane diğetege gocidi ane değewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotağa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi ağica dağa yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa niğijo anoyawaligege nağajo etogo-nelegi joğodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaağica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joğonawacetedibige niğijoa gapikege ane ideite catinedi ninyogodi anonoliti nağajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joğoyadeegi nağajo etogo midioaka limedi monoxiwigi niğijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴ Pida ağica dağa leegi odaa jiğidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaga niğijo lidelogo. ¹⁵ Odaa niğijo niwocotağa ja yadeegi nağajo etogo-nelegi, ağalee jakataga me jajacagataga nağajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaga jiiğaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nağajo etogo ağalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaaginiğatece inoxiwicağa ijo lidelocawaanigi ane

liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliwaanigitege niŋijo niwocotaŋa. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai naŋajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa niŋijo ane nibaagatiŋi naŋajo etogo-nelegi joŋodibata naŋajo niwatece. Odaa joŋoyexaŋatinigi naŋajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Niŋidiaaŋidi joŋoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi naŋajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige niŋijo niocodi daga yadeegiticogi naŋajo etogo miditaŋa dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa joŋoipiciadi niŋijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joŋoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naŋajo etogo. ¹⁸ Pida aixomaŋatiŋi niŋijo niwocotaŋa, igaaneegeledi noko odaa joŋoyokoletedinigi ninyoŋodi ijoa loyaŋaka owotibige naŋajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. ¹⁹ Igaaneegeledi noko joŋoyokoletedinigi inoa naŋapilecege inaŋino naŋajoli me dibaagatinigi le naŋajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me daga me jinataŋa aligege otegeaŋaga yotetedi niŋina menoale. Coda niŋijo niwocotaŋa aixomaŋatiŋi idapaŋa diiticogi negepaagacota me dagaŋa inibeonaŋatege me ŋodewiŋa.

²¹ Niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi noŋoixomaŋateetedijo owidi nokododi me digicata me niodaŋa, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegeletiwaji doŋokaaga anajipaatiwa niŋijo me ŋadiladeeni me daga ŋododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotiŋica ŋodawikodigi otegeaŋagacata ananiadi niŋino ane ŋonepilidi. ²² Pida natigide jipokotaŋawatiwaji meloodaŋateeni ŋadaalegenali. Igaataŋa aŋica niŋina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baŋa jiniataŋatema naŋadi etogo-nelegi. ²³ Igaataŋa jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoŋoji. Igaataŋa niŋida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedoŋoji coda jibatema. ²⁴ Odaa niŋijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagaŋoii! Igaataŋa leeditibige metiŋadadeegita lodoe niŋijo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi. Odaa Aneotedoŋoji aneliodi meletedaŋadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niŋijo ane ŋadipoketegitalo, odaa aŋica ane ika me yeleo niŋina ŋadixigaŋawepodi maniwiŋa.’ ²⁵ Odaa jipokotaŋawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodaŋateeni ŋadaalegenali! Igaataŋa jinakato Aneotedoŋoji, coda ajawienataka Aneotedoŋoji meote ijoatawece niŋijoa aneetediwa. ²⁶ Pida leeditibige niŋina niocodi me yadeegi naŋadi etogo, odaa niŋidiaaŋodaladite minitaŋa lidelogo.”

²⁷ Igaanaŋa ixomaŋatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, niŋijo niwocotaŋa egiadaŋee me ŋodadeegiticogi miditaŋa akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa niŋijo ane nibaagatinigi naŋajo etogo-nelegi joŋodeemiteta naŋa jipecaŋatita iŋo. ²⁸ Odaa joŋoyokoletinigi ninyoŋodi ijo ŋapilecege anijo leejedi ocaŋataŋa moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi naŋajo etogo. Odaa noŋoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naŋa leecawaanigi, odaa joŋoibikotatace, odaa niŋijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Odaa joŋodoitibige naŋajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiŋa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoŋodi. Odaa joŋowote onikatedini cwaatolo ŋapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa joŋonikatini lowidi naŋajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa joŋoyotaŋanege inoa anodi me noenoŋododi domoŋowotibige me age me yeloŋotibige. ³⁰ Pida niŋijo ane nibaagatinigi naŋajo etogo joŋodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoŋoyaladi naŋajo etogo. Odaa joŋonokanice onikatedini eletidi ŋapilecege nelecoli lodoe naŋajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domoŋonikatini naŋajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jegeeta niŋijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodaŋawadi, “Niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi naŋadi

etogo-nelegi nige diginaaḡite maditaḡa naḡadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ḡadelewi.”³² Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonakagidi niḡijoa leejetedi naḡajo niwatece, odaa joḡoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Igaanaga yeloḡotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niḡijo oko me niodaḡa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Ja ixomaḡatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomaḡatice niḡina niwocotaḡa me digicata daḡanioditiwaji.”³⁴ Natigide, jipokotaḡawa manioditiwaji. Igaataḡa leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ḡadoniciwati, amanagawini aḡica ane yeleo. Igaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.”³⁵ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaḡa, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodelalo Aneotedoḡoji lodoe iditawece niḡijo oko. Naḡa yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo.³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jaḡaḡa niodaḡa.³⁷ Okotawece niḡijo ane idejonaḡa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko.³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijotawece niodaḡa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa joḡoyokoletinigi ninyoḡodi niḡijo leyeema ane iḡotice, owotibige me noxadi naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece niḡijo oko laxedi naḡajo etogo joḡototicogi daato

³⁹ Igaanaga yeloḡotibige, niḡijo anodibatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo nipodigi anotota. Pida joḡonadi ijo ninyoḡodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi mowote naḡajo etogo micoticogi oditiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa dotiwadi.⁴⁰ Odaa joḡonakagidi niḡijoa leejetedi niḡijoa ḡapileceḡe ane iwaḡadi anonoliti naḡajo etogo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladite catinedi ninyoḡodi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijoa nileejetedi onoga niḡijoa lolaakanagaḡedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligeḡe naḡajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa joḡoipiciadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaḡa naḡajo etogo-nelegi.⁴¹ Pida naḡajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyoḡodi, odaa ja naxi. Niḡijo lodoe naḡajo etogo ja naxi, ija naḡijo lowidi jaḡaḡa dawalace leeḡodi loniciwaga niḡijoa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ja domoḡoyemaa monigodi ijotawece niḡijo niwilogojedipi, adomoḡoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iḡo oditaḡa jiḡialetibigiwaji.⁴³ Pida niḡijo jajeentegi aika doḡonigodi, igaataḡa ayemaa Paulo doḡoyeloadi. Odaa ja iḡe odoejedipi niḡijo anoyowoḡodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyoḡodi, odaa ja nalokonaga neḡepaa diḡetita miditaḡa dotiwadi.⁴⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa iḡe niḡijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyoḡodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi naḡajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaḡa dotiwadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee okotawece jiḡeeḡatita miditaḡa dotiwadi, aḡicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Malta

¹ Igaanaga nixomaḡatice ḡodaadi neḡejojota iḡo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jowoḡotaḡa niḡijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagaḡadi Malta.² Niḡijo niḡeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Niḡijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa joḡoyelotiogi noledi eliodi.³ Odaa niḡijo Paulo me noda iwokodi me yokoletigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicaḡaḡa noledi, odaa ja iḡojatigi Paulo libaaḡadi, nanyotinece.⁴ Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipi noḡonadi niḡijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaaḡadi, odaa idiaaḡiditiwage modi, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataḡa ja iwoko daḡa yeloadi ninyoḡodi, pida niḡica noenoḡodi ane

igenaga aika dagalee yewiga.”⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletigi noledi niŋijo lakeedi, odaa aŋica lidonagi.⁶ Niŋijo noiigi joŋoiŋoadita, ja domoŋonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidiŋidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa joŋonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa joŋoiigi lowoogo, modi, “Niŋini ejime ŋonoenogodi!”

⁷ Liniogotibece niŋidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iŋe niŋini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa ŋodode midiaagejonaga liŋeladi itoatadiŋida nokododi.⁸ Pida niŋijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotaŋadi, odaa ja yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji. Niŋidiaaŋidi ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi.⁹ Odaa niŋijo niŋeladimigipi noŋodibodiceta niŋida niciagi, odaa jaŋaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace.¹⁰ Odaa jeŋetiŋodediatece owidi ŋonogetedi metiŋodiweniŋide, igaanaga limedi me jibaŋataeledi etogo-nelegi me ŋododitice, odaa joŋonajigotedoŋowa inoatawece ane jopoogatiŋibege me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaŋa Roma

¹¹ Idiaagejonagete iniwatadiŋini epenaitedi minitaŋa lidelogo Malta, niŋidiaaŋidi ja jibaŋata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticoŋi nigotaŋa Alexandria. Naŋajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “ŋonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jiŋidiaaŋi naŋajo etogo-nelegi me ixomaŋateetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaŋa niŋini lidelogo.¹² Naga jalataŋa niŋini lidelogo, odaa jeŋejogota nigotaŋa Siracusa, odaa jiŋidiaagejonagete itoatadiŋida nokododi.¹³ Pida eŋidaa jiŋaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jeŋejogota nigotaŋa Régio. Negeledi noko jiŋijo niocodi niwetaga, ja ŋodaxawa, odaa niŋidiaaŋidi naga ixomaŋatedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jeŋejogota nigotaŋa Pozuoli.¹⁴ Naga jaxotaŋatice naŋajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapaŋatege onateciŋijo ŋonioxadipi, odaa joŋonipokotoŋowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Niŋidiaaŋidi jiŋidaa jiŋataticogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaŋa Roma.¹⁵ Igaanoŋoyowoogodi ŋonioxadipitigi nigotaŋa Roma midaa jiŋaticogi Roma, odaa jeŋenagitiŋibeci neŋepaa manitaŋa ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jeŋejogota neŋepaa miditaga ane liliacaŋaditiŋibece niŋina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Niŋijo Paulo naga nadi niŋijo ŋonioxadipi, odaa ja diniotaŋodetalo Aneotedoŋoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaŋa Roma

¹⁶ Igaanejeŋogoticoŋi nigotaŋa Roma, odaa niŋijo jajeentegi ja yajigo niŋijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodaŋawadi. Pida Paulo boŋoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jiŋidiaaŋi ijo nowienogodi onijoteci iodaŋawa.

¹⁷ Igaanaga ixomaŋatedijo itoatadiŋida nokododi, odaa Paulo jeŋeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogotee. Igaanaga yatecogo, odaa jeŋeetiogi, “Inioxadipi, aŋica yoenatagi daŋa jakapetege ŋodoiigi, oteŋexaaŋaga daŋa jakapetege ane lakataŋa jotigide ŋodaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi joŋodibatiwa, odaa jeŋetidajigotiogi romaanotedi.¹⁸ Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi joŋoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domoŋoyemaa metidikatice, igaataŋa moyakadi me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegodi modiiŋenatakatiwa metideloadi.¹⁹ Pida niŋijoa judeutedi baadoŋoyemaa metidikatice niŋijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaŋa César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa.

Pida ajemaa daɣa jao igegi daɣa jakapetege yoiigi daɣa ilaagetedipi. ²⁰Joaniɣidaa leegodi me jipokotaɣawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ɣadatecoɣoteeni me ɣadotaɣanegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niɣinoa galeenatedi leegodi Niɣijoa Aneotedoɣoji anicota me nimonya, Niɣijoa anonibeotibigege loigi Israel micota meno.”

²¹Odaa joɣodita Paulo, “Niɣida moko aɣaca jibaɣatege notaganagaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetaɣadice. Codaa aɣica otiginitece niɣijo ɣonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia aɣica doɣoditaɣadici, oteɣexaagaga beyagi modotaɣatibigaɣaji. ²²Pida natigide jemaanaɣa me jajipaagata niɣica ane ɣadowoogo, igaataɣa jowoogotaɣa mewi niɣina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotaɣatibige modakapetege niɣina oko anida anenitege.”

²³Odaa joɣowo lakatagi noko me yatecoɣo minitaɣa Paulo. Igaanaɣa icota niɣijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoɣo minitaɣa ijo diimigi ane lotokaɣadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaganenegetiniwace, nigoitijo neɣepaagenoale. Iɣaxitice codaa me yeloɣoditiogi anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji me iige laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimawenegegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi niɣijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedoɣoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niɣijo liwai anoiditedini niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji niɣijo jotigide. ²⁴Onateciɣijo judeutedi oyiwaɣadi niɣijoa Paulo lotaɣa, pida ijoeledi baadoɣoyemaa moyiwaɣadi. ²⁵Naɣa dinotigimadetiwaɣe, odaa joɣopitibeci. Maleediɣicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeɣeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo eetece ane iɣenaga niɣijo me ibake Isaías me yeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ɣadaamipi niɣijo ane ligegi Aneotedoɣoji, niɣijo neɣee,

²⁶‘Emii enitiogi niɣidi noiigi,
“Niɣida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
pida aɣowoogoti ane diitigi!
Eliodi mawinitiwaji,
pida aɣanati!”

²⁷Igaataɣa dakake laalegenali niɣidi noiigi.
Odaa joɣonoxoco napaagate,
odaa aɣaleegowajipatalo yotaɣa,
onoxoco ligecoogeli owotibige me daɣadiaaɣonadi ane yoenataka.
Daaditaɣa owote laalegenali me dakake,
daɣanagawini ligecoogeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,
napaagate taɣaga oyakadi me najipaaga,
codaa daɣanagawini oyakadi me oyowoogoditece niɣinoa yotaɣa,
oditaɣa joɣodopitiwa, codaa niɣinoa leelotika taɣa jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸Odaa Paulo ja nigomagaditedini niɣijoa lotaɣa niɣijo neɣee, “Enice ele mowoogotitiwaji Aneotedoɣoji me iige liotaka modatematikatema niɣijo noiigi ane daɣa judeutedi anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji meote niɣina oko me newiɣatace. Odaa icota moyiwaɣadi niɣida latematigo.” ²⁹Igaanaɣa nigotini Paulo meote niɣijoa lotaɣa, odaa niɣijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaaɣiditiwaɣe.

³⁰Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaagape midiaaɣi minitaɣa niɣijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita. ³¹Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji me yakadi me iige laalegenali oko, codaa me diiɣaxinaɣatece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena niɣina me dotaɣa, codaa aɣica ane yolitema me dotaɣa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niɣica lapo anonakato Goniotaɣodi ane liɣeladi nigotaɣa Roma. Roma jaɣaniaaɣani naɣaca nigotaɣa ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣetigi Itália niɣicoa nokododi. Iodaɣawadi romaannotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitideɣetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi Roma me daɣaxa me ɣoneɣe, aɣaca liciagi nigotaɣa niɣicoa nokododi. Jiɣidiaa liɣeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, ɣoneleegiwa ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi inatawece iigo niɣicoa nokododi. César diiɣenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotaɣodi César”. Joaniɣidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataɣa mida anejinaɣatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaɣata codaa mejinaɣatalo me Goniotaɣodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joaniɣidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece niɣijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naɣadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyaceɣeco, codaa mee me diɣica oko ane diɣica meo anigetigiɣida libeyaceɣegi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diɣica oko ane iɣenaga lodoe Aneotedoɣoji leegodi meote loenataka ane iɣenaga. Pida Paulo yalaɣata niɣina oko anonakato Goniotaɣodi Jesus mepaɣa icota me newiɣatace anigida noko, codaa yalaɣata Aneotedoɣoji me daɣadiaa iloikatidi niɣina oko leegodi libeyaceɣeco. Eledi yalaɣata Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji me diɣeladetigi niɣina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niɣina oko. Niɣidiaaɣidi Paulo ja yalaɣata Aneotedoɣoji micota maɣaɣa yajigotediogi lewiɣa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaɣata niɣina oko anonakato Goniotaɣodi me leeditibige moyiwaɣadi ane liiɣenatakaneeɣeco niɣina oko anida naɣatetigi digoina iigo.

Paulo yecoeditibige romaannotedi baanogoyiwaɣadi Goniotaɣodi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liotaɣi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoɣoji eniditediwa me ee liiɣexegi, idiomaɣaditedice me jeloɣoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoɣotedigi miniwataɣa. ² Jotigide naɣa ligegi Aneotedoɣoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji, analee diniditedini maditaga lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoɣoji. ³ Niɣidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoɣoji Lionigi, Goniotaɣodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me ɣoneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licoɣegi Davi. ⁴ Aneotedoɣoji yenikamaɣa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niɣijo naɣa ibake nimaweneɣegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niɣijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ikee Jesus me diɣica libeyacaɣajegi liciagi Aneotedoɣoji me diɣica libeyacaɣajegi. ⁵ Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedoɣoji me najigotedoɣowa inoatawece ane ɣodaɣalanaɣa ane daɣa domiɣica ɣonimaweneɣegi me jakataɣa, codaa eote moko liiɣexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaɣa inatawece oko moyiwaɣadi, monakato, codaa modoɣeteta Liboonagaɣadi Jesus. ⁶ Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niɣidi noiigi, Aneotedoɣoji eniditedaɣawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷ Odaa jidi naɣadi notaɣanaɣaxi jiwakateetibigaɣaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane ɣadiɣeladi nigotaɣa Roma, ane ɣademaani Aneotedoɣoji, codaa eniditedaɣawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoɣoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotaɣodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaɣadomi, codaa mowo mele ɣadaaleɣenali.

Paulo yotaɣaneɣe Aneotedoɣoji codaa diniotaɣodetalo

⁸ Odoejegi nimesi iniotaɣodetalo Aneotedoɣoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi niɣijo Jesus Cristo aneotedaɣadomitiwaji.

Igaataḡa inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo odibodiceta ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitiwaji. ⁹ Jibatema Aneotedoḡoji manitawece yaaleḡena niḡina me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mejitece anewi niḡina meji midioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, pida nige yemaa. ¹¹ Igaataḡa eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa idinaxawanagaḡatiwage jibakenaga ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi. ¹² Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leeḡodi eyiwaḡatakaneeḡi, codaa me ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitiwaji.

¹³ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoḡodi melioditibece me yowoḡo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaḡa moditece Jesus, digo anejigotiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi. ¹⁴ Igaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa, jeloḡoditiḡi greegotedi, inaa ane daḡa greegotedi, oko notaḡanaḡaximaḡa aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi. ¹⁵ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaḡa, codaa ja idigo me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Roma.

Loniciwaḡa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁶ Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, odoeḡedipi judeutedi moyeloḡoditiḡi, niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji niḡina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa niḡina me doḡoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joanigidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Niḡina oko ane yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joanigidiaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo.”

Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko

¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi iḡee lélaḡa leeḡodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeḡodi inoatawece ane beyaḡi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leeḡodi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoḡodi niḡica anewi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi adinaḡaditini niḡica anodaḡeeteda, codaa leeḡodi iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡeetediḡi anodaḡeeteda. ²⁰ Niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, niḡina ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa, anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nimaweneḡeḡi ane daḡa dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡoyakadi doḡodi me diḡica libatiḡi. ²¹ Igaataḡa idaḡida moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡodoḡetetalo, oḡeḡexaḡaḡa odiniotaḡodetalo. Pida niḡinoa lowoko yetoledi, ino laaleḡenali aḡica gaantokaḡida lixakedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica lowoḡo anele. ²² Modi me niwaxinaḡanaḡa, pida yetoledi. ²³ Aḡalee odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡeḡi, codaa ane daḡa

daateda. Odaa jogodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niḡinoa anodigotinigi iḡo.

²⁴ Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ika modioteci niḡica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji ika mowo niḡica anepaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane ḡoboliḡa. ²⁵ Agodibatege niḡica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odoḡeteta codaa modibatema niḡinoa liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida baadogodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém).

²⁶ Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Niḡina iwaalepodi jeḡepaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daḡa lakatigi iwaalo. ²⁷ Goneleegiwadi idaagee, aḡalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeḡepaagopitiwage, owo ane ḡoboliḡa. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji loolatedi niḡina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

²⁸ Niḡidi oko aḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece mowote niḡicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane ḡoboliḡa. ²⁹⁻³¹ Niḡidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyaceḡeco; noomatewadi niḡina ane daḡa lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimaweneḡeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Niḡidi oko daḡaxa moceḡaḡa, codaa ḡonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaḡa, awitakaḡa, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Niḡidi oko odotaḡatibige eledi, enalaḡanaḡa oiatiwage eledi oko. Neleḡedi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaḡaneḡe. Anabak-enagaḡa, odiletibige me daaditiḡica liciagi, lemaanigi monaḡaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimaweneḡeco mowo ane beyagi. Niḡidi oko aḡoyiwaḡadi eliiododipi. Aḡaleeḡica doḡoyowo niḡica ane iḡenaga. Ajakataḡa daḡa jinakatonaga ane lotaga niḡina oko liciagi. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyemaa litacepodi. Aḡoixomaḡateetedijo eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡoiwikode eledi oko. ³² Oyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi niḡina oko aneo niḡinoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anodaageetediogi oko

¹ Natigide, akaami ḡodokaageedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyaceḡegi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡakati makamaḡa anapitaḡati ḡadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataḡa niḡina me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niḡinoa anowote, jiḡikeeni Aneotedoḡoji maḡaḡa ḡadiloikatiti leegodi ḡabeyaceḡeco. ² Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote ane iḡenaga niḡina me iwi anigotediogi codaa niḡina me iloikatidi oko anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. ³ Niḡida makaami ane ḡademaanigi me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi daḡa ḡadiwokoni me ḡadiloikatiti Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Akati ina me diḡica ane jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa anaḡa ḡodiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedoḡowa. Ejinogowooḡoti Aneotedoḡoji meletedaḡadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Pida dakake ḡadaalegena, odaa aḡemaani daḡa iḡi aneni me ḡadewiki. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi yelatedaḡadomi nigicota niḡica noko nige ikee lélaḡa leegodi nibeyaceḡeco, codaa eote ane iḡenaga nige ḡadiloikatiti leegodi ḡabeyaceḡeco. ⁶ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote

oninitecibeci oko ane igenaga me looji ane loenataka. ⁷ Nişina oko anid-ioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedoşoji me iwenişide, codaa anoyocaganege Aneotedoşoji, codaa anodoletibige lewişa miniwataşa, odao Aneotedoşoji yajigote lewişa nişini oko ane daşadiaaşica liniogo. ⁸ Pida nişinaeledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane doşoyiwaşadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedoşoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nişina oko liciagi. ⁹ Aneotedoşoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecaşalogo inatawece nişina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoeşegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaaşidi nişina ane daşa judeutedi. ¹⁰ Pida nişina oko anowo anele, Aneotedoşoji nelecaşatee, codaa iwenişide miniwataşa, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odoeşedipi judeutedi, nigidiaaşidi nişina ane daşa judeutedi. ¹¹ Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji aşica liomaşatagi noiigi, pida idokig-otedoşowa digawiniteloco oko.

¹² Inatawece nişina oko ane doşoyowoşoditeda liişenatakanegeco Aneotedoşoji, codaa aninoa libeyaceşeco, joanişidiaa naaşa. (Pida aleşegodi me doşoyoteteteda liişenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liişenatakanegeco Aneotedoşoji miditaşa, pida Aneotedoşoji iloikatidi leşegodi aşoyiwaşadi liişenatakanegeco. ¹³ Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji aişenagaşadi oko daşa leşegodi me wajipatalo liişenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nişina oko meyiwaşadi liişenatakanegeco, odao Aneotedoşoji işenagaşadi nişina oko. ¹⁴ Aneotedoşoji ayajigotediogi liişenatakanegeco nişina ane daşa judeutedi. Pida nişina oko nige diniomaşaditema ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, idaaşida me doşoyowoşodi nişica ane işete, odao bogoikee moyowoşodi nişica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁵ Nişida anee me newişa ikee moyowoşodi catiwedi laalegena liişenatakanegeco Aneotedoşoji. Idiaaşidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odao oikee mewi midiwa liişenatakanegeco Aneotedoşoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nişica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece maşaga oikee mele anigida loenatagi. ¹⁶ Jişidaaşee nigicota nişica noko Aneotedoşoji nige nişee Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nişina oko leşegodi lowooko ane dinaşaditedini, codaa me nişinoa loenataka ane dinaşaditedini. Joanişinaaşoditece nişinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji, ane jelogoşaditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liişenatakanegeco Aneotedoşoji

¹⁷ Nişida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaşiji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liişaxinaşaneşeco Moişés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedoşoji. ¹⁸ Joşowoşoti ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, codaa Aneotedoşoji lotaşanaşaxi ane diniditelogo liişenatakanegeco etişadiişaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Aşica daşawienatakanitiwaşiji makati makaami ligiilaşadi şoladi, codaa aleetibige daşakaami nilokokena nişina ane idei nexocaşa. ²⁰ Nişida makaamitiwaşiji aleetibige daşakaami nişaxinoşododi nişina ane dişicata lişakedi, codaa nişina anokatecişida lişakedi ademiitiogi micataşa daşa nişaanigipawaşanişiji. Aneotedoşoji lotaşa ane diniditelogo liişenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitaşatiwaşiji anoikeetaşawa inoatawece şodixaketedi, codaa anewi. ²¹ Enice akaamitiwaşiji ane işaxinieledi oko, işaamee ina mecoşotace akamaşakaami adinişaxini? Eloşotitibece deşeleta me jolişacaşa, pida akamaşakaami olişetiwaşiji. ²² Codaa meniwaşiji me daşa yakadi me joşolaşatakanagaşa, pida akamaşakaami aşolaşatakanitiwaşiji. Codaa şadeleşetedi niwişididi noenataka, pida olişetalo nişinoa laxedi lişelatedi niwişididi. ²³ Adinabakenitibecetiwaşiji leşegodi adinanenitece midiwa

Aneotedoꝑoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaꝑa. Pida awii eledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi akamaꝑakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁴ Joaniꝑidaaꝑeeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa, “Niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi beyagi modotaꝑatibige Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi gadakataꝑa, anakaami judeutedi.”

²⁵ Niꝑina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑida ida anawiite niꝑina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida niꝑina nige doꝑotetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, icaꝑica akagiti gadolaadi, aꝑica mawii, codaa gadiciagi niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi (ane daꝑa nepiliditeda Aneotedoꝑoji). ²⁶ Niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji idigote micataꝑa doꝑoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. ²⁷ Joaniꝑidaa niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, oikee Aneotedoꝑoji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, aneꝑaꝑa domiꝑidiwa makaamitaꝑa notaganaxiidi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, oada domaꝑa gaditeweꝑegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida aꝑoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji.

²⁸ Igaataꝑa niꝑina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa leegodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa niꝑina ꝑoneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, aꝑica aneletema miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁹ Pida beꝑewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji. Notaganaxi ane diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica ni-maweneꝑegi deꝑeo oko me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji. Aneotedoꝑoji iweniꝑide niꝑina oko anewi me judeu, idiꝑida aꝑoneleegiwa iweniꝑide.

3

Jakataꝑa me jinakatonaxi Aneotedoꝑoji

¹ Domige daꝑaxa mele moko judeu, oꝑoa domige ina me doꝑoko judeu? Domige ica jaꝑo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji? ² Niꝑina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoeꝑegi leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa lotaꝑa me jeloꝑotaꝑatedibece. ³ Pida eliodi judeutedi aꝑoyiwaꝑadi lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. Oada manigidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji me deꝑeote ijo ane ligeꝑi meote? ⁴ Ayakadi daantiꝑidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji ewi, aꝑica daꝑa diwitaka. Pida inoatawece ꝑoneleegiwadi baꝑa awitakaꝑa. Joaniꝑidaaꝑeeta lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, mee, “Iniotaꝑodi, leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane iꝑenaꝑa niꝑina motaꝑani, codaa icota maꝑekeni niꝑina anodotaꝑatibigaꝑaji.”

⁵ Gobeyaceꝑegi nige ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me iꝑenaꝑa, mige jakataꝑa mejinaxi Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa iꝑenaꝑateda niꝑina me ꝑodiloikatidi leegodi niꝑinoa ꝑobeyaceꝑegi? Niꝑina me jao niꝑida iꝑikaneꝑegi, inowiꝑotiogi niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo me notaganaxi. ⁶ Pida ajakadi mideꝑeꝑatigi iꝑegi. Igaataꝑa daaditaꝑa iꝑenaꝑateda Aneotedoꝑoji, oada aꝑotaꝑa yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceꝑeco.

⁷ Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakeꝑi nige ikee Aneotedoꝑoji mewi niꝑinoa lotaꝑa, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonaxi, enice iꝑamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyaceꝑeco?” ⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaꝑa ane beyagi ijoatokaꝑa jiwidaꝑa anigida anele niꝑina me jaꝑa ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me niꝑidaa ꝑodiiꝑaxinaxaneꝑegi, oada beyagi modotaꝑatibigoꝑoji. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote ane iꝑenaꝑa nige iloikatidi niꝑidi oko anodotaꝑatibigoꝑoji.

Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga

⁹ Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. ¹⁰ Nigida diniditologo Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

¹¹ Agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga, otegeaxagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace, odaa agaleegica jaoga.

Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Agicoa!

¹³ Niginoa niolatedi liciagi émegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niginoa lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginoa lotaga.

Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Niginoa lotaga nixoomaganaga codaa niginoa lotaga gonitiadi.

¹⁵ Yediigatibigiwaji moyacilotidi codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece, codaa mowo eledi oko magecagalo.

¹⁷ Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele godaalegena.

¹⁸ Codaa agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. ²⁰ Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiiga oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikee nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²² Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. ²³ Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyaagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeleotetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me

nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, niŋijo oko ane newiŋa maleediŋicoateda Jesus. Aneotedoŋoji niŋe Jesus maŋaŋa yeleotetema libeyacegeco niŋidi oko me ikee me iŋenaŋa. ²⁶ Joaniŋidaagee Aneotedoŋoji eotedibige me ikee me iŋenaŋa, codaa me yakadi me ikee me iŋenaŋa niŋina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me iŋenaŋa? Jowoogotaŋa me diŋica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me diŋica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi aŋica ini ane iŋenaŋa daŋa leegodi me yotete liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja iŋenaŋa. ²⁸ Joaniŋidaa me jinataŋa oko ane iŋenaŋa leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaŋadi inoatawece ane liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji.

²⁹ Aneotedoŋoji migepoka Noenoŋoditeda judeutedi? Agodaŋaŋa Noenoŋodi ina ane daŋa judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga maŋaŋa Noenoŋodi niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi. ³⁰ Odaa jinataŋa mokiniwatece me Gonoenoŋodi. Eote me iŋenaŋatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaŋatakanegegi, codaa me niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi anaŋaŋida eliwaŋatakanegegi. ³¹ Ja jowoogotaŋa me ɣodegenaga leegodi ɣotiwaŋatakanegegi. Enice, odaa aŋaleeŋica ane jaogate liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi ɣotiwaŋatakanegegi eo me jemaanaŋa mejiwaŋataŋa liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji.

4

Abraão iŋenaŋa leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi

¹ Niŋica jotigide icoolatigi ɣonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me iŋenaŋa lodoe Aneotedoŋoji? ² Daŋa iŋenaŋa Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaŋa yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida aŋica anigetigida leegodi daŋa dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoŋoji. ³ Igaataŋa mee Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoŋoji, odaa leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi Aneotedoŋoji jegeote me iŋenaŋa.” ⁴ Niŋina ane diba, oyedia. Niŋina ane dibatege anoŋeedi, pida loojedi niŋijo libakedi. ⁵ (Niŋida moko aŋica anigetigida ɣodoenatagitema Aneotedoŋoji aneo me leeditibige me ɣodedia.) Niŋina oko ane daŋa diba me docaŋatalo Aneotedoŋoji, pida niŋeyiwaŋadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoŋoji eote niŋini oko me iŋenaŋa leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi. Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji yakadi meote me iŋenaŋa niŋina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

⁶ Davi idaa yalaŋata. Mee niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji aneote me iŋenaŋa, aigenaga daŋa leegodi degepaageo me iŋenaŋa. Codaa Davi yalaŋata niŋica oko anida linikegi, mee,

⁷ “Ninitibece niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji baanaga ixomaŋateetedice codaa me napitaŋadi niŋicoa libeyacegeco.

⁸ Ninitibece niŋina oko ane daŋa nilaŋaditedeloco Aneotedoŋoji niŋicoa libeyacegeco.”

⁹ Aneotedoŋoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niŋijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moiŋee me nepilidi? Oŋoa, Aneotedoŋoji domige aagaŋeote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane doŋoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataŋa aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoŋoji, odaa leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi Aneotedoŋoji jegeote me iŋenaŋa.” ¹⁰ Igamigicatigi Aneotedoŋoji naga yakadi Abraão me iŋenaŋa? Migijo maleediŋicatibige daŋa yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, oŋoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedoŋoji yakadi Abraão me iŋenaŋa niŋijo maleediŋicatibige daŋa yakagidi lolaadi. ¹¹ Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegodi

me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoꝝoji me ikee Aneotedoꝝoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwaꝝadi Aneotedoꝝoji aniꝝicatibiꝝe daꝝa yakagidi lolaadi. Joaniꝝidaa leegodi Abraão me micataꝝa daꝝa eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedoꝝoji, aneote Aneotedoꝝoji me igenaꝝatibigiwaji, idaaꝝida me doꝝoyakagidi lolaadi. ¹² Abraão eledi micataꝝa daꝝa eniodi niꝝina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida niꝝina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedoꝝoji maleediꝝicatibiꝝe daꝝa yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedoꝝoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niꝝina ane eniwaꝝatakanaꝝa

¹³ Aneotedoꝝoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niꝝica anida aneetege licogegi me nebi inatawece iꝝo. Aneotedoꝝoji aꝝeote niꝝida ligegiteta Abraão daꝝa leegodi meyiwaꝝadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoꝝoji. Odaa joaniꝝidaa Aneotedoꝝoji meote me igenaga. ¹⁴ Nigeote Aneotedoꝝoji ligegitetege niꝝina anodiletibiꝝe diꝝidokidata moyiwaꝝadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝝoji me igenaꝝatibigiwaji, odaa agotiꝝica jaꝝa ꝝotiwaꝝatakanegegi. Codaa niꝝica ligegitedoꝝogi Aneotedoꝝoji agotiꝝica niwaló. ¹⁵ Igaataꝝa Aneotedoꝝoji icota me yelatetema niꝝina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataꝝa ane iditedini Moisés, pida aꝝoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida niꝝina ane diꝝicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataꝝa, aꝝica ane yakadi me laaꝝetedipi leegodi doꝝoyoteteteda niꝝidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

¹⁶ Joaniꝝidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝝoji meote ligegitediogi niꝝina anonakato me daꝝa ixomaꝝatice niꝝina Aneotedoꝝoji ane ligegi. Aneotedoꝝoji eote niꝝida ligegi me yajigotediogi noꝝeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedoꝝoji idioka limedi meletedoꝝodomi. Aneotedoꝝoji aꝝinoka yajigote noꝝeedi niꝝina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aꝝaꝝa yajigote inatawece niꝝina anonakato digo mijotaꝝa Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja ꝝodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝝoji. ¹⁷ Joaniꝝidaa Aneotedoꝝoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noi-igi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝝoji, odaa Aneotedoꝝoji jegeote me ꝝodiodi. Aneotedoꝝoji jiꝝiniaa aneote émaꝝaꝝa me newiꝝatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niꝝinoa analee jinataꝝa.

¹⁸ Aneotedoꝝoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwaꝝadi niꝝijo ligegi Aneotedoꝝoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedoꝝoji meote niꝝijo ane ligegiteta, idaaꝝidata me daꝝadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja daꝝaxa moxiꝝodi. ¹⁹ Abraão ejinaꝝa ipegiteloco monaniteci taalía nicaaꝝape. Lolaadi aꝝaleegica loniciwaga. Naꝝajo lodawa ane liboonagaꝝadi Sara eledi daꝝaxa mopake, ja naꝝaxatelogo nicaaꝝape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naꝝa yowo Abraão naꝝa laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaꝝatakanegegi. ²⁰ Codaa adawienataka micota niꝝijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoꝝoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaꝝataka, codaa doꝝetetalo Aneotedoꝝoji. ²¹ Abraão ayawie Aneotedoꝝoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. ²² Joaniꝝidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝝoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwaꝝatakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴ Niꝝijo nigege anee, “Aneotedoꝝoji eote me igenaga.” Niꝝida ligegi Aneotedoꝝoji aꝝijoka yalaꝝateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalaꝝatedoꝝowa. Aneotedoꝝoji eote me ꝝodegenaga, niꝝina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝝoji, aneote me yewiꝝatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Aneotedoꝝoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi ꝝobeyacegeco. Niꝝidiaaꝝidi Aneotedoꝝoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibiꝝe me yakadi meote me ꝝodegenaga.

5

Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa

¹ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡodaaleḡena leeḡodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ² Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedoḡodomi ḡoligi miniga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji meletedoḡodomi leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa ḡodinitibece leeḡodi me inibeonagaḡe me ḡodiwenigide ḡodawanagaḡiteteḡe Cristo. ³⁻⁴ Codaa ḡodinitibece nige jawikodeeḡa, igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me ḡodoniciwadi me jiboḡateḡe eletidi ḡodawikodico. Igaanige jixomagaḡeenagaḡedijo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, odaa ja ḡodixomagaḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodici. Odaa jeḡepaanaga jatitaḡati me inibeonagaḡe lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Niḡida ane inibeonagaḡe aḡodinaale, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodemaa. Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa Liwigo ane yeloḡodita ḡodaaleḡena meliodi me ḡodemaa.

⁶ Igaataḡa niḡijo maleediḡicata ḡonimaweneḡegi doḡokomaḡa idinewikatitaḡa, odaa Cristo jeḡenagi yeletedoḡodomi, anoko abeyacaḡaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niḡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me lemeḡegi. ⁷ Aḡica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane iḡenaḡa. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laaleḡena me yeletema eledi oko anele. ⁸ Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikee meliodi me ḡodemaa niḡijo Cristo naḡa yeletedoḡodomi, idaḡida moko abeyacaḡaga.

⁹ Leeḡodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodeḡenaḡa. Odaa natigide aḡalee dakaketema Cristo me noḡa ica Aneotedoḡoji lélaḡatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco. ¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eote moko lokaḡetedi leeḡodi me yeletedoḡodomi Lionigi niḡijo maleeḡoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi daḡadiaaḡica laḡaliigi meote ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Lionigi naḡa yewiḡatace. ¹¹ Pida aniḡidokida. Aaḡaga ḡodinitibece leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. Joḡoko lokaḡetedipi leeḡodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiciacekenaḡatiwage Adão iḡaa Cristo

¹² Niḡina noiigi digoina iḡo owo ane beyagi leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Adão. Odaa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa, jiḡida némaḡa. Odaa inatawece oko aḡica ini ane daḡa yeleo leeḡodi inatawece inoa libeyaceḡeco. ¹³ Aniḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneḡeco, niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa laaḡetedipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡijo oko. Igaataḡa ate niḡicoa me yajigotediogi liḡenatakaneḡeco. ¹⁴ Pida niḡijo maleeḡijo Adão neḡepaaḡicota Moisés, niḡida ica némaḡa. Inatawece oko nigo, aḡica ane iwoko, idaḡee me diḡicata libeyaceḡegi digo mijotaḡa Adão libeyaceḡegi, leeḡodi niḡijo me deḡeyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡenatakaneḡegi.

Adão liciagi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa aneno niḡidiaaḡidi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee. Igaataḡa niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icoḡitiogi inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Pida niḡijo libeyaceḡegi Adão baadaḡa liciagi niḡijo liboonigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leeḡodi onijoteci niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko noḡeedi ane daḡa domiḡica nimaweneḡegi moyakadi, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo ḡonogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji oḡeḡexaaḡaga jiciacekenaḡateḡe niḡijo anigotoḡowa libeyaceḡegi Adão. Igaataḡa libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa eo Aneotedoḡoji

me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji aagaꝓa yajigotediogi noꝓeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonooꝓeedi ane najigotedoꝓowa Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina meote me goꝓegenaga. ¹⁷ Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goꝓeleeꝓiwa oꝓaa ja diiticogi neꝓaga me dibatoꝓowa. Pida niꝓiꝓo aneotedoꝓodomi Jesus daꝓaxa meletedoꝓodomi, aliciagi Adão anagaꝓa yoetooꝓodomi. Joaniꝓidaagee, Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi meletedoꝓodomi, codaa eote goꝓooꝓeedi niꝓina ane daꝓa domiꝓicata goꝓnimawenegegi me jakataꝓa. Joaniꝓidaa goꝓooꝓeedi niꝓina meote me goꝓegenaga. Oꝓaa niꝓina oko anodibatege noꝓeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiꝓa miniwataga, codaa niꝓenatakanaga leegodi onijotece goꝓeleeꝓiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

¹⁸ Ja jinataꝓa me leegodi onijoteci goꝓeleeꝓiwa ane daꝓa yotete liꝓenatakaneegegi Aneotedoꝓoji, oꝓaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Oꝓaa idaagee, leegodi onijotece goꝓeleeꝓiwa ane iꝓenaga, Aneotedoꝓoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me iꝓenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newiꝓatace. ¹⁹ Leegodi onijoteci goꝓeleeꝓiwa ane degeyiwaꝓadita liꝓenatakaneegegi Aneotedoꝓoji oꝓaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaꝓaga. Oꝓaa idaagee, leegodi onijotece goꝓeleeꝓiwa aneyiwaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji, oꝓaa Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓeote meliodi oko iꝓenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji iꝓe Moisés me iditedini liꝓenatakaneegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joaniꝓidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Oꝓaa niꝓiꝓo naga daꝓaxa libeyacegeco niꝓina oko, Aneotedoꝓoji jaꝓaga daꝓaxa me ikeete me daꝓaxa meletetema oko.

²¹ Joaniꝓidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwaꝓateloco, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓaxa meletedoꝓodomi, oꝓaa jeꝓeote me goꝓegenaga, goꝓdiciagi Cristo, codaa meote goꝓewiꝓa ane daꝓadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi niꝓiꝓo ane loenatagitedoꝓodomi Goniotaꝓodi Jesus Cristo.

6

Gela goꝓewiꝓa leegodi Cristo

¹ Enice, amiida ica ane daꝓaxa mele me jaooꝓa? Domiꝓe midapaꝓa jiiꝓaticogi me jaooꝓa ane beyagi, me jaooꝓatibige me ikee Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓaxa meletedoꝓodomi? ² Ayakadi diꝓidaaꝓeꝓinaꝓa! Igaataꝓa goꝓdiciagi niꝓina oko eꝓeegegi ane daꝓadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Oꝓaa ayakadi diꝓidioka limedi me jaooꝓa ane beyagi. ³ Doane mele mowoogotitiwaji. Niꝓiꝓo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, oꝓaa micataꝓa daꝓa goꝓemaꝓawa. ⁴ Joaniꝓidaagee, niꝓiꝓo naga idinilegenaga, micataꝓa daantaꝓa goꝓdeleo, oꝓaa micataꝓa daꝓa goꝓoomatewa noꝓonaligitedini Cristo. Eote maꝓaga goꝓewiꝓatace, ja gela aneꝓinaꝓa, diꝓo miꝓoataꝓa Cristo naga yewiꝓatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jooꝓooꝓa.

⁵ Niꝓe micataꝓa daꝓa goꝓemaꝓawa Cristo, niꝓidiaaꝓidi goꝓewikaꝓawa, oꝓaa ja gela aneꝓinaꝓa, diꝓo miꝓoataꝓa Cristo me yewiꝓatace. ⁶ Igaataꝓa jowoogotaꝓa Cristo me yeletedoꝓodomi madataꝓa nicenagaꝓagate. Oꝓaa niꝓiꝓo jotigide aneꝓinaꝓa, aneo me jaooꝓa ane beyagi, ja ma, micataꝓa daꝓa lemaꝓawa Cristo madataꝓa nicenagaꝓagate, niꝓiꝓo naga yeleo. Oꝓaa niꝓina nibeyacaꝓa aꝓaleeꝓica loniciwaꝓatogoloco. ⁷ Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko naga yeleo, jaꝓanipetema loniciwaꝓa nibeyacaꝓa.

⁸ Niꝓe micataꝓa daꝓa goꝓemaꝓawa Cristo, oꝓaa aꝓawienatakanaga maꝓaga icota me goꝓewikaꝓawa. ⁹ Igaataꝓa jowoogotaꝓa Cristo me yewiꝓatace,

odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi némaaga agaleegica loniciwaḡateloḡo. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡijo naḡa yeleo, yeletetema nibeyaceḡeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daḡa yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiḡa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Joaniḡidaaḡee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madinici-aceekeniteḡe oko baanaḡa nigo, ane daḡadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekeniteḡe niḡina oko ane newiḡa maweniḡidenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi me ḡadexociteḡe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Odaa jinaḡa domiḡikani nibeyacaḡa daḡa iḡe ḡadaaleḡena mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane lidaḡataka ḡadolaadi anicota me daa. ¹³ Codaa jiniḡikanitece ḡadolaadi nibeyacaḡa me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adina-jicitalo Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa oko ane nigo baanaḡa newiḡatace. Ajicitalo inatawece ḡadolaadi me ibake mawii ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁴ Nibeyacaḡa ayakadi daḡa ḡadiiḡeni. Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedaḡadomi, odaa adibatedaḡagi daḡa leegodi me iwaḡati niḡenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedaḡagi leegodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane iḡenaḡa

¹⁵ Aneotedoḡoji dibatedoḡogi leegodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, adibatedoḡogi daḡa leegodi mejiwaḡataḡa niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedoḡomi, odaa agodiḡica liaḡi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? ¹⁶ Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina madinajicita niḡina ḡaniotagodi makaami liotagipi, niḡina ane iwaḡatitiwaji odaa jiḡiniaa ane ḡadiiḡeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida baḡa ḡadelewi, codaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡoa domige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibatedaḡagitiwaji, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. ¹⁷ Niḡijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaḡa, codaa adomaḡakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwaḡatitetiwaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece ḡotiwatakanegegi anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece. ¹⁸ Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jaḡadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁹ Gadotaḡanegenitiwaji micataḡa okanicodaḡica oko jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadaxawani mowoḡoti ane jema mejiḡaḡawa, leegodi aḡadoniciwati me iwaḡatakani. Niḡijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeliḡitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane deḡeleteda, codaa agalee domaḡakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida niḡina natigide jaḡadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaa miniokaḡiniwateda makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataḡa niḡijo maleeḡakaami liotagipi nibeyacaḡa, aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡotiwaji daḡawii niḡica ane iḡenaḡa, leegodi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa aiiḡe ḡadewiḡa. ²¹ Amiini ica ḡanigaanyetema ijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi? Niḡijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji. ²² Pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa iniokaaniḡiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji Miniwataḡa. ²³ Leegodi lojedi nibeyacaḡa ane jibaḡateḡe baḡa némaḡa, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jonaḡatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa baḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo Miniwataḡa, leegodi niḡijo loenataḡitedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadonegegi ane ḡodiiḡaxitece

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogowoḡḡoti anejatigi igegi leeḡḡodi owoḡḡoti niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡḡoji. Niḡina oko leeditibige me diotece niḡinoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco niḡina malee yewiḡa. ² Liciagi naḡana iwaalo wadonaga. Niḡenatakaneeḡegi wadonadi iḡe me iniokini mida aneetege niḡini lodawa niḡina malee yewiḡa. Pida nige yeleo niḡijo lodawa, oada naḡani iwaalo ja iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. ³ Pida naḡani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa malee yewiḡa niḡijo baḡa lodawa, oada naḡani iwaalo baḡa doḡolagataka. Pida nige yeleo niḡijo lodawa, oada ja iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi me wadonagalo. Oada ja yakaditace me wado, aḡalee doḡolagataka.

⁴ Inioxoadipi, joaniḡidaaḡeetiwaḡi. Naḡana iwaalo iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi me wadonagalo, leeḡḡodi naḡa yeleo lodawa. Joaniḡidaaḡaḡa enitiwaḡi ḡadiwokoni niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leeḡḡodi naḡa micataḡa daḡa ḡademagawa Cristo. Oada jaḡakatitiwaḡi mida anenitege Niḡijoa ane yeleo, pida yewiḡatace niḡidiaaḡidi, eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡa Aneotedoḡḡoji ane yema. ⁵ Iḡataḡa niḡijo malee ḡodiḡe ḡolidagataka ane beyagi, oada liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡḡoji jogowo me jowoḡatibige ane iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡinoa ḡolidagataka owo mepaanaga jaḡa ane beyagi. Oada niḡijoa ḡobeyaceḡeco etiḡodadeegita ḡodemaga, oada idiokaanaga domaḡa limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedoḡḡoji. ⁶ Macataḡa naḡana wajekalo naḡa iwoko niḡenatakaneeḡegi me wadonagalo, oko jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jiwagatece niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡḡoji anijo mida loniciwaḡatogoloco. Joaniḡidaa leeḡḡodi aḡalee jibaagatema Aneotedoḡḡoji anejinaḡa niḡijo jotigide me jiwagatece niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diniditedini. Pida niḡina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedoḡḡoji me gela anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa ane najigotogowa Aneotedoḡḡoji Liwigo.

Jeḡepaanaga jaḡa ane beyagi niḡina naḡa domaḡa jowoḡotaḡa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡḡoji

⁷ Domige yakadi mejinaḡa inoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡḡoji me beyagi? Ayakadi diḡideḡejalagatiḡi ḡoḡegi! Iḡataḡa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡḡoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaḡa. Iḡataḡa daaditogodita niḡinoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco me beyagi niḡina me idocetema niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaḡa jowoḡodi me beyagi, niḡina me jema ane nebi eledi oko. ⁸ Pida leeḡḡodi niḡinoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡḡoji (me jowoḡodi ane iḡenaḡa), oada nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena jeḡe me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Iḡataḡa daaditigicoateda niḡenatakaneeḡeco, nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena taḡa liciagi niḡina eḡeḡegi. ⁹ Iḡataḡa niḡijo jotigide emeḡeeta ajowoḡodi niḡinoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡḡoji, oada eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida niḡijo naḡa jowoḡodi ane diitigilo Aneotedoḡḡoji liiḡenatakaneeḡeco, oada nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena ja micataḡa daḡa gela mini, joaniḡijaḡijotigi naḡa jeemitetece minoa ibeyaceḡeco. Oada ja micataḡa daantaḡa ideleo. ¹⁰ Aneotedoḡḡoji najigotedogowa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco mowo ḡodewiḡa. Pida niḡidiwa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco ododigotiwa micataḡa daantaḡa ideleo. ¹¹ Nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena ibake niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡḡoji me idinaale. Iḡataḡa jiletibige diḡidokidata niḡina me jotete Aneotedoḡḡoji liiḡenatakaneeḡeco oditaḡa jiḡida yewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica

liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedofoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹² Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oikey anodaageeteda Aneotedofoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikey anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. ¹³ Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedofoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedofoji ikey me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele

¹⁴ Jowoogotaga me Aneotedofoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jema me joe. ¹⁶ Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jema, jigina ikey me jowoogodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele. ¹⁷ Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jema, eledi ikey maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jema. ¹⁸ Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jema me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. ¹⁹ Igaataga ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jema me jao. ²⁰ Nige jao nigina ane daga jema me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

²¹ Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. ²² Igaataga emegeeta domaga jema Aneotedofoji liigenatakanegeco. ²³ Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji ane jema. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, odaa agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nemaga, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedofoji me jototedice? ²⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedofoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginia idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

8

Aneotedofoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga

¹ Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedofoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedofoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedofoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedofoji godogatice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaga. ³ Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji. Pida

Aneotedoꝓoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaꝓa, pida baadiꝓicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaaꝓadi ꝓobeyacaꝓa, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi ꝓobeyacaꝓa. ⁴ Aneotedoꝓoji niige Lionigi me yeleotedoꝓodomi, eotedibige mida ꝓonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaꝓa. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaꝓa jemaanaꝓa me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataꝓa nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetioꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. ⁶ Igaataꝓa nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigiꝓidiaaꝓidi biꝓidiokaanaꝓa limedi moyototedice Aneotedoꝓoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, biꝓidiokaanaꝓa limedi me newiꝓa Miniwataꝓa, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. ⁷ Igaataꝓa nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataꝓa ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joanigiꝓiaa laxakawa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa agoyiwaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji liigenatakanegeco, otegeꝓaꝓaꝓa yakadi meniwaꝓatakaanaꝓa. ⁸ Nigina anodioteci epaa lidaꝓataka laalegena, aꝓica nimawenegegi doꝓoyocaꝓanege Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane diꝓiwaꝓati nigina anepaa yemaa ꝓadaalegenali, pida naꝓa iwaꝓati Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, jiꝓikeeni mewi me digeladetiwaꝓaji Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. Nige diꝓicata Cristo Liwigo minitaꝓa nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. ¹⁰ Pida Cristo nige itediwaꝓajitiwaji, odaa icaaꝓica nige ꝓadelewi leegodi nibeyacaꝓa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo yajigotaꝓawatiwaji gela ꝓadewiꝓa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote me ꝓodegenaꝓa. ¹¹ Codaa nige itiwaꝓajitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewiꝓatace, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji, aneote Cristo me yewiꝓatace, aagaꝓeote me ꝓadewikitace, codaa eote gela ꝓadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwaꝓajitiwaji.

¹² Enice inioxoadipi, jinaꝓa domaꝓa jiwagaꝓece anepaa lidaꝓataka ꝓadaalegenali. ¹³ Igaataꝓa nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidaꝓataka ꝓadaalegenali, aꝓica daꝓawienatakanitiwaji me ꝓadelewi, codaa midiokaanaꝓa limedi motonitedice Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me yajigotaꝓawa ꝓanimawenegegi me ikani mawii nigina anakamaꝓa ꝓalidaꝓataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite nigina ꝓadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaꝓa limedi me ꝓadewikitiwaji miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁴ Igaataꝓa inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, joanigiꝓiaa lionigiꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁵ Igaataꝓa adakatiwoꝓoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibaꝓatege Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigiꝓi, codaa eo me japaawaꝓatibige Aneotedoꝓoji mejinaꝓa, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" ¹⁶ Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi ꝓadaalegena moko lionigiꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁷ Leegodi moko lionigiꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaꝓa ꝓonebi. Nigica Aneotedoꝓoji laꝓajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko ꝓonedianaꝓawa nige limedi me dibatetege nigica naꝓajegi. Igaataꝓa nige jawikodeeꝓa leegodi me jibaagaꝓema Cristo, digo mijoataꝓa me dawikode, odaa oko jawaꝓatege nigoiweniꝓide.

Aneotedoꝓoji doꝓetetedoꝓowa

¹⁸ Igaataꝓa nigina ꝓodawikodico digoina iige, ejidaꝓa yakadi daꝓa jibogotaꝓatege nigica Aneotedoꝓoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me doꝓetetedibigoꝓoji. ¹⁹ Igaataꝓa inoatawece ane liidaꝓatajedi Aneotedoꝓoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age

niɣica noko nige yelogotee lionaɣa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Igaataɣa inoatawece Aneotedoɣoji liidaɣatajedi jiɣijo me diɣica jaogate. Aleegodi deɣepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedoɣoji yemaa migote. Aneotedoɣoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me daɣadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niɣinoa ane liidaɣatajegi. Coda aɣalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoɣoji, digo mokotaɣa anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataɣa naɣana iwaalo baanaɣa nikaticobece laadi naɣa dineemite me nipegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jiɣidaaɣee, inoatawece ane Aneotedoɣoji liidaɣatajedi aagaa onikaticobece laadi niɣina monibeotege niɣica noko nige dibatedoɣogi anoko lionigipi. ²³ Aɣinokinoa eletidi liidaɣatajedi Aneotedoɣoji menegegi onikaticobece laadi niɣina monibeotege niɣica noko. Pida oko baanaɣa jibaɣatege Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji, anodoejegi ɣonogeeditalo Aneotedoɣoji, oko aagaa eliodi me inikanagaticobece ɣodaadi niɣina me inibeonagatege niɣica noko Aneotedoɣoji nige dibatedoɣogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jaɣaa jibaɣatege gela ɣodolaadi. ²⁴ Inibeonagatege gela ɣodolaadi leegodi niɣida gela ɣodewiɣa. Nige naɣa jinataɣa niɣica ane inibeonagatege, odaa aɣalee leeditibige daɣa inibeonagatege, igaataɣa aɣica ane nibeotege niɣina baanaɣa eliodi me nadi. ²⁵ Pida nige inibeonagatege niɣica ane diɣica me jinataɣa, leeditibige me idinatiɣatalo ɣodawikodico niɣina me inibeonagatege.

²⁶ Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo aagaa ɣodaxawa, leegodi aɣica ɣodoniciwaaɣa. Coda aɣowoogotaɣa niɣica anodaɣee me jotaɣanegenaa Aneotedoɣoji. Joaniɣidaa leegodi Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo me dipokotoɣoloco. Coda dinoniciwaaɣadi me dipokotoɣoloco, ajakataɣa me jelogotaɣa niɣica anodaɣee me dipokotoɣoloco, pida baɣa jeemiteegatece catiwedi ɣodaalegena. ²⁷ Aneotedoɣoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, coda yowoogodi lowoko Liwigo. Igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo niɣina me dipokoteloco loiigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji.

²⁸ Jowoogotaɣa Aneotedoɣoji me ibake inoatawece niɣinoa ane ɣoninyaco meote aneletema niɣina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoɣoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotetece. ²⁹ Igaataɣa niɣina Aneotedoɣoji baanaɣa iolatedicoace, iomaɣaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaɣa liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi. ³⁰ Niɣina ane iomaɣaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa niɣina aneniditediogi, jegeote me iɣenagatibigiwaji. Odaa niɣina ane iɣenagadi, iweniɣide yawanagaditetege Cristo.

Ica anodaɣee Aneotedoɣoji me ɣodemaa

³¹ Ja jinataɣa Aneotedoɣoji me dibatedoɣowa moko lionigipi, coda me ɣodaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me ɣodiɣeke? ³² Aneotedoɣoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeletedoɣodomi. Jinataɣa Aneotedoɣoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoogotaɣa me najigotedoɣowa me ɣonogetedi inoatawece niɣinoa ane jopoogatiɣibe. ³³ Domigica ane yakadi me laagetedipi liomaɣataka Aneotedoɣoji? Aɣica ane yakadi. Leegodi ijaagijoa Aneotedoɣoji yelogodi me diɣicata libatiigi niɣidi noiigi. ³⁴ Domigica ane yakadi me ɣodiloikatidi leegodi ɣobeyacegeco? Aɣica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedoɣodomi, coda me yewiɣatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedoɣoji, dipokotedoɣoloco miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji. ³⁵ Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me ɣodawalacetege Cristo ane ɣodemaa? Domige ɣodawikodico, oɣoa domige inoa ɣodaɣalanaa, oɣoa domige ina metiɣodiatetibeci, oɣoa domige nigigi, oɣoa domige ina maniaditibige ɣodowoodaɣagi, oɣoa domige ina mida ane idoiɣata, oɣoa domige ina

modoletibige metiḡodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metiḡodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji aḡica ane yakadi. ³⁶ Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Akaami leeḡodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiḡodeloadi.

Ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi ne-matakanagaxi.”

³⁷ Pida ja ḡodixomaḡatema inoatawece ane ḡoninyaco, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane ḡodakadi, leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodemaa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Iḡataḡa jowoḡodi, codaa ajawienataka me diḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalacetege Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa némaḡa ayakadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡodewiḡa, miḡetaḡa aanjotedi, miḡetaḡa niḡicoa ane niḡenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡicoa niwicidi ane daḡaxa me notoetedi, miḡetaḡa anigetigida ḡoninyaagi niḡina natigide, miḡetaḡa ḡoninyaagi anigida noko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa gaantokaḡidi ane ideḡi ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa aninoa digoina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anigetigidi niḡinoa eletidi Aneotedoḡoji loenataka. Aḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalacetege Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Codaa ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ḡodemaa.

9

Noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice

¹ Ejitece anewi leeḡodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me jowoḡodi me jao ane iḡenaḡa. Joaniḡidaa nikeetiwa me daḡa jiwitaka. ² Eliodi me ee agecaḡalo, jilee yaaleḡena codaa aliditini, leeḡodi emaḡa yoiigi. (Ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi modowocetege ane domiḡigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡadi). ³ Emeḡeeta domeḡelioditibece me jemaḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa idixoo, codaa daḡa idawalacetetege Cristo leeḡodi yoiigi, miḡetaḡaleeḡaḡa yaxawa. ⁴ Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaḡeeteda. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaḡa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liḡenatakaneeḡeco. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediogi anodaḡee modoḡetetalo minitaḡa liḡeladi, codaa eote liḡegitetege. ⁵ Niḡidi noiigi ida aneetege licoḡegi jotigide ḡodaamipi, ḡoneleegiwadi ḡoneḡaḡa, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji. Cristo ida aneetege licoḡegi miditaḡa, codaa inaaḡina niḡidi noiigi. Ijaḡijoa Cristo ḡonoenḡodi, iḡe inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaḡa leeditibige midioka limedi modoḡetetalo. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém.)

⁶ Pida aḡeji me diḡicota ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa aḡinatawece loiigi Israel iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji me loiigi. ⁷ Codaa aḡinatawece anida aneetege licoḡegi mijotaḡa Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licoḡegi ḡadionigi Isaque, beḡejitiogi mida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi.” ⁸ Digawini ane diitigi, niḡaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaḡa noiigi Israel, aḡinatawece lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão niḡina anenitini leeḡodi me liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji mewi me loiigi. ⁹ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida liḡegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaḡabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jiḡicaḡa lionigi.”

¹⁰ Pida aniḡidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, ḡonelokodi Isaque. ¹¹⁻¹² Pida Aneotedoḡoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaḡa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Niḡica liidaga, liotagi niḡica loxooḡegi.” Aneotedoḡoji eote liḡegitetege niḡijo maleediḡicatibige deḡenitiniwace niḡijo niḡaanigipawaanigi, maleediḡica doḡoyakadi mowote gaantiḡini anele,

migetaga ane beyagi. Joaniḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leeḡodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idiḡida aleeḡodi ane loenataka niḡina oko.

¹³ Joaniḡidaageeta lotaga Aneotedoḡoji me diniditeloco,
“Jemaa Jacó,
pida yelegedi Esaú.”

¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji domige iḡenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi diḡideḡejalagatigi ḡogegi! ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niḡina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niḡina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice oko aleeḡodi niḡina oko miniaa yemaa, oteḡexaagaga leeḡodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice oko leeḡodi me iwikode. ¹⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimaweneḡegitece niḡijo ḡaninyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iḡo oyowoḡodi Iboonagadi.” ¹⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwikode niḡina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakagadi laalegena niḡina ane yemaa me yakakagadi laalegena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, inaageledi бага iloikatidi

¹⁹ Yakadi mini niḡina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige niḡidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedoḡoji malee dilaagetete oko?” ²⁰ Pida yokaagedi. Niḡida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa aḡakati daḡadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga niḡina ane noenatagi ayakadi deḡeeta niḡina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina mideḡemiitiwa madoeni?” ²¹ Niḡina niwilanaganaḡa ane iwila boote ida nimaweneḡegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane daḡaxa me libiniena, oḡoa migeo naḡana boote ane daḡa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini niḡini napaloaga ane iwila.

²² Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaḡa, codaa yemaa niḡina oko moyowoḡodi nimaweneḡegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomaḡateetedijo loenataka niḡijo oko ane yelatetema, joaniḡidiaa naaga. ²³ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me ḡodewiḡa codaa ḡodiweniḡide digo minataḡa niḡina oko anicota minatawece oiweniḡide. Jotigide naga ḡodiwikode, codaa me ḡodeyaḡadi me ḡodinelecaḡatee, codaa modoḡetetibigoḡoji. ²⁴ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa, aḡinokina niḡina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi.

²⁵ Joaniḡidaageete Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo ane iditini Oséias, anee,
“Niḡidi ane daḡa yoiigi,
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’.
Codaa noiigi ane daḡa jemaa,
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

²⁶ Idiaagidi niḡica nipodigi neḡeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji niḡica oko,
“Aḡakaamitiwaji yoiigi”,
idiaagitace nigoditiogi,
“Lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi.”

²⁷ Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataḡa niḡina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa onateciḡidi niḡidi noiigi. ²⁸ Igaataga aleegi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi iḡenaga. Inoatawece niḡinoa aneete ico micotece.” ²⁹ Anigicatibige Isaías deḡeetece niḡijoa lotaga, niḡijoa eletidi lotaga me yalaḡata analeeḡicotece, mee, “Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane

iige inoatawece, daaditiḡica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licogegi ḡodaamipi, taḡa ḡodiciagi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaagadi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Noiigi Israel aḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece mini-wataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawiniteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege ane daḡa judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane doḡodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco, pida aḡoyakadi moyotete niigenatakanegeco. ³²⁻³³ Igaamee daḡa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niigenatakanegegi, idiḡida aleegodi doḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa micataḡa daḡa nixipaḡa, ixipe wetiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa eetece naḡajo wetiḡa, niḡijo mee,

“Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiḡa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Siāo.

Odaa niḡina oko odixipetigi naḡani wetiḡa.

Naḡani wetiḡa nelegi eo niḡina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwaḡadi baadiḡica liboliḡa.”

(Niḡijoa liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaḡoditalo me wetiḡa.)

10

¹ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaaleḡena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiḡa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa. ² Igaataḡa jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganeḡetibigo Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anigetaga nimaweneḡegi. ³ Aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko meote me iḡenaḡa. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa joḡodowocetege niḡijo anigote Aneotedoḡoji oko me iḡenaḡadi. ⁴ Igaataḡa Cristo eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige niḡina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji oditaḡa ja iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatetege.

Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote lewiḡa okanicodaḡica oko

⁵ Moisés yalaḡata anodaa nimaweneḡegi oko me yakadi me iḡenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina meyiwaḡadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Niḡina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, joanigiḡinaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa leegodi meyiwaḡadi niigenatakanegeco.”

⁶ Pida niḡina meetece Moisés niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Jinaḡakamaḡa adinigee, deḡeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’ ” Niḡida ḡagikaneḡegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micoḡoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa.

⁷ Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteḡexaḡaḡa adinigee, deḡeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iḡo?’ ” Niḡida ḡagikaneḡegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi émaḡaḡa, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa.

⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Niḡinoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji aḡica laḡaliigi majipaatalo. Akamaḡakaami jegenitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.” Ijaḡijoa niḡijoa nibodicetedi ane jeloḡotaḡatedibece anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi.

⁹ Joanigiḡidaḡeeta niḡida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotaḡodi, codaa nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadewiḡa. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina mewi mejiwaḡatakanaga

manitawece godaalegena, Aneotedoꝓoji eote me godegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwaḡatakanegegi, oḡaa Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote me ḡodewiḡa.

¹¹ Iḡaataga mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi aḡica liboliḡa.” ¹² Iḡaataga lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Iḡaataga iniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. ¹³ Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo mee, “Inatawece niḡina anodipokotibige Aneotedoꝓoji liḡiwaḡenatakaneegegi, Aneotedoꝓoji eote lewiḡa.”

¹⁴ Pida iḡame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji nige doḡoyiwaḡaditeda? Codaa iḡame nimawenegegi moyiwaḡadi, nige diḡica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa iḡame nimawenegegi me najipaḡa, nige diḡica ane yeloḡoditiogi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? ¹⁵ Codaa iḡame nimawenegegi ina oko me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daḡa liḡexegiteda Aneotedoꝓoji? Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Daḡaxa mele niḡina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

¹⁶ Pida onateciḡidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Iḡaataga ijo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji. Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo.” ¹⁷ Oḡaa niḡina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi niḡina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niḡina mini ane yeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁸ Natigide jigika, meji, “Aḡodoḡowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Inatawece oko digoina iḡo joḡowajipatalo lotaḡa, codaa latematigo jiḡicoticogi neḡepaa niḡica liniogo iḡo.”

¹⁹ Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiḡi Israel, domiḡoyowoḡoditece ijo natematigo?” Moisés oḡoejegi me digitataka niḡijo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedoꝓoji,

“Jaote manocetematiwaji niḡina oko ane diḡica me yeloḡo midi me noiḡi. Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiḡi ane diḡicata lixakedi.”

²⁰ Oḡaa Isaías jaḡani laalegena maḡaḡa eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoꝓoji, mee,

“Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiji, etidakadi.

Oḡaa ja idinikeetiogi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiji.”

²¹ Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiḡi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiḡi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadipi.”

11

Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode noiḡi Israel

¹ Enice jigika, “Aneotedoꝓoji domiḡe dowocetetege idi epaa loiḡi?” Ejitaḡawa adowocetetege. Iḡaataga emeḡeeta ida anejitege loiḡi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoḡegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiḡiwepodi Benjamim. ² Aneotedoꝓoji aikatedice loiḡi ane iomaḡaditedice niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoḡotitiwaji niḡiḡoa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa anoditece Elias. Elias laaḡetedipi loiḡi niḡijo meetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, ³ “Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji. Oniḡodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡaḡadi niḡiḡoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me iniḡotaḡa eijedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko.

Jegemokaanegeeta me ideyagatice, pida aagagodoletibige metideloadi.”

⁴ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji naga igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili goneleegiwadi ane dogoyamaꝑatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, agodoꝑeteta” ⁵ Odaa niꝑina natigide idaagee. Yeyagaticoace onateciꝑidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoꝑoji, ane iomaꝑaditedicoace leeꝑodi meliodi meletetema. ⁶ Aneotedoꝑoji iomaꝑaditedice oko leeꝑodi meliodi meletetema, idiꝑida aleeꝑodi diꝑinoa niꝑicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoꝑoji me ninitedibece. Igaataga daꝑa iomaꝑaditedice Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina oko leeꝑotedi loenataka, odaa agotaꝑalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niꝑina me iolatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me diꝑicata moyakadi niꝑica anodoletibige. Onexaꝑonateciꝑidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joaniꝑidiaa Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedicoace. Inegeledi joꝑowote me dakake laalegenali. ⁸ Joaniꝑidaageeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga, “Aneotedoꝑoji eotedibige me daꝑa neemiteega micataꝑa daꝑa niotaꝑa, eotedibige me dogonadi, otegeꝑaaga oꝑaꝑipata ica anewi. Jiꝑidaagee niꝑidi oko codaa niꝑina noko.”

⁹ Davi eledi yalaꝑatiogi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibiꝑiwaji miditaꝑa lalokadi,
micataꝑa niꝑini eiꝑeeꝑagi nibakajetegi,
codaa moigoetiniwace,
odaꝑa ja dinilaatibiꝑiwaji ica modaaꝑiꝑotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataꝑa deꝑetoinadi amaleeꝑaga ayatetibiꝑiwaji,
codaa micataꝑa diꝑidioka limedi moyoꝑaꝑaditedibece niꝑinoa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jiꝑika, “Inoa judeutedi, domiꝑidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoꝑoji, micataꝑa niꝑina oko ane dixipe oditaꝑa jiꝑidiaꝑite ane lanikadi?” Aꝑidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote lewiꝑa niꝑiꝑo ane daꝑa judeutedi leeꝑodi niꝑiꝑo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaꝑa me dogoyiꝑaꝑaditeda Aneotedoꝑoji, eotedibige monocetema niꝑiꝑoa ane daꝑa judeutedi. ¹² Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiꝑitigi niꝑina iꝑo leeꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco loiigi me dogoyiꝑaꝑaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie niꝑiꝑo ane daꝑa judeutedi, leeꝑodi niꝑiꝑo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicaꝑajetedi anewi. Niꝑina niꝑodopitalo Aneotedoꝑoji iꝑotawece niꝑiꝑoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑaxatace me ibinie niꝑina eledi oko ane daꝑa judeutedi.

Aneotedoꝑoji eote lewiꝑa ane daꝑa judeutedi

¹³ Natigide ejiꝑaꝑawatiwaji ane daꝑakaami judeutedi. Jowoꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji me idimonyatediogi ane daꝑa judeutedi. Jowoꝑodi me ꝑoneꝑegi niꝑida ibakedi ane najiꝑotediwa. ¹⁴ Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao niꝑiꝑo emaga yoiigi monocetaꝑadomitiwaji, amaleeꝑaga icawaanigi Aneotedoꝑoji aneote lewiꝑa leeꝑodi niꝑida ibakedi. ¹⁵ Igaataga niꝑina oko diꝑoina iꝑo ane daꝑa judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedoꝑoji leeꝑodi niꝑiꝑo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Niꝑina nige dibatacetege Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑiꝑoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi ꝑodinikegi leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me newiꝑatace niꝑiꝑoa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Niꝑoyajiꝑotalo Aneotedoꝑoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi niꝑiꝑo paon liwai. Aneotedoꝑoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lioniꝑipi). Niꝑoyajiꝑotalo Aneotedoꝑoji litodi naꝑana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. ¹⁷ Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigiꝑe oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena joꝑoyexocaꝑaditege naꝑajo ane dinoke libiwe naꝑajo eledi oliveira. Odaa naꝑajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me

dione, leegodi litodi. Niḡinoa judeutedi liciagi naḡajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ane daḡakaamiteda judeutedi baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡajo libiwe anoka oyexocaḡaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaateḡetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. ¹⁸ Aḡele diḡikaniticoace, daaditaḡadiaaḡica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi daḡadinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami ḡadiciagi micoataḡa libiwedi niale. Naḡana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niḡinoa libiwedi.

¹⁹ Pida ane daḡakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi niḡijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocaḡaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa ḡodiciagi naḡajo eledi libiwe.” ²⁰ Ewi monakagidi niḡijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida niḡijoa judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡeetediogi me loiigi leeḡodi aḡonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etiḡadawanagaḡatitege loiigi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaḡa domaḡa adinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. ²¹ Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege niḡijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadiloikatiti.

²² Ja jinaḡa niḡica Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa iḡenaḡa me iloikatidi niḡina eledi oko. Iloikatidi niḡina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji nige diḡikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa aḡaleeḡeetedaḡawatiwaji makaami loiigi, ḡadiciagi niḡijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. ²³ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaḡaditacetege loiigi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote modopitacalo. ²⁴ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, ḡadiciagi naḡajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa joḡoyexocaḡaditeloco naḡajo niale nawodigije, naḡajo ane daḡa libiwe. Pida niḡijoa judeutedi liciaco niḡijoa anepaa libiwedi naḡajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake doḡoyexocaḡaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi naḡajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica laḡaliigi Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yexocaḡaditacedini niḡijoa libiwedi anida aneetege naḡajo niale nawodigije, odaa jiḡidaaḡee me yawanagaḡaditacetege judeutedi niḡijo loiigi.

Aneotedoḡoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵ Inioxadipi. Jemaa mowoḡoti ane nelogoḡoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, amanagaḡawini aḡadinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote mowoḡoti. Nikeetedoḡowa midi niḡina noiigi judeutedi dakake laaleḡena nigepaaḡicota monotalo Aneotedoḡoji inatawece niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi aneniditediogi. ²⁶ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee, Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡida niciagi, niḡijo mee, “ḡanewikatitogoḡodi icogoḡoticogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sião, odaa enagi napitaḡadi inoatawece libeyaceḡeco oko anida aneetege licoḡegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedoḡoji mee,
‘Jao micota ane iḡegitiogi,
inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco anida aneetege licoḡegi Jacó.’ ”

²⁸ Judeutedi aḡodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leeḡodi niḡijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. ²⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa niḡina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. ³⁰ Niḡijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane

dagakaami judeutedi aḡiwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji. Pida natigide Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda. ³¹ Joaniḡidaaḡee natigide niḡijoa judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji maḡaḡa yakadi me niwikodetediniwace. ³² Leeḡodi ijotawece oko aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeote me diḡicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaḡa, micataḡa daḡa dinigoetiniwace, daḡa niwilogoḡegipi. Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

³³ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece, codaa yowoḡodi oninitedibeci ane loenataka. Aḡica liciagi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataḡa daḡa jowoḡotaḡa inoatawece niḡicoa aneote.

³⁴ Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, anee, “Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoḡodi icoa lowooko Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji? Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?”

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaḡa ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja nibeoteḡe looḡedi?”

³⁶ Iḡataḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leeḡodi nimaweneḡegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modoḡetetalo leeḡodi loenataka. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

12

Godewiḡa me jibaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotaḡawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi eliodi me ḡodiwikode. Niḡijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko baḡa idiniboonaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiciagi niḡina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema. Joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joaniḡidaa aneo mewi me joḡeeḡatalo. ² Jinaḡa domaḡa iwitece lakataḡa okotigi niḡina iḡo anodakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ikani Aneotedoḡoji me iigi ḡadaaleḡenali, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji eletaḡadomi, aḡicaadaḡa beyaḡitaḡadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me iḡenaḡataḡadomi.

³ Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aaḡaḡa najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jao niḡida ibakedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡaleetibige daḡakaami ḡoneḡegipi, iḡataḡa aḡakaami ḡoneḡegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaḡa adinowootiwaji, owo niḡica anele, ane iḡenaḡa, codaa jinogowootiwaji doḡoletibige me ḡadeloki. Akamaḡakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleeḡaḡa anati naḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ⁴ Digowoo niḡina ḡodolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ḡodolaadi aneiteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. ⁵ Niḡida moko, oko eliodi, ḡodiciagi liwailidi ḡodolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage ḡodiciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Codaa niḡida moko okotawece ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinaḡatiwage digo minoataḡa liwailidi ḡodolaadi. ⁶ Joaniḡidaa me daḡa diniciamico ḡodixaketedi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me jibakenaḡa. Niḡida ḡodixakedi mejinaḡatiogi niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi, jaḡa niḡida ḡobakedi me jinakatonaaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Nige najigotedoḡowa

Aneotedoḡoji ḡodixakedi me jaxawanaḡa eledi oko, dice jaxawanaḡa. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, dice jiiḡaxinaḡanaḡa. ⁸ Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodixakedi me jaoḡa loniciwaḡa eledi oko modiatece Cristo, dice jaoḡo loniciwaḡa. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jedianaḡatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaḡa, mele ḡodaaleḡena. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiiḡenatakananaḡa, dice jibakenanaḡa minitawece ḡodoniciwaḡa me jiiḡenatakananaḡa. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiwikodenanaḡa eledi oko, dice ḡodinitibece me jiwikodenanaḡa.

⁹ Emaani eledi oko manitawece ḡadaaleḡena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oletibige me iwitece anele. ¹⁰ Oleetibige meliodi memaani niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi micataḡa daḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi. Oleetibige maweniḡideni eledi oko. ¹¹ Jinaḡakaami abaciḡegitema ḡabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ḡadaaleḡena. ¹² Aniniitibeci leeḡodi manibeoonitibigeḡe lanokeḡi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, codaa jiniḡikani motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Edianitecetiwaḡi ḡanioxoadipi ganigidi laḡalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaateḡe oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴ Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡina ane iḡaalatibigaḡaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniḡipokitalo deḡeote ane beyagitema. ¹⁵ Oleetibige me ḡadinikaḡawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni niḡini ane anoe. ¹⁶ Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinaḡakaami anaḡaxakeneḡegi, pida oletibige me ḡadokaḡedi ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa daḡaxa mida ḡadixakedi caticedi niḡina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Nigica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinaḡawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. ¹⁸ Nigakatitiwaḡi, awii me ḡadilakiiteḡe inatawece oko. ¹⁹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinoḡoleetibige daḡa ooḡete. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa yelatetema, oada eote lawikodico niḡini oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaḡi. Igaataḡa maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaḡa me jooḡete. Oada jao lawikodico niḡina oko anowo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaḡi.” ²⁰ Dice awii aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee, “Nige nigicile ḡadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeḡeni. Igaanigawii niḡida aneni, oada eliodi me niboliḡa ḡadaxakawa.” ²¹ Jiniḡikani ane beyagi daḡa dinigaanyetaḡadici. Pida aḡekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa anida naḡatetigi

¹ Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwaḡataḡa inatawece anida naḡatetigi. Igaataḡa aḡica ini ane diiḡenataka ane daḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡatetigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji inaḡeyate niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo. ² Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko ane lakapetegi niḡina anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo, aḡaḡa lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneneḡegi. Oada niḡina lakapetegi niḡina ane niḡenatakananaḡa nigidiaaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Igaataḡa niḡina anowo anele aḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Pida inokina niḡina anowo ane beyagi, boḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Akaami nige deḡemaani madoii anida naḡatetigi, dice oletibige mawii anele, oada ele moyalaḡatibigaḡaji. ⁴ Igaataḡa niḡina ane diiḡenataka digoina iḡo eo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, nibakedi aneletaḡadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataḡa niḡina ane diiḡenataka ewi mida loniciwaḡa me diiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Leeḡodi eo

Aneotedoꝑoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji ja yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. ⁵ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige me iwaḡati niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, aleeḡodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leeḡodi me eemiteetece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡina mawii ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige ina anele.

⁶ Coda a joaniḡidaa leeḡodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaḡodibateḡe ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, igaataḡa owo libakedi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigotediogi. ⁷ Enice ediani ane ḡanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaḡaḡicoa eletidi ḡanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniḡidenitiwaji inatawece anida naḡatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige miniḡataeledi oko

⁸ Jiniḡikani diḡidioka limedi midywa ḡanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midyoka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko, jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji anetiḡodiiḡeta me jaḡa. ⁹ Mee Aneotedoꝑoji, “Emaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Niḡina oko nigeo niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi, odaa jeḡeote niḡijoa eletidi liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Jinaḡa domaḡa aijee. Jinoḡolice. Jinaḡa aniliitibigeeledi oko. Jineḡemaani niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi.” Odaa niḡidiwa niḡenatakaneeḡeco codaa okanicodaḡaḡicoaeledi liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoꝑoji liciagi niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” ¹⁰ Niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹¹ Niḡica noko lanokeḡi Cristo me dopitedijo me ḡodewikatidi jeḡepaanaga nipeḡi, aḡalee liciagi niḡijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, joḡowoḡotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

¹² Liciagi niḡina enoale naḡa ixomaḡatice, odaa ja yeloḡotibige, Coda leeditibige me jikanaga niḡinoa ane beyagi aneo niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nexocaḡa. Leeditibige me ḡodigotema me jaḡate nibaketedi anele manitaḡa lokokena. ¹³ Jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga liciagi niḡidi oko ane newiḡa manitaḡa lokokena. Jinaḡa domaḡa jacapenagaḡatibece miḡetaḡa jacipaḡatibece; codaa jinaḡa domaḡa jitineḡenaga niḡina ane daḡa ḡododawadipi; codaa jinaḡa jidelaga oteḡexaḡaga jelokojoḡonaḡa. ¹⁴ Biḡida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaḡawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaḡa domoḡowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaḡa jilidaḡataḡatibige me jaḡa.

14

Jinaḡa alomeḡeni ḡanioxa

¹ Abateḡe ḡadiwigotigitiwaji niḡina ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Pida jinaḡabaateḡe daḡadinotigimadeniteḡe leeḡodi niḡicoa anaḡaga lowoko. ² Inatecibece oko oyiwaḡadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaḡaḡicoa niweenigi. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niḡinoa ane ḡotanigijedi. ³ Niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaḡaḡicoa niweenigi, leeditibige me daḡa iḡoadita niḡina aninoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi. Odaa niḡina ane daḡa yeligo libole, leeditibige me deḡee me libatiigi niḡinaeledi me yeligo okanicodaḡaḡicoa niweenigi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji ja dibateteḡe niḡini oko. ⁴ Niḡida makaami aḡica ḡanaḡatetigi malomeḡeni liotagieledi oko. Niḡina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, oḡoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiiḡinaa iwi libakedi. Odaa

nişina Aneotedoşoji liotagi eo nişina anele, igaataşa Aneotedoşoji yajigote nimaweneşegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵ Inatecibece odiletibige dişida noko ane eneşegi ida ane jaoga, ali-ciagi nişinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaşagodiletibige dişinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleeşaga yowoşodi nişica aneletema. ⁶ Nişina ane diletibige dişida noko me daşaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete nişida noko me doşetetalo Goniotaşodi. Codaa nişina ane yelişo okanicodaşica niweenişi, nişina naşa yelişo, doşetetalo Goniotaşodi, codaa diniotaşodetalo Aneotedoşoji leeşodi midi ane yelişo. Odaa nişina ane inoka yelişo ane şotanigijedi, aşaga doşetetalo Goniotaşodi leeşodi me diniotaşodetalo Aneotedoşoji midi ane yelişo. ⁷ Aşica ini anini şodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, "Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewişaga, oşoa mige ideleo." ⁸ Nişe şodewişaga, şodewişatema Goniotaşodi. Nişe şodeleo, şodeleotema Goniotaşodi. Enice nişe şodewişaga, oşoa, domige şodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotaşodi. ⁹ Igaataşa Cristo yeleo, pida yewişatace eotedibige me Niotaşodi emagaşaga codaa moko anepaşalee şodewişaga.

¹⁰ Enice igaamee ina meni şanioxoa me dibatá? Codaa igame leeşodi me daşadiaaşica mawii şanioxoa? Igaataşa icota noko mokotawece idini-keenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoşowa nişica ane işenaga me jibaşatege me şonoşeedi leeşodi nişinoa şodoenatakatema. ¹¹ Igaataşa diniditeloco lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji,

"Mee Goniotaşodi,

'Idewişaga, odaa jinaşawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaşatedi lokotidi yodoe,

codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoşoji.' "

¹² Odaa joanişidaaşee, okotawece jeloşotaşatalo Aneotedoşoji icoatawece nişicoa ane şodoenataka.

Jinaşawii şanioxoa meyamaşaticeliwaşatakaneşegi

¹³ Enice jikanaga me idinalomeşenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me daşadiaaşawii şanioxoa meyamaşaticeliwaşatakaneşegi, mişetaşaga ika me diotece Goniotaşodi. ¹⁴ Leeşodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoşodi codaa ajaşawienataka me dişica niweenişi ane daşaga yakadi me jelişaga daşaga leeşodi moibootişi niwicidi. Pida nişica ane diletibige dişica niweenişi ane daşaga yakadi me jelişaga leeşodi moibootişi niwicidi, nişe yelişo nişica niweenişi, odaa ja dibatá. ¹⁵ Nişawii şanioxoa magecaşalo leeşodi niweenişi anelici, jişikeeni me deşemaani şanioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema nişini şanioxoa. Enice jinaşawii me ika metiwaşataka leeşodi niweenişi anelici. ¹⁶ Jinaşaga domaşawii eledi oko modotaşatibige nişica anakati mele.

¹⁷ Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji işe catiwedi şodaaleşenali. Joanişidaa leeşodi aleeditibige daşaga şodigecaşaleşe nişica ane jelişaga, mişetaşaga ane jacipaşaga. Pida leeditibige minoka jaoga nişina ane işenaga, codaa joleeşatibige minatawece oko ilaşatiwage, codaa midokida şodowoşo inaa şodinişeki. Jakataşaga me jaogate inoatawece leeşodi loniciwaşaga Aneotedoşoji Liwişo.

¹⁸ Nişe nişidaaşee nişina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa nişina oko odeemitetibige nişina liotagi Cristo.

¹⁹ Enice joleeşatibige nişica aneo me şodilaşatiwage, codaa joleeşatibige me jaoga nişina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwaşatakaneşegi.

²⁰ Jinaşaga domaşaga aşati nişica Aneotedoşoji aneotetema şanioxoa leeşodi niweenişi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaşica niweenişi,

pida jinağa domeğelici niğica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamağatice eliwağatakanegęgi. ²¹ Ele nige değelici libole, nige dağa acipe viinyo, oteğexağaga awii anigetigini aneo ғанioxa me dibatá, oditağa eyamağatice eliwağatakanegęgi.

²² Niğica ananatitece meo niğida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoğoti iniaa Aneotedoğoji. Niğina oko ninitibece, niğina me dağa deemitece catiwedi laaleğena me dibatá leegodi niğina loenatagi aneo. ²³ Pida niğina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige dağa dibatá niğina me yeligo libole, Aneotedoğoji iloikatidi niğina oko leegodi ađeo niğica ane deemitece laaleğena. Igaatağa niğina oko ane diletibige me dağa ilağatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaatağa adioteci ane yowoğodi me iğenağa).

15

Leeditibige me jocağaneğatibigo eledi oko

¹ Niğida moko baanağa yoniciwadi ғotiwağatakanegęgi leeditibige me idinatiğatalo niğinoa loenataka niğina analee değeliodi eliwağatakanegęgi, codaa idinatiğatalo niğinoa lowooko, icağica nige dağa domağa ғodiwoditema lowooko. Ađele dağa jağa inokina anokomoka aneletoğodomi. ² Pida oniniecibeci leeditibige me yocağaneğatibigo nioxa, meo niğica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwağatakanegęgi. ³ Igaatağa Cristo jıđidaađee ađeote ini anepağa yemaa. Dinatite niğijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji. Niğica Cristo nağa yotağaneđe Eliodi, meeteta, “Niğijo anoyametibigağaji, ağağa etidame.”

⁴ Igaatağa ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, niğica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metiğodiiğaxi me idinatiğatalo ғodawikodico, codaa mowo mabo ғodaaleğena. Joaniğidaa leegodi me inibeonağatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵ Aneotedoğoji najigotedoğowa ғodoniciwağa me jakatağa me idinatiğatalo ғodawikodico, codaa meote mabo ғodaaleğena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me ғadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ғadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me ғadilakiitiwağetiwaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedoğowa. ⁶ Jıđidaa ane jipokotalo amaleeğaga akaamitawece ateciği, micatağa doğokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji oğeetetalo Aneotedoğoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Niğinoa nibodicedi anele aagağicotigi ane dağa judeutedi

⁷ Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedoğowa Cristo me dibatedoğogi, amaleeğaga odoğetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji niğina oko. ⁸ Ejitağawatiwaji joaniğidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedoğoji me dağa ixomağateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegit-ediogi niğijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. ⁹ Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige niğina ane dağa judeutedi modoğetetalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalağata niğidi noiigi maditağa Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, niğijo mee,

“Joaniğidaa leegodi joğetetağawa liwigotigi niğidi ane dağa judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me joğeteta Gabonağadi.”

¹⁰ Eledi mee Aneotedoğoji lotağa,

“Akaamitiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji,

awanitege niğijo noiigi Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice!”

11 Codaa eleditace mee,
 “Akaamitawecetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo Goniotagodi!
 Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

12 Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaxi, niꝑijo mee,
 “Niꝑica anida aneetege licoꝑegi Jessé enagi me iige niꝑina ane daga judeutedi.
 Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”
 (Niꝑica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

13 Aneotedoꝑoji jiꝑiniaageote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwaꝑatitetiwaji, amaleegaga yajigotaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ganimaweneꝑegi mepaanaga anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi

14 Inioxoadipi, emeꝑeeta eliodi me jowoꝑodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetema eledi oko, codaa jowoꝑodi mowoꝑodi anodaa diitigi gotiwaꝑatakaneneꝑegi, codaa mowoꝑodi madinoxoki madinajacaꝑatitiwaji. 15 Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane iꝑegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niꝑinoa aneꝑitece. Aidoi me jidi naꝑadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji idiomaꝑaditedice me jao ane libakedi. 16 Idiomaꝑaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa maꝑaga jiba miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Niꝑina meꝑitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga niꝑina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Jaotibige niꝑina ane daga judeutedi meniwaꝑatakanaga, odaa ja liciagi niꝑina niboonigitalo Aneotedoꝑoji ane dibatetege, jiꝑidiaaꝑidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

17 Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedoꝑoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. 18 Igaataga inoka jemaa meꝑitece niꝑinoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao niꝑida nibakedi, codaa me jao niꝑijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Niꝑidi oko oyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo noꝑowajipatalo yotaꝑa, codaa noꝑonadi anodaꝑeꝑe yewiꝑa. 19 Eleditace oyiwaꝑadi niꝑijo noꝑonadi niꝑinoa ane ꝑobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me niꝑinoa ꝑodoxicegetedi. Odaa joꝑoyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji. Joaniꝑidaa ibakedi niꝑijo naꝑa idixomaꝑateloco nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, codaa me niꝑinoa nigotadi anodipeꝑitege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi neꝑepaa nipodigi Iliria. Inoatawece nigotadi aneꝑiꝑitece eꝑitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. 20 Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaꝑadi meꝑitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalaꝑatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi analee diꝑica mowajipata moyalaꝑatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaꝑa jemaa me ibakadi baaniꝑijo me libakadi eledi oko, micataga niꝑina oko ane daga yemaa me dabiteꝑetini liꝑeladi ditibigimedi lipodaꝑaladi baaniꝑijo me liꝑeladi eledi oko. 21 Idalaꝑatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑina mee,
 “Niꝑijo ane diꝑica mowajipata moditece anodaꝑeꝑeteda Goniotagodi,
 niꝑidi oko onadi,
 codaa moyowoꝑodi niꝑica anodaꝑeꝑeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoꝑo migo dalita nigotaꝑa Roma

22 Elioditibece me domaꝑa jemaa me idalitaꝑawatiwaji, pida anaꝑa jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jeloꝑoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece

Cristo miditağa niğidi noiigi ane diğica mowajipatalo. ²³ Pida natigide ja jigodi niğida ibakedi minoatağa niğinoa nipodağa. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jema me idalitağawatiwaji. ²⁴ Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, odaa jema me idalitağawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitağatiwaji, makaami inikağawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaağidi jema madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. ²⁵ Pida niğina natigide ejigo nigotağa Jerusalém amaleeğaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitağa nağani nigotağa. ²⁶ Igaatağa loiigi Cristo digoida niğotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niğijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. ²⁷ Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Niğidi ane dağa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaatağa oyelogoditiogi niğijo ane dağa judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotediogi. ²⁸ Nigidiaağidi nige jigodi niğida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo niğidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaagejigotece makaamitağa, idalitağawatiwaji. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigejotağawatiwaji me idalitağawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaaleğena, igaatağa Cristo owidi laxawanağatakaneğegitedomi. Codaa nigejotağawatiwaji jema mejitece niğida anigotediwa.

³⁰ Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji meote me idinemaanağatiwage. Jipokotağawatiwaji ina bağa otağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, digo aneji me jotağanege amaleeğaga idaxawa Aneotedoğoji. ³¹ Otağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, ipokitalo me idotetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéa ane dogoyiwağaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji meote niğidi loiigi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém modibatege niğida ibakedi. ³² Odaa joaniğidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedoğoji, ejotağawatiwaji me ninitibece yaaleğena, odaa joniciwağatağa oninitecibeci gonioxa. ³³ Aneotedoğoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitağatiwaji. Odaa jiğidaagee. (Amém.)

16

Paulo yecoeditibige lokaagetedi manitağa nigotağa Roma

¹ Jema me jelegetağawatiwaji ģoniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditağa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitağa nigotağa Cencreía. ² Jema mabaategetiwaji ģoniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo niğina liomağatagipi Aneotedoğoji modibatege ģonioxadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaağica ane yopotibige, igaatağa jiğijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo mağaga idaxawa.

³ Jema me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida ağemokee, pida ijoatawece niğijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane dağa judeutedi,eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. ⁵ Codaa aagağaga idecoaditibige niğijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecağadi liğeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jiğijaagijo odoejegi oko aneyiwağadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. ⁶ Idecoaditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatoğodomi. ⁷ Idecoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi.

Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niḡinoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaaḡoyiwagadi Cristo aniḡicatibige daḡa ejiwagadi.

⁸ Idecoaditibige Ampliato, yokaḡedi ane jema leḡodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. ⁹ Idecoaditibige Urbanoeledi ḡodokaḡedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige Estáquiseledi yemaanigi. ¹⁰ Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwagadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa niḡijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Narciso.

¹² Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, niḡijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajoeledi ḡodokaḡete ḡodemaana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. ¹³ Idecoaditibige Rufo liomaḡatagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataḡa daḡa ee lionigi. ¹⁴ Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece ḡonioxadipi anidiaaḡi miditaḡa. ¹⁵ Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpasi jaa ijotawece ane liomaḡatagipi Aneotedoḡoji ane iditibige miditaḡa.

¹⁶ Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma

¹⁷ Inioxadipi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji manidakitigi niḡina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Niḡidi noiigi oibeyacaḡadieledi oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡe, codaa modakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwagatakaneeḡe, baanaga owoḡotititiwaji. Awalacetege niḡidi noiigi, jinagaleeḡawanitege. ¹⁸ Igaataḡa niḡina anowoeledi oko maniaditema eliwaḡatakaneeḡe aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci niḡicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi. ¹⁹ Pida inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, oada joaniḡidaaleḡodi makaami inikaḡawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida ḡadixakedi mawii anele, idiḡida ajemaa doḡowoḡotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. ²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji joaniḡiniaageote mele ḡodaalegena. Aleegi, oada eote manigaanyetece ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oada jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

²¹ Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aḡaḡa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niḡinoa Paulo lotaga, aḡaḡa idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, leḡodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. ²³ Ee Paulo yotokaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio, oada ele me dibatigi. Codaa niḡina loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio. Gaio aḡaḡa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Erasto, niḡina ane doweditelogo ninyelo nigotaḡa, iniaa ḡonioxa Quartoeledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²⁴ Jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oada jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

Paulo doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji

²⁵ Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakaneeḡe. Jiḡidaaḡeeta niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, niḡina me jiḡaxinagatece Jesus Cristo. Niḡinoa ane jiḡaxinaganagatece akaaḡinoa niḡica maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Pida jotigide aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. ²⁶ Niḡijo ane daḡa

jowoogotaḡa ane diitigi midiwataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anoyalaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo ane daḡa jowoogotaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee. Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, niwakatee niḡidi oko moyeloḡoditedibece lotaḡa. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegēgi, codaa monakato Goniotaḡodi.

²⁷ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lix-aketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo leegodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale boğoiditeloco Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaaxi. Nigotağa Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicağajetecidi, codaa manitağa owidi anoojetekağa codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonağategimadağa leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitağa Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaaxakenagağa leegodi odiletibige dağa onağaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitağa Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacağa, codaa niwicomağa. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitağa Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecoğotaciwage. Paulo yalağata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netoleğegi lodoe Aneotedoğoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedoğoji baadağa liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakatağa ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko ane lewiğa ağıle, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotağatibige eliwağataneğegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxoğotece lakatağa ane beyagi. Diiğaxinağatece anodaagee nadoneğegi, codaa niğaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane doğonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagağa yalağata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoğodi nigicoa niğaxinageneğeco anewi. Paulo yeloğoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diiğaxinağatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibağatege. Eledi yalağata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganeğegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Noğowidijedi Paulo lotağa yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Aneotedoğoji eniditediwa me ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Me jidi nağadi iwakate yaxawa çonioxa Sóstenes. ² Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedoğoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotağa Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoğoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoğoji eniditedağawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece niğijo anodoğetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagağa Goniotagodi. ³ Jemaa Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi meleğadaaleğenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi gela lewiğa Coriintiotedi

⁴ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletedağadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Yajigotedağawatiwaji owidi anele ane icoğotigi miniwatağa, igaataga eote çanimaweneğegi me enitece codaa mowoğoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoğoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. ⁶ Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi çadakatağa me

gadewiki. ⁷ Joaniḡidaa leegodi aḡica ananiaditaḡadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Coda a anibeoonitibigegetiwaji niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. ⁸ Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡadoniciwaga me deḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwagaḡakaneḡegi nigepaa niḡica owidi-jegi noko, codaa eote me diḡica ane yakadi makaami laaḡetedipi niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Jakataḡa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ḡodaxawa. Jiḡijaa ane eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawaniteḡa Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotaḡodi.

Niḡina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰ Inioxadipi, ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagaḡodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo maniwoḡitema ane ḡadotaḡatiwaji, oḡaa jinaḡawalacetiwage. Opilite-locotiwaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa niḡica ane akatitiwaji me iḡenaḡa me ḡadoenataḡi. ¹¹ Inioxadipi, eji niḡinoa yotaḡa leegodi idi loiḡiwepodi Cloe oneloḡoditiwa minoa nideleḡeco ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹² Joaniḡidaa ane jema me jitaḡawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaaḡica eledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Apolo”, idiaaḡeledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Pedro”, pida eḡidi eledi anodi, “Boḡoko nebi Cristo”. ¹³ Oḡaa natigide ḡadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Oḡoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicenaḡanaḡate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Oḡoa, domige oibake liboonagaḡodi Paulo neḡetiḡadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴ Iniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica ileḡexegi niḡida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jileḡe. ¹⁵ Oḡaa joaniḡidaa aḡica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagaḡodi me jilegenaḡa. ¹⁶ Niḡina natigide nalaḡatibigiji maḡaga jileḡe Estefanas idiaa loiḡiwepodi. Analaḡatibigiji diḡica me jileḡe eledi oko. ¹⁷ Pida onateciḡijo ileḡexedi oko, iḡataḡa Cristo aidiḡe daḡa jileḡe oko, pida idiḡe me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatalo. Niḡina me jelogoḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi niḡina iḡo, leegodi idoitaḡa inoḡa loniciwaga lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡica lowoḡotakaneneḡegi

¹⁸ Niḡijo natematigo ane yalaḡata lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, niḡina oko anicota me naaḡa, ane diḡicata lewiḡa mini-wataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi oko oyakadi niḡida natematigo me netoleḡegi. Pida okomogoḡo baaniḡida ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo jakataḡa niḡida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. ¹⁹ Leeḡodi lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji modi,

“Jaagaḡodi lixaketedi ḡoneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoḡa anoyowoḡodi niḡina anowidi lowoḡotakaneneḡeco.”

²⁰ Oḡaa lixakedi niḡina oko aninoa lixaketedi aḡaleeḡica niwaló. Coda niḡina ane diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco judeutedi diḡaxinaḡatece niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Coda niḡina notagaḡeḡeḡajo ane yalaḡata niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo idaagee eetece niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee me netoleḡegi niḡinoa lixaketedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

²¹ Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneliḡodi lixakedi, aika niḡina oko moyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meotace me newiḡa niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi niḡida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netoleḡegi. ²² Judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaḡa, idiaa greeḡotedi baḡa domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi.

²³ Pida okomogoḡo baḡa jatematiḡa Cristo me yeletedoḡodomi madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate. Oḡaa niḡida ḡodatematigo liciagi naḡana wetiḡa aneo

me nixipağa judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi niğida ғodatematigo. ²⁴ Pida niğina Aneotedoғoji ane eniditediogi miditağa judeutedi, codaa me miditağa greegotedi, ғodatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedoғoji codaa me niğiniaaғiniwa niğica lixakedi Aneotedoғoji. ²⁵ Igaatağa niğida nowoogo anodiletibige niğina oko dağa letolegegi Aneotedoғoji, codaa niğida nowoogo naғaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa niğida anodiletibige niğina oko dağa laғamalegegi Aneotedoғoji, pida jiğidapağa yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaga oko.

²⁶ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigeti waji anodaағeni niğijo negeniditedaғawa Aneotedoғoji! Pida Aneotedoғoji begeniditediogi onateciğidi niğina akaamitiwaji aninoa ғadixaketedi, aғeliodi anida naғatetigi, codaa onateciğidi ane ғoniotagodepodi. ²⁷ Pida Aneotedoғoji iolatedicoace niğina oko, anodita niğina okotigi niğina iiғo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi niğina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace niğina oko anoyakadi niğina okotigi niğina iiғo me aғamalagağa, eote me niboliғatibigi waji niğina oko loniciweғenağa. ²⁸ Aneotedoғoji iolatedicoace niğina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me niğina nalatigipi, ane diğica niwaló. Iolatedicoace niğidi oko moyaaғadi niğina anoyakadi niğina okotigi niğina iiғo mida niwaló. ²⁹ Eote niğida eotedibige me diğica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoғoji. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedoғoji eote me ғadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Niğijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedoғoji mida lixakedi, oдаa Aneotedoғoji jegeote moko oko ane iғenağa leeғodi Jesus me iғenağa. Codaa Aneotedoғoji ғodiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me ғodewiғatace leeғodi niğijo me yeletedoғodomi Jesus. ³¹ Oдаa jiğidaa Aneotedoғoji lotağa modi, “Niğica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leeғodi Goniotagodi!”

2

Natematigo ane yalaғatalo Cristo noғoyototedi madatağa nicenagaғate

¹ Inioxoadipi, niğijo mejigo makaamitaғatiwaji me jatematu Aneotedoғoji aneote niğijo nağa niwakatee Jesus digoina iiғo, ajatematika dağa jibake notağa libinienaga micatağa notaga negecajo, otegexaagağa jibake emaga ixakedi. ² Igaatağa niğijo me idejo makaamitaғatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaағee me yeletedoғodomi madatağa nicenagaғate. ³ Niğijo me idejo makaamitaғatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. ⁴ Niğijo me ғadiiғaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikatagađomi, ajotağa anodaағee niğinoa notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi niğina oko. Pida nağa jotağa, Aneotedoғoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga niğijo meote ғodoxicegetedi libinienaga. ⁵ Oдаa joaniğidaaғee, jaғanakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleeғodi notaga lowoogotakanegegi oko, pida leeғodi loniciwaga Aneotedoғoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedoғoji

⁶ Pida ejinaғatece nixaketedi niğina me jotağanegenaga niğina oko baaneғeliodi moilitema eliwaғatakanegegi. Pida niğida nixakedi aicogotigi minatağa niğina okotigi niğina iiғo, otegexaagağa icogotigi minoataga niğinoa ғodacilodi digoina iiғo, anicota me naaga. ⁷ Pida nixaketedi ane ғodalagaғatalo Aneotedoғoji nepilidi, oдаa oyagađitema ғoneleegi wadi. Aneotedoғoji akaaғida niğida lixakedi niğijo maleediğicatibige dağa yoe niğina iiғo. Codaa lowoogo me ғodinelecaғatidieledi dinagađiti. ⁸ Aғica niğinoa ғodacilodi ane niіgenatakanaga digoina iiғo doғoyowoғodi niğida

nixakedi. Dogoyowoogodi niqida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaqa oyeloa-ditedeloco nicenaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Pida digo aneeta lotaqa Aneotedoqoji mee,

“Agica ini ane nadi,

oteqexaagaga wajipata,

oteqexaagaga dakatiwece lacilo niqicoa anele Aneotedoqoji

ane lagajegitetege niqina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoqoji.”

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedoqoji ja nikeetedogowa niqino a ne libinienaga, Liwigo jiqiniaa nikeetogowa. Igaataqa Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedoqoji. ¹¹ Agica ini ane yowoogodi lowooko

eledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee agica ane yowoogodi lowooko Aneotedoqoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedoqoji baqa yowoogodi niqicoa lowooko. ¹² Jibaqatege Niwigo ane icoqoticogi mini-

wataqa Aneotedoqoji, aicoqoticogi minataqa oko digoina iigo. Aneotedoqoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataqa me jowoogotaqa niqino a ne najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

¹³ Niqina mejinaqatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedoqoji, aqejinaqatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icoqotigi minataqa oko, pida ejinaqatece notaga ane qodiigaxitece Aneotedoqoji Liwigo. Odaa jiqidaagee niqina me jelogotaqa ane najigotogowa Aneotedoqoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane qodiigaxitece Aneotedoqoji Liwigo. ¹⁴ Niqina oko ane digica Aneotedoqoji

Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege qodixakedi aniniokini Aneotedoqoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netoleqegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoogodi qodixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedoqoji Liwigo, iqaataqa iniokini Aneotedoqoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoogodi. ¹⁵ Pida oko anini

Aneotedoqoji Liwigo minitaga baqa yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedoqoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimaweneqegi daga iwi oteqexaagaga yowoogodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedoqoji. ¹⁶ Joanigidaa

diniditeloco Aneotedoqoji lotaqa, “Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogodi lowooko Goniotagodi, codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.”

Pida niqida moko biqino a lowooko Cristo mokotaqa, leeqodi Liwigo anini

mokotaqa.

3

Liotaka Aneotedoqoji

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikataqadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwaqatakaneqegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikataqadomitiwaji micataqa niqina oko anida aneetege niqina iigo, codaa qadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analedaga ilitema eliwaqatakaneqegitema Cristo. ² Niqina me qadiigaxinitiwaji,

iigaxinaganeqegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idiqida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, iqaataqa anaga yakadi mabaategetiwaji niigaxinaganeqegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anaqakati mabaategetiwaji. ³ Iqaataqa qadakataqatiwaji eliciaco lakataqa oko anida aneetege niqina iigo. Niqina maleeqina nelokojoqoneqegi makaamitaqatiwaji, nideleqeco codaa mawalacetiwage, niqida makaami qadiciagitiwaji okotigi niqina iigo. ⁴ Niqina midi oko qadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko baqa jiwaqatece Paulo”,

idiaageledi modi, “Baqa jiwaqatece Apolo”, odaa niqida anenitiwaji liciagi ane niqina oko anida aneetege niqina iigo.

ididaageledi modi, “Baqa jiwaqatece Apolo”, odaa niqida anenitiwaji liciagi ane niqina oko anida aneetege niqina iigo.

⁵ Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Coda amiijo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedojoji, oada leegodi gobakedi jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko oninotecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. ⁶ Godiciagi niginao nawodaganadi. Ee bejejanaga, Apolo бага ilege, pida Aneotedojoji бага niginaa eote me ili gotanigijedi. ⁷ Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi agica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedojoji bigida ane jaogate, igaataga jiginaa eote gotanigijedi me ili. ⁸ Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedojoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane igenaga leegodi ane libakedi oninotecibeci. ⁹ Leegodi me jibaaga godaxawa Aneotedojoji, oada nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedojoji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaaga gadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedojoji niginao nokododi. ¹⁰ Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedojoji, oada jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodagaladi idejate anepaa limedi, oada eledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi lipodagaladi. Pida oninotecibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabitegetini. ¹¹ Odaa agica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodagaladi, pida ijokijo nigijo lipodagaladi aneote Aneotedojoji, ane Jesus Cristo. ¹² Nigina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi bogoibake iwoogo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niginao anepigicota me daa. ¹³ Pida nigicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, oada ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninotecibeci oko. ¹⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi nigidi lipodagaladi ane Jesus Cristo, nigida nibakedi nige daga deemitetece noledi, oada Aneotedojoji ja yajigote oko nopeedi ane loojedi libakedi. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, nigini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaaga nagajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

¹⁶ Agowoogotitiwaji makaami ligeladi Aneotedojoji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! Coda agowoogoti Aneotedojoji Liwigo me digeladetiwaagaji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! ¹⁷ Nigica ane yaagadi Aneotedojoji ligeladi, Aneotedojoji aagaaga yaagadi nigini oko. Igaataga Aneotedojoji iomagaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, oada nigida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedojoji.

¹⁸ Jinigica ane dininaale! Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daga dagaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, oada nigini oko ele me dinadi me micataga daga yetole, oada ja yakadi begewi me lixakedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi godetolegegi lodoe Aneotedojoji. Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedojoji lotaga, "Aneotedojoji igeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko." ²⁰ Eledi diniditeloco lotaga, "Goniotagodi me yowoogodi niginao lowooko nigina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigo me digica niwaló." ²¹ Enice agica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji. ²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Coda nigina iigo ganebitiwaji, godewiga eledi ganebi, codaa me godemegegi. Niginao aninoa natigide, codaa nigicoa anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji. ²³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedojoji.

4

Liigexedi Cristo

¹ Leeditibige me godowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji liigaxinaganegeco analee digicoa moyowoogodi. ² Leeditibige niḡina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. ³ Aidigecaḡalege nigemaani me ee ḡalaageditiwaji, icaḡicaeledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Emeḡee aidiniwi. ⁴ Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniḡiniaa idiwi. ⁵ Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota niḡica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji! Ikani nigepaḡicota niḡica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaḡa lokokena ane dinaḡaditi mididi nexocaḡa, oḡaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaḡaditedini. Coda niḡica noko Aneotedogoji iweniḡide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxoadipi, niḡinoa yotaḡa oyalagatogowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagataḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawanegegi mowoogoti niḡida nigegi anodita, “Jinaḡa anaḡaxaateloco ane diniditini!” Niḡida nigegi diitigi, coda ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaaeledi baḡa ḡadogolokedi. ⁷ Aḡica aneo mida ane jaogatiḡigaḡajitiwaji caticedieledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daḡa Aneotedogoji ya-jigotedaḡawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogoji. Oḡaa natigide niginoatawece ḡanoḡeteditiwaji, iḡame leegodi madinaḡaxakenitibece micataḡa daataḡa ḡanoḡetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me daḡadiaaḡica anopootibige, micataḡa daḡakaami liicotedi, oḡaa micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli ane iḡe inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi ḡadiciagi. Domaḡa jemaa deḡewi makaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli domaḡa jaogatiḡibe daḡakaami ḡodiḡenatakanagawepodi. ⁹ Pida jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji epaa ḡodadate owidijegi nimedi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogowa micataḡa niḡinoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiḡa, oḡaa inoatawece aanjotedi coda me ḡoneleegiwadi etiḡodadi. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo ḡodiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji baḡaleetibige daḡakaami niḡina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi aḡamaleḡegipi, pida akamaḡakaami baḡaleetibige daḡa ḡadoniciwatitiwaji. Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo odeemitetibigaḡajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo ḡoniwaló. ¹¹ Coda niḡina noko me ḡodigicile coda me ḡodigodi ecibi, coda idinixomaḡatinigilo waxelogoli. Coda niḡina oko etiḡodaxacogotibige, coda aḡica ḡodigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiiḡatibece. ¹² Ja jinigaaxaḡa me jibaaḡa leegodi jibakenaḡa okomaḡa ḡodoniciwaḡa me jakataḡa ane jopoogatiḡibe. Oḡaa niḡina oko metiḡodixoo, okomogoko baḡa jibinienagatiogi. Coda niḡina oko metiḡodiatetibeci, jixomaḡateenaḡatedice ḡodawikodico. ¹³ Niḡina oko modotaḡatiḡibogoji, nige ininiḡotaḡa baḡa jatiḡatiogi notaḡa anele. Coda niḡina natigide ododigotogowa micataḡa dogoko naagogo, coda oibogoditogogi niḡina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niḡinoa notaḡa daḡa ḡadibolikatiḡitiwaji, pida jidi me ḡadajacaḡati, micataḡa niḡina daḡakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. ¹⁵ Idaaḡida mowidi ḡaniḡaxinogododipi anetiḡadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida aḡeliodi ḡadiododipi. Leegodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo, oḡaa ee ḡadioditiwaji, iḡaataḡa jeḡemaḡa jao me ee ḡadiodi niḡijo naḡa jadeegitaḡawatiwaji nibodicedi anele anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶ Enice jipokotaḡawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaḡeji me idewiḡa, coda oenitiwaji ane jao. ¹⁷ Joaniḡida leegodi me

jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataḡa ionigi yemaanigi leḡodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyataḡawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigeti waji anodaageji me idewiḡa leḡodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao niḡina ane jiiḡaxinagatece minataḡa inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaagica ane diḡetigi.

¹⁸ Initecibece niḡina akaamitiwaji jaḡanaḡaxakeneḡegi, leḡodi diletibige daaditaḡadiaagejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jeḡejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoḡoditiogi niḡidi oko anaḡaxakeneḡegipi, domige idokida mele me notaḡanaḡa, oḡoa domigewi mini Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga miditaḡa. ²⁰ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iige laalegenali oko leḡodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleḡodi lotaga oko. ²¹ Amiida aneneḡegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataḡa diḡida yalakenaḡanaḡadi me ḡadiloikatititiwaji, oḡoa emaanii mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaḡaneḡegi codaa mejigo me ee okaḡegi.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi

¹ Digawiniti waji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane doḡolaḡataka ane daḡaxa me beyagi catedi anowo niḡina ane diḡica aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Nigopeloḡotege laninoḡodo. ² Ica makati madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, jiniḡidokeni! Pida biḡida adinigeḡaḡaloḡotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice ḡadiwigotigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡolaḡataka. ³ Idaḡida me deḡee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa micataḡa daḡa ee ḡadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoḡodi ane leeditibige memiita niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolaḡakaneneḡegi. ⁴ Niḡina mateciḡiteloco Liboonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataḡa daḡa ideii makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁵ Natigide ajicita Satanás niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleeḡaga yeleo, pida liwigo biḡidioka limedi me ideii miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diḡenatakate moiloikatidi oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁶ Aḡele madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, igaataḡa ida nibeyaceḡegi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoḡotiti waji niḡijo nigege anee, “Onateciḡini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaḡee onateciḡini nibeyaceḡegi ilaagitaga loco, odaa ḡadapioyagati akaamitawece. ⁷⁻⁸ Leeditibige manogaaticeti waji niḡica nibeyaceḡegi, bidige aḡilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaageniti waji, jaḡakaami ane yapiditibigi waji. Niḡijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyelodi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aḡoibake labookojegi. Niḡina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigi waji. Pida Cristo ja yeleotedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataḡa waxacoco, anoyelodi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leḡodi ayakadi diḡida nélaḡa, codaa anigetigidaeledi ḡobeyaceḡegi catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, ele me jaḡa liciagi anee judeutedi me daḡa oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jaḡakaamiti waji ane yapiditibigi waji, codaa iwaḡati anewi. Odaa ida ḡadinikegiti waji me iwitece Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Jaḡajo jiditibigaḡajiti wajieledi iwakate me ḡadiḡeni me daḡa awanitegeeledi oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa. ¹⁰ Pida aḡejitaḡawati waji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, adodigomadaḡa, olicagaḡa, inaḡinoa niwicomaḡa. Joanigidaa mejitaḡawati waji me daḡa awalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, leḡodi mawalacetege domaga leeditibige manotiticogi niḡina iḡo. ¹¹ Pida

ja jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji mejitaḡawa me daḡa adinadeegitege niḡijo anee me ḡanioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, oḡoa domige adodigomadaga, oḡoa domige niwicomigi, oḡoa domige ilikoneḡegi, oḡoa domige acipeḡegi, domige oliceḡegi. Oteḡexaaḡaga ḡagiiwepodi oko anidaḡaee.

12-13 Aḡica inaḡatetigi daḡa jiwi oko ane diḡica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji baaniginaa ane iwi. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini ḡadiwigotigitiwaji baḡa leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloce lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji!”

6

Niḡica lakatigi loiigi Goniotaḡodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa

1 Ina mida ḡadileenigitematiwaji eledi ḡanioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ḡanioxoa ḡoniwinogodi ane daḡa yowoḡoditeda Goniotaḡodi? Daḡaleeḡaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaḡoiwi anodigota. 2 Aḡowoḡotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo? Odaa nige naḡakamaḡa awini oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, igame leeḡodi ina me daḡakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecaḡaleḡetedawaanaḡa aninoa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji? 3 Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me noḡokomaḡa jiwinaḡa aanjotedi? Odaa ida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jiwinaḡa niḡinoa ane ḡodileenaga. 4 Odaa niḡinoa ḡadileenagaḡatiwaji, adeegitiogi niḡidi iwikodadipi ḡadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. 5 Eji niḡinoa yotaḡa jaotibige manibolikitiwaji. Ejimini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowoḡodi me iwi niḡina midi iniwataale ḡanioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage. 6 Pida niḡina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jiḡini ḡanioxoa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi, codaa me miditaḡa eledi oko ane daḡa onakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡele niḡida anenitiwaji.

7 Niḡina mida ḡadileenigitiwageḡatiwaji, jiḡikeenitiwaji mida ḡabatiigi. Pida domaḡa daḡaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, codaa jiniḡica mawii nigodolice anigidi ḡanebi. 8 Pida niḡida makaami akamaḡakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ḡanioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ḡanioxoa.

9-10 Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatiwaji aḡodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Niḡijo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomaḡa, aḡolaḡatakanagaḡa, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagaḡa, adodigomadadi, acipaḡaga, ina ane dotaḡatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaḡa, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi modakatiwece liḡeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji. 11 Niḡijo jotigide onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡijo me ḡadakataga niḡinoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitaḡatitewaji, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaḡeo niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leeḡodi managi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaḡa ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

12 Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaḡica, igaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaaḡee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaḡica, igaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajika diḡida yakatigi anida loniciwagaḡatiloce. 13 Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leeḡodi ḡowokomaḡa, codaa ḡowokomaḡa mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaaḡee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daḡa lajo

me godoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataga me jibaagatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedogowa inoatawece ane yopotibige godolaadi. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji eote Goniotagodi me yewigatace, odaa jegeote me godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Goniotagodi.

¹⁵ Owoogotitiwaji gadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoogotititiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Otegeexaagaga yakadi! ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane loomatewa ewocomo, odaa lolaadi micataga digidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nigina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” ¹⁷ Odaa idaagee nigina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiawage liwigo.

¹⁸ Enice oxaxini, jinaga godoomatewa oko ane daga gadodawa. Igaataga okanicodaagica eledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nigina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. ¹⁹ Analakitibigetiawaji gadoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiwaajitiwaji. Odaa agakamaga adiniigenitiwaji. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dinoojetetedagawatiwaji, codaa dakake gadoojedi me dinoojetetedagawa. Enice ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji abakeni gadolaadi iniaa gadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoinaganegeco anoyalagata nadonegegi

¹ Nigina natigide jemaa me jigidi gagikanegecotiwaji anidiiteloce gadiwakatetibigiji. Ele goneleegiwa me daga itinege iwaalo. ² Pida gadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joanigidaa leegodi moninitecibeci goneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. ³ Nigina goneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa. ⁴ Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nigini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi goneleegiwa wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nagani lodawa. ⁵ Jinaga adinoli nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetagawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

⁶ Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatitiwaji, mejitedagawa nigino yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi. ⁷ Domaga jemaa diginatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

⁸ Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji. ⁹ Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaga, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yemaa godolaadi.

¹⁰ Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegegi ane daga inebi, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹¹ Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida

baga yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa ghoneleegiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹² Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nişijoa yotaęa aicoşotigi mini-wataęa Goniotagodi. Nigini şonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaęa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. ¹³ Coda a nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daęa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. ¹⁴ Igaataęa Aneotedoşoji ja iolatedice micataęa daęa nebi nişijo ghoneleegiwa analeedaęa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeşodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaęa nakato Goniotagodi. Coda a Aneotedoşoji ja iolatedice micataęa deęepaa nebi naęajo iwaalo ane daęa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeşodi lodawa mepaęa nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditaęalee dięidaagee, odaa nişina lionigipi taęa napioi laaleęenali. Pida Aneotedoşoji ja iomaşaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵ Pida wadonaęa ane deęeyiwaşaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa nişida niciagi nişini şonioxoa oęoa domige şoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataęa Aneotedoşoji eniditedoşowa mele şodaaleęenali. ¹⁶ Igaataęa akaami, anakaami wadonaęa anepaęa anakatoni Goniotagodi, aęowoşoti Aneotedoşoji domigeote lewięa şadodawa leeşodi me iwi aneni me şadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwaşati Aneotedoşoji

¹⁷ Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci şonioxoa yewişatema nişica anigote Aneotedoşoji, coda a anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewişatema. Joanişida a yajoinaęaneęegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Nigini ghoneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedoşoji baanaęa yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaęa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nişini ghoneleegiwa aleeditibige daęa doletibige me noęa libikotaxedi lolaadi. Coda a nigenidite Aneotedoşoji ghoneleegiwa ane daęa yakagidi lolaadi, nişini ghoneleegiwa aleeditibige daęalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. ¹⁹ Igaataęa aibeyacaşadi ghoneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteęexaęaęa nişina me daęa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daęaxa mele meyiwaşadi liięenatakanęeco Aneotedoşoji. ²⁰ Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee nişijo anee neęenidite Aneotedoşoji. ²¹ Nigakaami niotagi neęeniditedaęawa Aneotedoşoji? Enice jinaga adinigeçaęaleęeni! Pida nigoyemaa metişadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaatege. ²² Igaataęa nişina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leeşodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nişina ghoneleegiwa ane daęa niotagi anenidite Aneotedoşoji ja liotagi Cristo. ²³ Aneotedoşoji dakake şodooşedi me dinooşetetedoşowa, enice jinaşadinikanitece daşakaami liotagipi ghoneleegiwadi! ²⁴ Inioxoadipi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewięa neęenidite Aneotedoşoji, pida beęele midioka limedi me şadilakiitege Aneotedoşoji.

Ixomaşaga ina a wajałalodipi

²⁵ Goniotagodi aşica najigotedoşowa nięenatakanęegi nişina oko ane dişica me nadonaęa. Pida jeloşodi ane yowoogo, igaataęa ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, coda a eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakatoeledi oko.

²⁶ Igaataęa nişinoa nokododi dakaketoşodomi. Odaa jakadi mele nişina oko midaagee nişida anee. ²⁷ Nigakaami wadonaęa, odaa jinoşoleetibige malataęani. Pida nigakaami ixomeęegi, odaa jinoşoleetibige madoni. ²⁸ Pida nigadoni, aşica şabatięi. Coda a naęana awicije me wado, aęeo ane beyagi.

Pida niḡina ane nadonaḡa owidi ane dakaketema digoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaḡa jema a minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

²⁹ Inioxoadipi, Jema me jitaḡawatiwaji naḡa noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiḡa ḡoneleegiwa di wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomaḡaḡa. ³⁰ Odaa niḡina ane agecaḡalodipi micataḡa daaditaḡa agecaḡalodipi. Coda niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji micataḡa daaditaḡa ninitibigiwaji. Coda niḡina ane oojeteḡa micataḡa daaditaḡa anodinoojete. ³¹ Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo micataḡa daaditaḡa ica aneeteḡe. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

³² Jema me diḡica ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomeḡegi niwitalo ane yema Goniotagodi, coda me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi. ³³ Pida ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, iḡataḡa doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. ³⁴ Odaa jḡidaa naḡa dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaḡina awicijipi analee daḡa nadonaḡa boḡoniwita ane yema Goniotagodi. Iḡataḡa oyema miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laaleḡena coda me lewiḡa. Pida iwaalo wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo iḡataḡa yema me yocaḡaneḡe lodawa.

³⁵ Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, ajema daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jema mawii ane iḡenaḡa coda me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yema Goniotagodi, coda me diḡica ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni.

³⁶ Niḡina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegiteḡe niḡica noko me nadonaḡa, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡadia yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yema me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Aḡica libatiigi. ³⁷ Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niḡini aleeditibige me wado, coda nige daḡa yema me wado, ele lowoḡo. ³⁸ Pida idaagee, niḡina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaḡete eo anele. Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leḡodi me yakadi me dinajacaḡadi, daḡaxa mele niḡida lowoḡo.

³⁹ Naḡani iwaalo wadonaḡa ayakadi me doletibigeeledi ḡoneleegiwa niḡina malee yewiḡa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaḡa yakadi me lodawaeledi ḡoneleegiwa ane yema, pida leeditibige me doletibige niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anaḡaḡa nakato Goniotagodi. ⁴⁰ Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Coda aḡaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niḡinoa yowoḡo anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

¹ Niḡina natigide jema me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moiweniḡide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoḡotaḡa.” Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoḡodi, niḡini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage, baaniḡidaageo me ilitema oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

² Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, aḡica minitaḡa niḡica nixakedi anewi. ³ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi niḡina oko anoyema.

⁴ Natigide idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoḡotaḡa me diḡica niwigo ane yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo ane loenatagi oko, coda jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi, aḡicaeledi. ⁵⁻⁶ Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me ḡonoenoḡododi digoida ditibigimedi, coda me digoina iḡo, odaa idaḡida modi mowidi niḡicoa ḡonoenoḡododi coda me ḡoniotagododi. Pida

niğida moko бага jowoogotağa mokiniwatece Aneotedoğoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaa godoe me godewiğatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedoğoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaağeote me godewiğa.

⁷ Pida ağınatawece oko anyiwağadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me diğica loniciwaga. Niğina oko anidioka limedi moyiwağadi me newiğa niwicidi noenataka. Codaa niğina noko eğoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiweniğide niwigo, odiletibige niğidi libole dağa nebi niwigo. Odaa ağaleeğoyowoogodi niğica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga niğina midatecibece moyeligo niğidi libole. ⁸ Pida niğina libole ağodadeegitalo Aneotedoğoji. Codaa ağica ane jiniatagatema nige dağa jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaağee ağica gonigaanye.

⁹ Enice anidakitatiwaji adağawii menitini ağanioxoa analeedağa yowoogodi niğica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici niğidi libole. ¹⁰ Niğica ane niitagawa analee değewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga noğowoogoti, odaa jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagağa yeligo. ¹¹ Nige iaditece me yeligo niğijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibatá, odaa jeğeyamağatice, jağaniatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domağa ikeenaganegeni ađadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagağa yeletetema niğini goneleegiwa, ağanioxoa analee değewi me yowoogodi niğica anele meo. ¹² Odaa niğida makaami jağabataatema niğini ağanioxoa codaa jağacilotiti laalegena, odaa joaniğidaa nağabataatema Cristo. ¹³ Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa ağalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxoa.

9

Paulo yalağata nağatetigi

¹ Domige jakadi me jao ane jema? Domige ee liiğexegi Aneotedoğoji? Ee liiğexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwağatitetiwaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. ² Icaaga eledi oko nige doğodibatigi me ee liiğexegi Aneotedoğoji, pida akaamitiwaji bağaniwotitema mewi me ee liiğexegi Aneotedoğoji. Me iwağatitetiwaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa niğida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liiğexegi Aneotedoğoji.

³ Niğina oko modotağatibigiji, ininiğodi meji, ⁴ “Niğina me jibaaga, domige jakatağa me jibağatege ane jopoogotibige me jiniodağa, codaa me jacipagata? ⁵ Ina me iniwiajeega me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakatağa me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liiğexedi Aneotedoğoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? ⁶ Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoogotibige? ⁷ Ağica ini iodağawa anepaa yedia laakataka niğina meo ane libakedi me iodağawa. Codaa ağica ini anetanaga, ane dağa yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa ağica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotağa wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸ Niğina me jiiğaxinaga, ağınokina me jiciaceketiwage niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditeloço idaağida niğida niigaxinaganegegi. ⁹ Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditeloço, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile niğina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedoğoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile? ¹⁰ Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalağatedoğowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalağatedoğowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaataga niğina anetanaga, codaa me niğina ane nopilağaditedio nawodigijedi owo niğida libakedi, odaa niğidi itoa

onibeotege modibatege ane niwai niŋiŋjoa anonopilagaditedio. ¹¹ Odaa niŋida micataŋa daŋa ejanagatiwaŋajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa ejimele me jibaŋatege ane jopoogatiŋbige ane icoŋoticogi makaamitaŋatiwaji, micataŋa niŋina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ¹² Niŋoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiŋa akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi baŋa domaga daŋaxa mele me jibaŋatege ŋadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida niŋida moko ajemaanaŋa doŋoka ŋadiboloiteenegegi me jakataŋa me jibaŋatege ane jopoogatiŋbige makaamitaŋatiwaji. Pida ajibaŋatege, odaa jixomagaŋateŋagatedice ŋodawikodico, jaogatiŋbige me daŋa ŋodibeyacaŋadi niŋina me jiŋgaxinaŋagagatece ŋobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Analakitibiŋgetiwaji niŋiŋjo anodibatigi Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoŋoji? Niŋina moyeloadi eiŋeegagi odaa joŋoyalegi madi nameeja wetiŋa mini Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, niŋidi oko onoga liwai niŋidi libole. ¹⁴ Jiŋidaaŋee Goniotagodi me iŋge niŋina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, niŋidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaŋa oko anoniŋgaxitiniwace.

¹⁵ Pida ajemaa me jibatege niŋiŋjo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibiŋgajaji naŋadi iwakate daŋa jipokotaŋawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime daŋaxa mele me ideleo, agele daŋa jipokotaŋawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa diŋica ane noga ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me diŋica inigaanye me jiba. ¹⁶ Aŋica leegodi daŋa idinabaketibece me jatemati ŋobodicetedi anele, igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji idiŋge me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaŋa jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaataŋa taŋa idiloikatidi Aneotedoŋoji! ¹⁷ Daŋa jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, oŋoa domige ajatemati, daŋanagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedoŋoji idiŋgete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, oŋoa domige ajemaa. ¹⁸ Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, niŋina me jatemati ŋobodicetedi anele, odaa aŋica ane jibanonaŋagatece, codaa me jao niŋida ibakedi aŋica daŋa jipokotaŋawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹ Aŋica ane ee liotagi, codaa aŋica ane idiŋge. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²⁰ Maleegidiaaŋejo miditaŋa judeutedi, jioteci lakataŋa jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niŋiŋjo me jiba miditaŋa anodioteci liŋgaxinaŋanegeco Moisés, jioteci lakataŋa idaaŋida me daŋa domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²¹ Niŋiŋjo me idejo midi ane daŋa judeutedi ajioŋtece lakataŋa Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jioŋtece liŋgenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji, ane diŋgaxinaŋatetece Cristo. ²² Niŋiŋjo me idejo midi ane daŋa yoniciwaditeloco eliwaŋgatakanegegi, idiniciaceeketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniŋidaa me jioteci lakataŋa oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiŋa miniwataŋa Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micataŋa deŋee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata ŋobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedoŋoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji niŋina waletaŋa, iditawece waletitibiŋiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaŋa. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege noŋeedi. Enice adinoniciwaŋati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ŋanoŋeedi. ²⁵ Inoatawece nalokodegecajoli dinenyaŋadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko baŋa idinoniciwaŋataŋa

me jadeegaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyagatece gonogeedi ane daga daa. ²⁶ Joaniğidaa leegodi me idinoniciwağadi me jalokodi, aiciagi niğina netadicağaneğecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwağa. ²⁷ Odaa niğida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micatağa daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacağadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitemaeledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

10

Paulo yajacağadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoogotitiwaji anoixomagateetice godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi niğijo lolaadi Aneotedoğoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece diğetitacicoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Niğidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagađadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.” ² Niğijo godaamipi me idei natinedi niğijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micatağa diğijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, niğijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. ³ Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedoğoji icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴ Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedoğoji. Niğida ninyogodi icoğotiwece wetiğa. Naganı wetiğa micatağa daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. ⁵ Pida Aneotedoğoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi niğidi godaamipi nibataaga, joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midı nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶ Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metiğodajacađadi, me daga jemaanağa me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote niğidi noiigi. ⁷ Jinogogeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onateciğijo niğijo oko baaniğijo modoğetetalo. Aneotedoğoji lotağa yalağatiogi niğidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodağa codaa me nacipağa, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja diniğiliidi.” ⁸ Odaa jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, ane niğijo noiigi. Odaa leegodi niğica anee, vinte-trés miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. ⁹ Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotağodi, digo anee onateciğijo niğijo noiigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedoğoji me niige laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace niğidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. ¹⁰ Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onateciğijo niğijo noiigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedoğoji naga iğetediogi niğijo aanjo ane godaagađadi me nigodi.

¹¹ Odaa joaniğidaagee jotigide godaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditağa Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi eotibige me godajacađadi. Igaatağa niğinoa nokododi anejonagađigilo ja nipegi me daa niğina iigo.

¹² Niğina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamagađatice eliwağatakanegegi. ¹³ Niğina mawikodeetiwaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodicoeledi oko. Pida Aneotedoğoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa ađadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee caticediğadoniciwağa. Niğina me ađadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedağawa ađadoniciwağatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me ađadiwokoni me amiğitice.

¹⁴ Joaniğidaagee, akaami yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jiniğica anenitege niwicidi. ¹⁵ Ejitağawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoogodi inoatawece. Akamağakaami awinitecetiwaji niğida ane jelogoditağawa. ¹⁶ Digowoo nağajo goopa viinyo ane jacipağateloco me iniotağodeeğatalo Goniotağodi

leegodi me yeletedogodomi. Idioka limedi me godibinie nişina me jacipaşatelocono naşajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditedogoloco. Codaa digowoo nişijo paon ane idinawalacenaşatigi me jelişaga nişina me şodalaşatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Nişina me jelişaga paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecogojogotege Cristo. ¹⁷ Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelişaga, idaaşida moko eliodi, pida ida aneşinaşatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataşaga idiokidi paon ane jelişaga.

¹⁸ Digowoo nişijo anowo loiigi Israel. Nişijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocaşatalo nişidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jema me jelogoditaşawatiwaji? Aşejitaşawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimaweneşegi. (Leegodi aşica nimaweneşegi!) Codaa aşegi mida niwaló nişina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi aşica niwaló!) ²⁰ Pida ane leegodi me idalaşata nişina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jaşaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacaşaga, idişida aşoyedia Aneotedogoji. Joanişidaa aşema digica aneşitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacaşaga. ²¹ Aşakatitiwaji daşaga acipetelocono naşada goopa me şodalaşatibige lemeşegi Goniotagodi, oditaşaga dişidiaşidi jaşaga acipetelocono eledi goopa anowacipetelocono moiwenişide niwicidi abeyacaşaga. Ayakadi deşelicitiwaji paon nişina me şodalaşatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegodi okomogoko, oditaşaga dişidiaşidi jaşagaşelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiwenişide niwicidi abeyacaşaga. ²² Domige joleeşatibige Goniotagodi me delokoşogo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiwaji daşaga daşaxa me şodoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

Ele me joleeşatibige me jocaşaneşenaşaga şonioşoadipi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, "Jakataşaga me jaoga ane jemaanaşaga me jaoga!" Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi şonioşoa. Inatecibece eledi modi, "Jakataşaga me jaoga okanicodaşaga!" Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwaşatakaneşegi eledi oko. ²⁴ Aşica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yema, pida leeditibige me joleeşatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi şonioşoa.

²⁵ Nişina manooşete libole mani liboledaşaxi, aleeditibige daşaga agikani nişidi libole domige niboonişita niwigo moiwenişide. Pida yakadi manooşete okanicodaşaga libole melici, me daşaga agikanitece daşaga şadigeşagaleşeni migele melici, oşoa domige aşele melici. ²⁶ Igaataşaga lotaşaga Aneotedogoji modi, "Işigo, codaa minoatawece anino, nepilidi Goniotagodi."

²⁷ Nişica oko ane daşaga nakato Goniotagodi ane şadodeni maniodi lişeladi, nişemii, odaa elici okanicodaşaga anoyajişotaşawa, pida jinaşaga agikani mişoyajişigo nişida niweenişi moiwenişide niwigo. Jinaşaga aşegaşagaleşeni migele, oşoa domige aşele melici. ²⁸ Pida nişica oko aneetaşawa, "Nişidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenişide", odaa jineşelici. Ele me deşelici leegodi nişijo oko ane oşadeemidi, adaşawii ane yakadi me beyagi nişini oko.

²⁹ Leegodi lowooko, odaa ele me daşaniodi, aleegodi anakamaşaga şadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane dişika, ane, "Igaamee ina me daşaga jakadi me jeligo ane jema idoka leegodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo?"

³⁰ Nişige iniotaşodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenişi ane jeligo, amiida leegodi eledi oko metidalomeşeg? Leegodi ja iniotaşodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenişi ane jeligo."

³¹ Ee jişidaaşeg me jowo. Nişanioditiwaji, oşoa domigaşipe, oşoa domigaşawii okanicodaşaga, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoşetetalo Aneotedogoji. ³² Awii anodaşeni me şadewiki me daşawii lelaşaga judeutedi, oşegaşagaşaga eledi noiigi, oşegaşagaşaga loiigi Goniotagodi. ³³ Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwaşadi me jocaşaneşeg inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka.

Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaga jowo nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi meote gela lewiḡa.

11

¹ Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiiḡotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi

² Jemaatibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji nigijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane jajigotedaḡawa. ³ Natigide, jema mowoḡotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece ḡoneleegiwa, codaa nigina ḡoneleegiwa jiiḡiniaa lacilo iwaalo, oada Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁴ Nigina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi moḡeetetalo, oada nigica ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane ligegite Aneotedoꝓoji, pida yapoḡoditi lacilo, nigida ane adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. ⁵ Codaa naḡana iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, oada ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji, oḡoa domige yatemati ane yeloḡodite Aneotedoꝓoji, naḡani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaḡa lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naḡana iwaalo ane yapitaḡadi lacilo. ⁶ Iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, oada domeḡele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, oada dice leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo. ⁷ Nigina ḡoneleegiwa baadaḡa leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo, igaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji yoe ḡoneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa ya-jigote naḡatetigi ane datika me doḡetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida iwaalo baḡa ikee naḡatetigi ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me doḡeteta. ⁸ Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji odoejeḡi me yoe ḡoneleegiwa, oada nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa. Nigijo odoejeḡi ḡoneleegiwa aicoḡotiwece iwaalo le. ⁹ Aneotedoꝓoji ayoe ḡoneleegiwa daḡa leeḡodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo baḡa yoe leeḡodi ḡoneleegiwa. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leeḡodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo me ikee ḡoneleegiwa mida naḡatetigiteloco, oada nige nigidaaḡee aigeḡaḡaloḡotidi aanjotedi anoḡoaditiḡi. ¹¹ Pida ida ane jaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa nigina me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, naḡana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawateḡe ḡoneleegiwa, codaa ḡoneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. ¹² Igaataḡa digo anigote Aneotedoꝓoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa, oada idaaḡee nigina ḡoneleegiwa menitini, icoḡotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicoḡoticḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³ Akamaḡa adiniwinitiwaji domige iḡenaga ḡadakataḡa! Nigina Aneotedoꝓoji loiḡi me yatecoḡo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo? Aḡele! ¹⁴ Okomaḡa ḡodowookoneḡeḡi etiḡodiiḡaxi me ḡoboliḡa ḡoneleegiwa me daḡaxa mamodixaḡa. ¹⁵ Pida iwaalo lamodi mocaḡataḡa beḡeo moiweniḡide. Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji eote lamodi mocaḡataḡa me yapoḡoditi lacilo. ¹⁶ Nigica ane yema me yotigimade yotaḡa, ejitaḡawa me diḡica eledi ḡodakatigi nigina me jatecoḡoḡoḡo, codaa niginoa eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji idaaḡee aḡica eledi lakatigi.

Anodaḡee me ḡodalaḡatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Digawinitiwaji! Nigijo niḡaxinaganegēḡi ane jajigotaḡawatiwaji, oada ajemaatibigaḡajitiwaji, igaataḡa nigina me ateciḡi moḡeetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji, oada akamaḡa adinibeyacaḡatitiwaji, aḡaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwaḡatakanegēḡi. ¹⁸ Jiḡidaa odoejeḡi ḡadoenataḡi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalaḡata nigina mateciḡitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko

dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaga. Ja domaga ejiwagadi niğida natematigo. ¹⁹ Ajawienatakanağa me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ġadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeğaga yelogo anepaga iğenagatibigiwaji. ²⁰ Niğida aneni mateciği maniodi me ġadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, niğida niweeniği anelicitiwaji ağica aneetetege Goniotagodi, iğaatağa ağoğeetalo. ²¹ Iğaatağa niğina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweeniği. Pida odaa jiğini ane ağitaagi, codaa iniaağeledi bağa yemáğa. ²² Iğaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Ağica akamağa ġadiğeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatağadici? Ağeemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoğoji loiği, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitağawatiwaji? Domige ġadiweniğidenitiwaji? Oteğexağaga onateciğini!

²³ Goniotagodi nikeetediwa niğinoa ane jiiğaxitağadicitiwaji. Jiiğaxinagatece me niğijo enoale Judas niğijaanağa yajigotediği Goniotagodi mijoa nelogođodipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. ²⁴ Nağa diniotagode Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja yawalace niğijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata niğini paon, odaağelici! Niğidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii niğida manalakitibigiği.” ²⁵ Iğaanağa niatağa moyeligo niğijo paon, idaağigote Jesus nağajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Nağada goopa ikee Aneotedoğoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji niğina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii niğida manalakitibigiği.”

²⁶ Iğaatağa niğina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, niğida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeletedoğodomi nigepaağicota me dopitediği.

²⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi oğoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiğa nige dağa ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, niğini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. ²⁸ Enice maleedoğoyeligo paon oğoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninotecibeci leeditibige mecoğotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. ²⁹ Iğaatağa niğina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me dağa yowo oteğexağaga deemitetibige niğidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, niğina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedoğoji iloikatidi niğidi oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi niğina akaamitiwaji ağadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. ³¹ Dağa jiwinağatece okomağa godowooko, odaa ağotağa godiloikatidi Aneotedoğoji. ³² Pida Goniotagodi ja ġodiwi codaa ja ġodiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedoğoji me dağadiaa leeditibige me ġodawanağaditetege niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iğo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inioxoadipi, niğina mateciğitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me ġadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. ³⁴ Codaa nigica ane nigicile niğina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida liğeladi, odaa ağenagi liğeladi Aneotedoğoji midokida maniodi, odaa ağica ane iloikatidi Aneotedoğoji niğina me ateciğitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitagağawatiwaji, odaa jema ağadajacagatitece niğinoa eletidi ganicina ane ağıkanitecetiwaji.

12

Godixaketedi ane najigotoğowa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo

¹ Inioxadipi, jema mowoogotitiwaji anewi aneetece godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedofoji Liwigo. ² Owoogotitiwaji niqijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, niqijo niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etigadiigeni, codaa me iwagati. ³ Joanigidaa leegodi me jema mowoogotitiwaji me digica oko ane yakadi mee, "Jixoomaga Jesus", oditaga ejinaga Aneotedofoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa agica ane yakadi mee, "Jesus Goniotagodi", nige daga Aneotedofoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

⁴ Owidi latopaco ane jiniigaticogi, pida iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedofoji ane godediatetece. ⁵ Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaginiwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. ⁶ Adinatopiamigi godixaketedi me jaoga gobakedi, pida iniaaginiwateda Aneotedofoji ane najigotogowa oninotecibeci ida godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi. ⁷ Pida Aneotedofoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimawenegeco me dinikeeta oninotecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece gonioxadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninotecibeci eledi. ⁸ Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacagadi eledi oko mida lowoogotakanegegi, oada iniaagini Aneotedofoji Liwigo бага yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedofoji. ⁹ Pida iniaaginitace Aneotedofoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa iniaagini Aneotedofoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. ¹⁰ Codaa aagaga yajigota eledi gonioxa lixakedi meote loenataka godoxicegetedi, iniaageledi бага lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedofoji. Pida initecibeci dibatege lixakedi me yowoogodi niqina niwigo mige icogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedofoji, ogoa domige niwicidi abeyacagaga. Initecibeci dibatege lixakedi me dotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaageledi бага dibatege lixakedi me yelogodi ane diitigi lotaga niqina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ¹¹ Pida oninitece Aneotedofoji Liwigo, oada iniokini me yajigotiogi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninotecibeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

¹² Loiigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi. ¹³ Jigidaagee Aneotedofoji Liwigo negenagi digeladetiofoji me godajacagadi, eo mokokotece anee godolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaqida me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Oada okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibaagatege iniokini Aneotedofoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Digawini! Niqina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. ¹⁵ Degee godogonagi, "Agee gobaaqadi, oada agica anejitege godolaadi." Icaagica degeo niqida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁶ Degee gonapaagate, "Agee gogecooge, oada agica anejitege godolaadi." Icaagica degeo niqida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁷ Diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigaagate anigetigini ane danice? ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedofoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi. ¹⁹ Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaga ejinaga me godolaadi. ²⁰ Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

²¹ Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaaqadi, "Niqida mee ajopotibigaqaji!", codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetiogi godogonaka, "Niqida mee ajopotibigaqajitiwaji!" ²² Niqida moko eliodi me jopoogotibige niqidiwa

liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. ²³ Codaa niġinoa liwailidi ane jakataġa me diġica ane jaogate, idowetaġatologo me jiweniġidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataġa me ġoboliġa me jikeenaga, бага jagataġatedi. ²⁴ Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataġa me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagataġatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedoġoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iweniġide liwailidi ane jakataġa me diġica ane jaogate. ²⁵ Aneotedoġoji idaaġigotedoġowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade ġowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. ²⁶ Diġidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, oada inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiweniġide, oada iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Digawini! Niġida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, oada oninitecibeci niġina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. ²⁸ Oada Aneotedoġoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake niġjoa liġexedi, niġidiaaġidi niġina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoġoji, oada niġidiaaġiditace niġinoa anodiġaxinagatece Aneotedoġoji lotaġa. Niġidiaaġidi ja niġinoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxiceġatedi, oada jiġidiaaġidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niġinoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niġinoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece niġina anoyakadi modotaġatigilo eletidi iolatedi. ²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liġexedi Aneotedoġoji, oġoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoġoji lowooko, oġoa domigokotawece oko anodiġaxinagatece lotaġa Aneotedoġoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxiceġatedi? ³⁰ Aġokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaġa eelotaginadi, oteġexaagaga jotaġanagaġiti eletidi iolatedi, oteġexaagaga okotawece jakataġa me jelotaġa anodaa diitigi lotaġa niġina ane dotagaġiti eledi ioladi. ³¹ Oada oleetibige niġica ane daġaxa mele gaġixakedi me yajigotaġawa Aneotedoġoji Liwigo.

Oada ee бага jikeetaġawatiwaji naigi ane daġaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaġaneġegi

¹ Daga ixakedi me jotaġatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iġo domiġetaġa ioladi anodotaġatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige diġica yemaanaġaneġegitema eledi oko, yotaġa taġa liciaceekawa layaageġegi niġina moyaxacogo ġapileceġe domiġetaġa layaagaġawa natililena ane deġeletege layaageġegi. ² Codaa daga najjigotiwa Aneotedoġoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedoġoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yaġaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogotaġa Aneotedoġoji, codaa diġida eyiwaġatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiġe wetiġa nelegi malati, pida nige deġee niġina ane yema eledi oko, aġica iniwaló. ³ Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jema eledi oko, oada aġica ane jaogatibigiġi.

⁴ Niġina oko anida lemaanaġaneġegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga daġaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aġanaġaxakeneġegi. ⁵ Niġina oko anida lemaanaġaneġegi, aġica loenataġi ane ġoboliġa, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analaġatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. ⁶ Niġina oko anida lemaanaġaneġegi, aninitibece niġina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikaġawepodi niġina anowo ane iġenaga. ⁷ Niġina

oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwaḡadi niḡina mini ane yotaḡaneḡe, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸ Niḡica nemaanaganeḡegi aḡica liniogo. Icota noko niḡina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa niḡina oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, aḡaleeḡodotaḡatigi, codaa niḡina oko anodiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee leeditibige me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina natigide anaḡa jowoḡotaḡa icoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡokotawece jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Pida nigicota niḡica noko nigokotawece jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa icoatawece analeedaḡa jowoḡotaḡateda niḡina natigide.

¹¹ Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaḡa, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeḡee ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. ¹² Odaa natigide micataḡa daḡa beyagi noleeḡaxi ane jiwinagateloco, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me deḡewi me idinataḡa. Pida niḡica noko nige idinataḡatege Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina natigide aniḡinoatawece jowoḡodi, pida niḡica noko anicota, odaa jowoḡodi icoatawece, digo ane Aneotedoḡoji me idowoḡodi.

¹³ Odaa nenyagatiniwace niḡidoa itoatadiḡida anejinaḡa: Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, ina me inibeoonagatege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡodemaanaganeḡegi. Pida aneneḡegi daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, baḡa ḡodemaanaganeḡegi.

14

Paulo eyalaḡatalo anigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Enice adinoniciwaḡati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, pida daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa nige yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi meloḡoti lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

² Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa inioka yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji ayotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece niḡica analee daḡa ikeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji yotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, odaa jeḡeo modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laaleḡena codaa me nocaḡaneḡetiniwace. ⁴ Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi beḡepoka dinaxawa mepaanaḡa eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yaxawa iditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanooḡoyiwaḡadi.

⁵ Domaḡa jemaḡa makaamitawecetiwaji otaḡanitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daḡaxatace me domaḡa jemaḡa mabaateḡetiwaji ḡadixakedi matemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa caticedi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa. Pida niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko adaḡaxa mida ane jaḡa caticedi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi nigaaḡida lixakedi me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaḡa onakato.

⁶ Digawinitiawaji, inioxoadipi! Nijejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji oditaḡa jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa ḡodowoḡotaḡi, amiida inimaweneḡegi me ḡadaxawanitiawaji? Idoka jakadi me ḡadaxawanitiawaji nigaaḡa jakadi me jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji ane yemaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ooḡa domiḡina me jakadi me

ɗadaxawanitece mele mowoogodi Aneotedoɗoji, oɗoa domigina me jakadi me jeloɗoditaɗawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedoɗoji, oɗoa domigina me jakadi me jiiɗaxinaɗatece ɗotiwaɗatakaneeɗegi.

⁷ Nigica ane yatetigi natena, oɗoa domige ɗoxiiga-liwenaga, digo anee me digica lewiɗa pida ida layaageɗegi. Nige degele me yatetigi, ailagatice latenaganeeɗegi, oɗaa igame nimaweneɗegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganeeɗegi? ⁸ Minoataɗa iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nideleɗecajoli, nige degele me noditice layaageɗegi goloneeta, oɗaa aɗica ane dinenyagadi me didele. ⁹ Oɗaa idaɗagaɗee, igame nimaweneɗegi oko moyowoogodi ɗadatematigo nige otaɗanitigi eledi ioladi ane doɗoyowoogodi? Gadotaɗa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niɗina iigoo, oɗaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. ¹¹ Pida niɗida ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daɗa jowoogodi, oɗaa yakadi mee me ee icoɗegi, oɗaa ee aagaga jakadi me iomiɗigi. ¹² Ele niɗida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa ɗadixaketedi ane yajigotaɗawa Aneotedoɗoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oleetibige ɗadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedoɗoji me ilitema eliwaɗatakaneeɗegi.

¹³ Joaniɗidaa leegodi niɗina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoɗoji me yajigote lowoogotakaneeɗegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleegaga yeloɗoditiigi eledi oko ane diitigilo niɗicoa lotaga. ¹⁴ Igaataɗa nige jotaɗaneɗe Aneotedoɗoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iwigo beɗewi me yotaɗaneɗe Aneotedoɗoji, pida yowoogo baadaɗa yotaɗaneɗeteda Aneotedoɗoji. ¹⁵ Oɗaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaɗaneɗe Aneotedoɗoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo digaanaɗa me doɗetetibigimece Aneotedoɗoji, codaa me yowoogo idaagee. ¹⁶ Pida nigooɗetetibigimece Aneotedoɗoji miniokini ɗadiwigo, oɗaa niɗina ane daɗa yowoogodi niɗica ane alitigi ɗagegi ayakadi degee, “Jiɗidaagee”, niɗina anejinaɗata “Amém”, niɗina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoɗoji, igaataɗa ayowoogodi niɗicoa ɗadotaɗa. ¹⁷ Icaagica niɗica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoɗoji nige ilagatice, pida baadaɗaxawani me ili eliwaɗatakaneeɗegi eledi oko.

¹⁸ Iniotagodeetalo Aneotedoɗoji Iniotagodi igaataɗa jakadi me jotaɗatigilo iolatedi iomaɗaga caticedi akaamitawecetiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida niɗina me jawatege Aneotedoɗoji loiigi, jakadi me daɗaxa mele mejitece onateciɗidiwa yotaɗa anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jiiɗaxinaɗatece, pida aɗica jaoɗa daɗa jowidaɗatee yotaɗa me jotaɗatigi eledi ioladi, oɗaa agotiɗica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo niɗicoa yotaɗa.

²⁰ Inioxoadiipi, jinooɗookoni micataɗa nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me ɗadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me degeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me ɗadiciagi niɗina baanooɗoko. ²¹ Digoida liwai oxiiɗodi Aneotedoɗoji lotaɗanaɗaxi, diniditelo,

“ Jiiɗe oko anodotaɗatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaɗaneɗe niɗidi yoiigi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoɗoji.

‘Domaga jao icoɗaga monotaɗaneɗetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee aɗoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”

²² Joaniɗidaagee, niɗina oko modotaɗatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiigi ane doɗoyiwaɗaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoɗoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niɗina oko moditece Aneotedoɗoji lowooko, oikeetiigi anoyiwaɗadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoɗoji liwigotigi.

²³ Oɗaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedoɗoji yatecogo, oɗaa akaamitawecetiwaji otaɗanitigi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowoogodi, oɗaa

nigonotagawa oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi, oḡaa oḡiletibige ḡaḡakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. ²⁴ Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji eloḡotitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oḡaa nigica ane ḡaḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige ḡigica lowooḡotakaneeḡeḡi, nige dakatio ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, oḡaa ja yowoḡodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, oḡaa inoatawece notaḡa ane wajipatalo oiḡeeta minoa libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja deemiteḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. ²⁵ Oḡaa ja yeloḡoditalo lowooko ane yaḡaditedini, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me doḡetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me dinoxoḡo niḡina me yatecoḡo

²⁶ Oḡaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji, oninotecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi baḡa yemaa me diḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡeḡi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me diḡaxinaḡatece anigida ane iḡeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida eeḡini eledi yemaa me doḡaḡatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa niḡida oko ane doḡaḡatigi eledi ioladi. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Nigica anoyemaa modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko ane notaḡanaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yeloḡodi ane diitigilo lotaḡa. ²⁸ Pida nige ḡigica ane yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, oḡaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, oḡaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁹ Oḡaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ane notaḡanaga, oḡaa niḡidi eledi baḡa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaḡa bidige oyowoḡodi migewi me notaḡaneḡetediniwace Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁰ Nige niḡida ane doḡaḡa, pida oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa iḡeeteta lowooḡo eledi oko, oḡaa niḡida oḡoeḡeḡi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niḡini eledi oko maḡaḡa yatemati ane iḡeete Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Iḡaataḡa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeetedaḡawa, pida niḡina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoḡoti codaa me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡaḡakaneeḡeḡi. ³² Oḡaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me dinajaḡaḡadi niḡina me ibake lixakedi. ³³ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa niḡina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilaḡatedi.

Jiḡidaaḡee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. ³⁴ Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niḡina me yatecoḡo Aneotedoḡoji loiigi modoḡetetibigimece. Aḡoyakadi me notaḡanaga. Diḡo aneeta Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco me ḡaḡa yakadi ḡaḡa ḡoḡacilo naḡana iwaalo, ḡaḡa diḡenataka. ³⁵ Nigica anoyemaa moyowoḡodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi diḡoida liḡeladi, iḡaataḡa ḡoboliḡa iwaalo me doḡaḡa niḡina me yatecoḡo Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

³⁶ Iḡamigodaaḡee? Domige icoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa? Oḡoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa? ³⁷ Nigica ane yakadi minaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigeḡaḡa ee me dibateḡe lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, oḡaa niḡini leeditibige me yowoḡoditeḡe niḡinoa yotaḡa ane jidi me liḡenatakaneeḡeco Goniotagodi. ³⁸ Pida nigica ane ḡaḡa dibateḡe yotaḡa, jinagaḡaateḡe lotaḡa niḡini oko.

³⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡadixakedi matematii lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi. ⁴⁰ Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinaḡawii ḡabakedi ane dibatotibige.

15

Paulo yalaḡatalo Cristo me yewiḡatace

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigeti waji ḡobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaḡa jatematitedaḡawatiwaji. Geme abaateḡeti waji niḡiḡoa natematiko, odaa jaḡatitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡeḡi leeḡodi niḡiḡoa natematiko. ² Odaa leeḡodi mabaateḡeti waji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoꝓoji eote me ḡadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatoni. Aḡeote me ḡadewikitace nige deḡewi ina me iwagaḡati.

³ Niḡiḡo iniḡaxinagaḡaneḡeḡi anonajigotiwa, ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, joaniḡidaa ane jajigotaḡawatiwaji. Niḡida niḡaxinagaḡaneḡeḡi eetece Cristo me yeleotedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, digo aneeta nidigo midi liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. ⁴ Odaa joḡoixotediwece lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa niḡitoatadiḡida nokododi Aneotedoꝓoji ja yewikatiditace digo ane me diniditeloco liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. ⁵ Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro niḡidiaaḡidi dinikeetediḡi dooze anodiotibece. ⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinikeetediḡi caticedi me cinyeento ḡonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi niḡidi enewiḡa, pida jaḡaḡiḡo onateciḡiḡo ane nigo. ⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi dinikeete Tiago, niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinikeetacediḡi ijoatawece liḡexedi.

⁸ Noḡowidi nokododi ixomaḡatediḡo me dinikeetediḡi ḡoniotagodi niḡiḡoa eletidi liḡexedi, odaa jaḡaḡa dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi liḡoti analeediḡicota noko menitini, negenitini. ⁹ Igaataḡa eemoda niḡina ane diḡica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liḡexedi Aneotedoꝓoji. Ajibootatege niḡina moditiwa me ee “liḡexegi Aneotedoꝓoji”, leeḡodi ijo me jiatetibece loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁰ Pida Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jiḡijaageote analeeḡeḡi niḡina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iḡi aneji me idewiḡa codaa aḡatooa meote niḡida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi niḡiḡoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedoꝓoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. ¹¹ Enice aḡica jaoga me joleeḡatibige me jowoogotaḡa ane daḡaxa me diba, mige ee oḡoa domige ijoa eletidi liḡexedi. Okotawece idokida ḡodatematigo ane jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji, odaa jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji.

Émagaga icota me newiḡatace

¹² Natigide jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji Cristo me yewiḡatace. Enice iḡame leeḡodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daḡa newiḡatace émagaga? ¹³ Émagaga nige doḡoyakadi me newiḡatace, odaa Cristo amaḡaga yewiḡatace. ¹⁴ Codaa nige daḡa yewiḡataceda Cristo, amica ḡodatematigotaḡawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji aḡica ane iwagaḡati. ¹⁵ Codaa eḡidaataca, Aneotedoꝓoji nige deḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, odaa taḡa jiwitakaga jakapaḡatege Aneotedoꝓoji iḡaataḡa jatematiiḡa meotace Cristo me yewiḡatace. Aneotedoꝓoji aḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, nige doḡoyakadi émagaga me newiḡatace. ¹⁶ Nige daḡa newiḡatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daḡa yewiḡatace. ¹⁷ Cristo nige daḡa yewiḡataceda, aḡica mawii ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡeḡi, codaa taḡakaami aniatagigipitetiwaji iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ayakadi daḡa napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco. ¹⁸ Codaa teḡeledi

aniatagigipi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo, baanaḡa nigo. ¹⁹ Nige jakataḡa mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo midokida me ḡodaxawa malee ḡodewiḡa natigide, oko niḡica oko ane daḡaxa me agecaḡalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

²⁰ Pida ewi Cristo me yewiḡatace, Jiḡijaa odoejegi me yewiḡatace liwigotigi niḡijoa émaḡaḡa anicota me newiḡatace, jiḡijaa leeḡodi nige yewiḡatace. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa digo anee mina némaḡa leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Adão, odaa idaḡaḡaḡe oko oyakadi lewiḡa leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Jesus. ²² Iḡaataḡa digo anee ijotawece niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo leeḡodi mida aneetege licogegi Adão, idaḡaḡaḡe inatawece niḡina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newiḡatace. ²³ Pida ewi niḡidaaḡee. Cristo odoejegi me yewiḡatace. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi niḡina anida aneetege Cristo jaḡaḡa newiḡatace nige dopitedijo. ²⁴ Odaa icota me daa niḡina iḡo. Niḡica noko Cristo iḡeke inoatawece aninoa nimaweneḡeco, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niḡenatakanaaḡa anida naḡatetigi, codaa minoa ḡodacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe iditawece. ²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diḡenataka nigepaa iḡeke inatawece ane neloḡododipi. ²⁶ Owidiḡegi laxakawa ane yaḡaḡadi, one némaḡa.

²⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Goniotaḡodi me iteloco libaaḡadi inoatawece.” Pida iḡenaḡa me jowoogotaḡa niḡina mee, “inoatawece”, aḡeeta Cristo daḡa iḡe codaa me Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa yajigote Cristo naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece. ²⁸ Niḡina Cristo me iḡeke niḡinoa loniciwegaḡa, inaḡinao ḡodacilodi, odaa Iniaaḡiniwa, ane Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedoḡoji libaaḡadi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.

²⁹ Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo pida anaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daḡa icota me newiḡatace ijo oko, igatime leeḡodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko analeedaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? ³⁰ Niḡida moko, idioka limedi me ḡodawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leeḡodi me idinatiḡata nige diḡicota me ḡodewiḡatace? ³¹ Inioxadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leeḡodi akaamitiwaji iḡaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo anigotedaḡawatiwaji, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ilaḡatice mejitaḡawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némaḡa. ³² Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaḡa Éfeso micataḡa daḡa jideleḡe eijedi ane doide. Odaa émaḡaḡa nige daḡa newiḡatace, odaa amica jao niḡijo ibakedi. Odaa émaḡaḡa nige daḡa newiḡatace, daḡaxa mele me jaoga aneeta niḡijo nigeḡi anee, “Ina baḡa iniboloiteenaḡa malee ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo, codaa jiniodaḡa, jacipaḡa iḡaataḡa natiinigo ijoḡoko ma.”

³³ Jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa moditibece, “Niḡina ḡodokaḡetedi me beyagi oibeyacaḡadi ḡodakataḡa anele.” ³⁴ Pida owoo ane iḡenaḡa, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniḡicoa doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jao niḡida iḡegi amaleeḡaḡa anibolikitiwaji.

Aneotedoḡoji icota me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi.

³⁵ Ijo oko ane nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedoḡoji nigeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace? Igamigodaḡee ica gela lolaadi anodibateḡe?” ³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niḡina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokoloḡo nige yeleo. ³⁷ Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaḡaḡa eledi lolagi. Aḡanitini madatawece niale. ³⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajo lolagi niḡica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naḡajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

³⁹ Codaa niḡinoa ane newiḡateloce niḡina iḡo adiniciamico ane liboledeḡeco. Oko ida epaa liboledeḡegi, codaa eijedi ida epaḡaḡa liboledeḡegi. Niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi aḡaḡa ida anepaḡaḡee lolaadi, codaa niḡinoa noḡojedi eledi ida anepaḡaḡee. Inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa ida anepaḡaḡee adiniciamico.

⁴⁰ Codaa niḡicoa ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jeḡeletidi, codaa digoina iḡo jeḡeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco ḡodoolateditigi niḡina iḡo eletidi libinienaga. ⁴¹ Aligeḡe datale anepaḡaḡee, epenai datale pida jeḡeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jeḡeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa lataleḡegi.

⁴² Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa. Digo anodigota naḡana lolagi moyatinigi iḡo, odaa ḡodolaadi idaḡaḡee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa ḡodolaadi gela aḡalee daa. ⁴³ Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote gela ḡodolaadi, baḡa libinienigi. Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, aḡica loniciwaḡa. Pida nigeote Aneotedoḡoji gela ḡodolaadi, odaa baḡa yoniciwadi. ⁴⁴ Godolaadi anelatibige niḡina iḡo, anonaligitini, baḡa ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole. Pida ḡodolaadi gela ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoḡodi minoa ḡodoolatedi niḡina iḡo, odaa jowoḡodi midiwa geladi ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibaḡatege. ⁴⁵ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaḡi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡa odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa, ane liboonaḡadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) baḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneo me yewiḡatace. ⁴⁶ Niḡina odoejegi ḡodolaadi ane ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole aicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaḡidi ida eledi gela ḡodolaadi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁷ Niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa inaaḡelatigi niḡina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji datikate napaloaḡa me yoe. Pida niḡijo owidijegi ḡoneleegiwa baḡa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁸ Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo liciagi niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi niḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa niḡida anejinaḡa natigide baḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane yatite napaloaḡa me yoe, pida icota me ḡodiciagi Niḡijoa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonagaḡateloce niḡina iḡo, ane ḡobole, ḡodawodi ayakadi daḡa dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoḡoji me diḡenataka. Igaataḡa niḡina ane yeleo inaaḡina niḡina ane daa, ayakadi daḡa dakatio miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡa idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁵¹ Digawinitiwaji! Ejitaḡawa me diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa nikeetedoḡowa. Aḡokotawece ḡodeleo, pida codaḡida nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. ⁵² Liciagi me yediḡa me jaḡaticoḡojogo, Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodiigi niḡica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niḡica owidijegi noko. Igaataḡa aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi baanaḡa nigo me newiḡatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daḡa daa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodiigi. ⁵³ Igaataḡa ḡodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigita eledi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, micataḡa niḡina oko ane noḡa lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa ḡodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita ḡodolaadi gela ane diḡica liniogo me yewiḡa. ⁵⁴ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige najigotedoḡowa

gela ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yeleo, oḡaa jḡicota aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo mee,

“Némaḡa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaḡa némaḡa.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi ḡobegi!

Aḡalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiḡo!

Aḡaleeḡakati manatiitogowa ḡanibite.”

⁵⁶ ḡobeyaceḡegi joaniḡinaa ane yajigota némaḡa loniciwaḡa me datika nibite, codaa ḡobeyacaḡa ida loniciwaḡatogoloco leeḡodi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁷ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, aneote me iniḡanyaḡatece ḡobeyacaḡa inaa némaḡa leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi.

⁵⁸ Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaḡa amiḡiticetiwaḡi! Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa owoogotitiwaḡi minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

16

Niboonaḡa anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiḡi anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niḡina natigide, ejitece ḡaboonaḡatiwaḡi aniwakateenitigi loiḡi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiiḡetiogi niḡijo lapo loiḡi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. ² Inoatawece domiingo awii iomaḡatitice dinyeelo. Niḡina aneliodi nigaanyeeḡegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaḡatitedice dinyeelo, amaleeḡaḡa nigejotaḡawa, aḡalee leeditibige matecoḡoteeni ḡaboonaḡa. ³ Nigejotaḡawatiwaḡi, oḡaa jiiḡe niḡica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaḡi adiaa lodoeje notagaḡaxi iwakate, amaleeḡaḡa oyadeegi ḡaboonaḡa dinyeelo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ⁴ Nigele maḡaḡa ejigo, oḡaa ejigo ixigaḡawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ Ejotaḡawatiwaḡi nigidiaaḡidi nige jika midiaaḡejo nipodigi Macedônia, iḡaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡejonawaanigi. ⁶ Ejime leecawaanigi midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, ejitibige midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi idatawece limedi niwetaḡa, amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaḡi madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaaḡidi. ⁷ Ajemaa me ḡadatitiwaḡi natigide oditaḡa onateciḡidiwa nokododi midiaaḡejo, iḡaataḡa inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaaḡejo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaaḡejo nigotaḡa Éfeso nigeppaa ixomaḡatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa digoina Éfeso micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yomoke epoagi-nelegi, oḡaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aḡaḡina eliodi ḡoneloḡododipi anoyemaa moibeyacaḡadi ḡobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicotaḡawatiwaḡi Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleeḡaḡa deemitetece mele mini ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi, iḡaataḡa aḡaḡa eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. ¹¹ Ajemaa digica ane daḡa niwita ḡonioxa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Iḡaataḡa ee inaa ḡonioxoadipi inibeonaḡatege menotogowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalaḡata ḡonioxa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaḡa jipokota me lixigaḡawepodi eledi ḡonioxoadipi modalitaḡawatiwaḡi. Pida anaḡa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica niḡedi, oḡaa jḡigo dalitaḡawatiwaḡi.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamiigitice ane goniigaxinaganegitece gotiwaḡatakanegegi. Awii liciagi goneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiteloce ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfanas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jiḡijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odao dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji me iwaḡati goneleegiwadi liciagi niḡidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokanicodaagica eledi oko ane ḡodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataḡa etidaxawatece ane daḡakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaga. ¹⁸ Etidoniciwaḡadi digo anodigotaḡawatiwaji metiḡadoniciwaḡati. Eemiteetibige niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi goneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecoḡo liḡeladi, eliodi maḡaga oyecoaditibigaḡaji, leegodi mida anejinaḡatege Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Inatawece gonioxoadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

²¹ Natigide, emege, Paulo, beḡemaḡa jiditedini niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Nigica ane daḡa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niḡina anejinaḡata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” ²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. ²⁴ Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odao jiḡidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida icaeledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaaqida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jeegepaaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daqa oniwoditema Paulomida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga niqijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalaqata niqica ane leegodi me qonitiadi niqijoa odojedi lotaqatiogi. Yalaqata niqica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalaqata niqina qodolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalaqata niqicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaagigotalo me iwakatee niqicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalaqata ane leeditibige mejinaga niqina me jaoga qoboonlyalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalaqata mewa me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalaqata niqijoa ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaqata yalaqata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi moditece Goniotagodi, noqowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

Ane liwakate naqadi notaganagaxi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joaniqidaa ane yema Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naqa jidi naqadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigaqaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedogoji ane qadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia. ² Jemaanaqa Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele qadaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi niqidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³ Jemaanaqa me joqeeqatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiqiniaaqiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me qodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me qodaxawa niqina me jawikodeega. ⁴ Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaqa niqinaeledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me qodaxawa. ⁵ Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo niqijoa me dawikode, jiqidaaqee Aneotedogoji me qodaxawa leegodi Cristo, niqina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. ⁶ Niqina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me qadaxawaneqegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagatagawa anodaaqee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa niqina Aneotedogoji me qodaxawa, qodaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me qadaxawaneqegi madinatiitalo inoa qadawikodico odaa aqadinalomegeni, niqina mawikodeetiwaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. ⁷ Odaa qadinakatoneqegitiwaji, codaa aqadawieneqegi matitetelocotiwaji qatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga niqina mawikodeetiwaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji qadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me qodaxawa.

⁸ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaqa mowoogotitiwaji ane qodawikodico niqijoa me idejonaqa nipodigi Ásia. Niqijoa qodawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jiqicotaa me daqadiaa inibeonaqatege me qodewiqa. ⁹ Jileqatibige daantaqa qodeleo, micataga niqina oko ane diiqenatakata qoniwinogodi

moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me godiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedofoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. ¹⁰ Aneotedofoji eote me godiwoko nigijoa ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedetedodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me godatamagateetacetege okanicodaaagica ane doidedetedodomi. ¹¹ Godatamagateetetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odao jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedofoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedofoji nigina nige nibodicaaga me godatamagateetetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi

¹² Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijoa me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiawaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedofoji, odao Aneotedofoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedofoji eliodi meletededodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiawaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiawaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiawaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiawaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiawaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiawaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitacagawatiawaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiawaji. ¹⁶ Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiawaji me gadoxiwici me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiawaji naga idopitijo ane jicogeticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiawaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Judéia. ¹⁷ Nigijoa me yowoogo me idalitaagawatiawaji, adomagatooa nigijoa yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaaagica, aagemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etiagodinaale. ¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitaagawatiawaji. Pida nigijoa meji mejigo idalitaagawatiawaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiawaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedofoji midioka limedi meetetece ane. ¹⁹ Nigijoa midiaagejonaga makaamitaagawatiawaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jeloogatagawatiawaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedofoji. Jigijaaagijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece ane, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane lilegi. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijoa Aneotedofoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedofoji mewe meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedofoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jooegatalo Aneotedofoji. ²¹ Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedofoji aneote akaamitiawaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me

dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Coda jijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. ²² Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiooji, odaa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedojoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitiwaji. ²⁴ Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitativaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaojatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

2

¹ Ja yowoogo me deejigo idalitacagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecagalodipi. ² Igaataga daga jao makaami agecagalodipi, agica eledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. ³ Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotagawa me dagawii me ee agecagalo, leegodi jagakamaagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikagawepodi. ⁴ Nigijo me jidi nagajo eledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecagalo negepaagicota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecagalodipi, pida jidikotibigajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaanitiwaji.

Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotagadomi nigina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Nigijo oko aneo moko agecagalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecagalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecagalodipi. Pida agalee jemaa daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. ⁷ Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Coda leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecagalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniogodi. ⁸ Coda awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jiigetagawa. ¹⁰ Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. ¹¹ Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

Paulo yalagata me agecagalo digoida nigotaga Trôade

¹² Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Negejota nagani nigotaga, odaa ja jinadi Goniogodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. ¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi agica me jakapetege gonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jegejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jigekenaaga godaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedojoji. Igaataga idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaga, oko ane godexogotege Cristo. Aneotedojoji godibake

meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojegi me docaḡatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiḡiniaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡina lanigi edokojegi mi-laagiteloco oko, jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe me jilaagagataḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataḡa inatawece oko, minataḡa oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataḡa oko analeeḡaniatagigipi. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko analeeḡaniatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina aneletege lanigi aneo lewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aḡewi ina mica anabotege niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. ¹⁷ Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataḡa okanicodaḡica enaanigi. Pida ajeloḡotaḡatibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatibige me inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaḡica ganigetigidi. Leeḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Odaa jakataḡa me jatematikanaga me yapidi ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡeeteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalaḡata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡege Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡida moko aḡokomaga idiniweniḡidenagaḡatibece oditaga idinikeenagaḡacetiwaji ḡadodoe. Codaa ajopoḡatibige ḡododoeje miniḡa idinikeenagaḡataḡawatiwaji ane ḡodeloḡodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaḡaga jopoḡatibige ḡadidietiwaji me ḡododoeje miniḡa idinikeenagaḡatiogi eledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeje. ² Igaataḡa niḡida makaami jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji macataḡa naḡana ḡododoeje me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoe eledi oko, macataḡa naḡadi ḡododoeje daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaalegena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco. ³ Ane enitiwaji me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataḡa naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idi, odaa ja najigotedoḡowa leeḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaḡee notagaḡaxi niwakate niḡica jotigide anoidi, niḡijo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanagaḡadi, odaa joḡoiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

⁴ Leeḡodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe. ⁵ Niḡida moko ajakataḡa deḡejinaḡa me jakataḡa me jaḡa codaa me jicinaga ḡobakedi daḡa jatikanaga okomaga ḡodoniciwaga, oteḡexaḡaga okomaga ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi. ⁶ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi me jikeenagaḡatiogi oko gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡege Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji aibake niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diḡenatakate niḡijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetedoḡogi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote niḡida gela anejinaḡa. Niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diḡenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji beḡeo oko midioka limedi me newiḡatace.

⁷⁻⁸ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡe Moisés me idi liḡenatakaneeḡeco, iditeloco wetiḡa liwailidi, codaa niḡica latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee. Niḡijo

natalaga eo latobi Moisés maḡaga datale. Niḡijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leegodi loiigi Israel aḡoyakadi oteḡexaagaga moiwita Moisés. Niḡijoa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi némaḡa. Niḡijo Moisés naga iditedini liiḡenatakanegeco, odaa jagaga datale Aneotedoḡoji latalaga. Odaa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji aneotoḡodomi Liwigo, niḡida gela anejinaga daḡaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale.

⁹ Igaataḡa niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me laagetedipi oko, odaa ja diiḡenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Niḡida oxiiḡodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, odaa niḡida gela anejinaga eneḡegitace ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, leegodi meo me iḡenaga niḡina oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee niḡijo neḡeote gela anejinaga caticedi niḡijo latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee neḡeote oxiiḡodi anejinaga.

¹¹ Niḡijo latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomaḡatijo. Pida niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijo gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege ane daḡadiaa ixomaḡatice, odaa niḡijo latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ja daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹² Jowoḡotaḡa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena mejinaḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

¹³ Baadaḡa ḡodiciagi Moisés. Moisés beḡeo lipeḡeteḡe ane yapoḡoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me doḡonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedoḡoji aneiteloco latobi.

¹⁴ Pida loiigi Israel micataḡa daḡa dinapoḡoditeloco lipeḡeteḡe lowooko, odaa jiḡidaa me diḡica lowooḡotakanegegi. Coda me niḡina noko, niḡina moyalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji aneetece niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi noiigi aḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi. Coda aḡica lowooḡotakanegegi leegodi aḡonakato Cristo. Leegodi niḡidi oko idoka yakadi lowooḡotakanegegi niḡina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataḡa Cristo daḡa noga naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe anodinapoḡoditinigi.

¹⁵ Odaa niḡinoa nokododi niḡina moyalomeḡeteloco lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, baḡa micataḡa daḡaleeḡadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe ane yapoḡoditedini lacilodi. Odaa aḡoyowoḡodi anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Pida niḡina nigica anopitalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meyiwaḡadi, odaa micataḡa daḡa noga naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁷ Goniotaḡodi jiḡiniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneote niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nige diḡeladetigi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa ja jakataḡa me idejonaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me diḡicata ane yolitoḡogi.

¹⁸ Odaa okotawece aḡica ane yapoḡoditini ḡodatobi macataḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe Moisés aneo latopiḡe. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee ḡodatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale, macataḡa noleeḡaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, codaa eo me ḡodiciagi Goniotaḡodi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee latalaga Aneotedoḡoji me dinikee catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, codaa idapaḡa diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji nalotoḡoloco

¹ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiwikode, oḡaa ja najigotedoḡowa niḡida ḡobakedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midioka limedi me jilidaḡata me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi. ² Ja jikanaga, codaa aḡalee jaḡa okanicodaagica ane me ḡodiboliḡa, niḡina anoyagaditini mowo niḡina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daḡa jiḡaga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi niḡina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, oḡaa jaḡaga onakato niḡinoa ḡodotaga. ³ Pida niḡina oko nige doḡoyowoḡoditeda niḡinoa ḡodatematiko me ḡodalagatalo Cristo, niḡidi oko jaḡaniatagigipi. ⁴ Niḡidi oko aḡoyowoḡodi, leeḡodi niḡijo anodita me, “noenoḡodi niḡina iḡo”, diaabo, jiḡiniaa yolitege lowoḡotakaneeḡeḡi, aika diḡica anoyowoḡodi, niḡidi oko ane deḡeniwaḡatakanaga. Micataga deḡeo metoinadi me doḡonadi nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa analotiḡi. Naḡani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa Iniaaḡiniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Igaataga ḡodatematigo aḡokomokoko me yalaḡatoḡowa, pida aaga yalaḡatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece, codaa yalaḡata moko ḡaotagipitiwaji leeḡodi oko liotagipi Jesus. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ligegi niḡijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaḡadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaḡiniwa jeḡeote me ídi nilokokena catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Naḡani lokokena eo me jowoḡotaga anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale, anodaḡee me jinataḡa latobi Cristo me datale.

Gogaḡaleḡeco inaa ḡodawikodico

⁷ ḡodatematigo liciagi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daḡa libiniena. Niḡida moko ḡodiciagi naḡana boote ane daḡa dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedoḡoji epaaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaḡiniwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece ḡodatematiko. ⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketoḡodomi, pida idioka limedi me daḡa idejinaḡati. Elioditibece metiḡodalomeḡetice, codaa aḡalee jowoḡotaga niḡica anejinaga, pida aḡica daḡa jikanaga me jaliḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa. ⁹ Niḡina oko etiḡodiatetibece, pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa ḡodikatedice. Micataga deḡeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida aḡodaa ḡodeleo. ¹⁰ Niḡina ḡodolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me ḡodeleo, digo miḡoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode neḡepaa yeleo. Jiḡidaaḡejinaga me jawikodeeḡa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me ikee catiwedi ḡodolaadi niḡica anodaḡeeteda Jesus miḡoa me yewiḡa. ¹¹ Igaataga niḡina malee ḡodewiḡa idioka limedita me doidetibige me ḡodeleo leeḡodi jibaaḡatema Jesus. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡejinaga me jawikodeeḡa amaleeḡaga ikee Jesus niḡica loniciwaga lewiḡa ideḡi catiwedi ḡodolaadi anicota me daa. ¹² Oḡaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me ḡodeleo niḡina malee jibaaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawaneeḡitiwaji. Oḡaa niḡida ḡobakedi ḡadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejiḡece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, ḡodiciagi niḡijo oko aneetece niḡinoa notaga. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi maḡaga ejinaḡatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Leeḡodi jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, oḡaa oko aaga icota meote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodawanagaḡaditediwage me ḡodadeegite lodoe. ¹⁵ Igaataga ja jixomaḡateenaḡatedice inoatawece ane ḡodawikodico jaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji

midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

Ica ḡonaḡajegi

¹⁶ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo ḡadaaleḡena. Icaḡica ḡodolaadi nigidokee me diḡica loniciwaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡodiwigo me micataḡa daḡa gela inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa ḡodawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomaḡatedice, codaa aḡeneḡegi dakake. Pida niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me inigaanyaḡatece niḡica ḡonaḡajegi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi ḡonaḡajegi aḡaleeḡica daḡa daa, codaa dagaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jowoḡa, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo niḡijoa ḡodawikodico. ¹⁸ Aḡica jaoḡa daḡa iniwinagatalo niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa, pida iniwinagata niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane diḡica me jinataḡa. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane jakataḡa me jinataḡa aleegi odaa ja ixomaḡatiḡo, pida niḡica ane daḡa jinataḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo, idioka limedi midiwa.

5

Ica ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Niḡida moko aḡodigeḡaḡoḡotidi niḡida ḡobakeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa nige daa niḡina ḡodolaadi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najiḡotedoḡowaeledi ḡodolaadi gela. Niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡeḡonaḡateloco niḡina iḡo liciagi nopegedi ane daḡa leegi odaa ja daa. Pida ḡodolaadi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najiḡotedoḡowa digoida ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi diimigi anele ane daḡa daa. Niḡini diimigi aḡoko loenataḡi, pida Aneotedoḡoji loenataḡi. ² Pida digoina iḡo inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi meliodi me jemaanaḡa me aḡe me jibaḡateḡe ḡodolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. ³ Jemaanaḡa me idinixomaḡatinece gela ḡodolaadi, amaleeḡaḡa nige limedi me ḡodeleo, ḡodiwigo adediḡicata lolaadi, micataḡa niḡina oko ane diḡicata lowoodaḡagi ḡoboliḡa. ⁴ Niḡina maleeḡeḡonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi ḡodolaadi me diḡica loniciwaḡa. Ainikanagaticobece ḡodaadi daḡa leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa meḡonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaḡa anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaḡa me idinixomaḡatinece ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daḡa aḡamaleeḡegi, codaa ane daḡa daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee niḡina ane daa aḡalee dinikee, pida biḡidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi niḡica anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. ⁵ Aneotedoḡoji jiginiaageote naḡa ḡodigo me idinixomaḡatinigi gela ḡodolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me najiḡotedoḡowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela.

⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Jowoḡotaḡa niḡina maleeḡeḡonaḡateloco niḡina ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaḡa, etoko leegitalo me jonaḡatice aneite Goniotagodi. ⁷ Pida niḡida anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, idiḡida ajinakatonaga niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa. ⁸ Odaa eliodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaḡa me aḡe me jikanaga niḡina ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, miniḡa digoida miniwataḡa Goniotagodi, codaa me ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa, codaa jipeḡateḡe. ⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jilenagatiḡo Goniotagodi, domiḡina maleeḡeḡonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi digoina, oḡoa, domiḡe

niginiga godewiga miniwataga. ¹⁰ Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotodogowa okotawece nigica ane igenaga me loojedi ane godoenataka digoina iigo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaga loojedi anagaga oyediatece.

Jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me ilagatege Aneotedogoji

¹¹ Nigida moko jowoogotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me jeemiteegatibige codaa me idoiigatalo nigina me joleegatibige me jajacagataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane godowoogo, codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoogoti catiwedi gadaalegenali anodaagee godowoogo codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. ¹² Ajemaanaga dogokomaga idinelecegateenaga daga jaogatibige mabaatacogogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogoko. Odaa jigidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi nigina ane jinatagatece, idigida aleegodi anodaagee lewiga. ¹³ Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji. Nigodiletibige dogoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida midegejinaga leegodi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi Cristo me godemaa, odaa jikanaga mepaa godiige. Igaataga jigidaagee ane godowoogo. Onijoatece goneleegiwa Cristo yeleotetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga daga nigo inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko bagalee newiga, me dagadiaa newiga mepoka dinemaa, pida moyewigatema Nigijoa ane yeleotetema, codaa me yewigatace meote aneletema.

¹⁶ Odaa nigida moko agalee jiwinaga aninigata oko leegotedi ane nepilidi, otegexaagaga ane latopagi mini moko. Nigijo jotigide jiwinaga Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegidaagejinaga me jowoogatibige Cristo. ¹⁷ Nigina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gela oko, micataga daga gela laalegena. Nigijo oxiiigodi anee me yewiga ja ixomagatiyo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiga. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji ja iigi godaalegena, codaa najigotodogowa gela anejinaga me godewiga. Nigida moko nigijo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote moko lokaagetedipi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najigotodogowa gobakedi me jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Joanigidaa godatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedogoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacegeco nigina oko, micataga nigina me jedianaga niginoa gonaalewe. Eotedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi, igaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotodogowa nigida godatematigo.

²⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji godiige me jaxotaga Cristo limedi, codaa najigotodogowa gonagatetigi. Nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji, odaa micataga daga Aneotedogoji gadotaganegenitetiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagadi Cristo me jipokagatagawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, jipokagatagawatiwaji mikani Aneotedogoji meote makaami lokaagetedipi. ²¹ Igaataga Cristo agica degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yeleotetema gobeyacegeco, odaa ja yaaagadi moko laagetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji meote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.

6

¹ Nigida moko godokaagedi Aneotedoḡoji nigina me jaoga nigida libakedi. Odaa jipokagataḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaaḡikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataḡa nige daḡadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedoḡoji ja domeḡeliodi meletedaḡadomi. ² Igaataḡa madi lotaḡanaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji mee, “Nigijo me jema me jao aneletaḡadomi, odaa ja ḡadigiti nigijo manipokitiwa. Nigijo noko me jema me jao me ḡadewikitace, odaa ja ḡadaxawanitiwaji.” Odaa digawiniti waji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide nigica anele Aneotedoḡoji ane yema me yajigotedaḡawa. Nigina noko jigidaaḡida nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji me yema meote me ḡadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

³ Ajemaanaḡa daḡa jaogaḡatibige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, jaogaḡatibige me digicata ane diletibige nigida ḡobakedi daḡa beyagi. ⁴ Pida niginoa ane ḡobaketedi ane jaogaḡate, idioka limedi me jikeenaḡa moko liotaḡipi Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa idinatiḡatalo inoatawece ane ḡodawikodico, minoa ḡodaḡalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedoḡodomi. ⁵ Idinatiḡata nigina metiḡodalaketibige, ina metiḡodiwilo, codaa nigina noiḡi metiḡodaxacoḡotibige. Idinatiḡata nigina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me digica ḡonimedi me jiotaga leeḡotedi ḡobaketedi, codaa nigina me ḡodigodi nigigi. ⁶ Jikeenaḡa moko liotaka Aneotedoḡoji igataḡa ḡodowooko yapidi, codaa jowoḡotaḡa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiḡatiḡi nigina oko anodakapetoḡogi, odaa oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaḡa moko liotaka Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Liwigo me ḡodajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanaḡaeledi oko, aḡoka jaoga. ⁷ Jatematiiḡa anewi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa loniciwaga me jibaagaḡatema. Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, odaa ḡodewiḡa ane iḡenaḡa micataḡa daḡa ḡodikanagaḡadi ane jatiḡata me jideḡenaḡa ḡodaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaḡa. ⁸ Inatecibece oko etiḡodiweniḡide, inaaḡeledi boḡoyakadi ina me digicata aneletogoḡodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotaḡatibigoḡoji, pida inaaḡeledi beḡele modotaḡatibigoḡoji. Inatecibece ododigotoḡowa micataḡa doḡoko awitakeḡipi, inaaḡeledi boḡoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. ⁹ Inatecibece oko ododigotoḡowa micataḡa doḡoko iomiḡigipi, pida inaaḡeledi ododigotoḡowa micataḡa doḡoko oko aniboonaḡategimadadipi. Jigijo me doidetibige daḡa ḡodeleo, pida codaa natigide eḡodewiḡa. Idaaḡee metiḡodiloikatidi, codaa mowote ḡotaciletedi, pida aḡetiḡodeloadi. ¹⁰ Idatecibece moko agecaḡalodipi, pida nigidiaaḡidi ja ḡodinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicaḡajetecidi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica anigetigi ane ḡonebi digoina iḡo, pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane jopoogaḡatibige.

¹¹ Yokaageḡedipi yemaaniḡipi ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Coriinto. Ejiḡaḡatedaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteeḡatece catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Ejiḡaḡatedaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane ḡodowooko, codaa jikeenaḡataḡawa meliodi me ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi. ¹² Nigida moko ainoxoconagaḡadomitiwaji ḡodaaleḡena, pida akaamitiwaji baḡa anoxoconitogoḡodomi ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa jigikani me ḡodemaaneḡegi. ¹³ Gaḡotaḡaneḡenitiwaji micataḡa daḡakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me ḡodemaaneḡegi.

Jiniḡiwitibece niḡina ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi

¹⁴ Jiniḡiwitibece niḡina ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi doḡoleetibige mid-ioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me ḡadokaagetedipi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane iḡenaḡa ayakadi daḡa dinadeegitege niḡina aninoa libatico. Iḡaataḡa loko-kena ayakadi daḡa awatege nexocaḡa. ¹⁵ Cristo ayakadi daḡa ilaḡatetege diaabo ane abeyaceḡegi. Odaa niḡina ane nakato Goniotaḡodi aḡica aneetege niḡina ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi. ¹⁶ Coda a liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yexogotege liḡeladi niwicidi noenataka. Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko oko liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Jiḡidaa liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee,

“ Jiḡeladetigi yoiigi,
coda idiaaḡejo liwigotigi miditaḡa.
Ee Noenoḡodi,
coda jiḡidiaa yoiigi.

¹⁷ Enice eteceniticoace niḡina ane deḡetidinakato,
coda jinaḡawaniteḡe’,
meete Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.
‘Jiniḡica mawii niḡina anowoḡoti meo ḡadaaleḡenali me napioi.
Odaa ele me jibatagaḡitiwaji.

¹⁸ Coda jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.
Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.
Joaniḡinaa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco
inoatawece.”

7

¹ Godokaagetedipi ḡodemaanigipi, Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida liḡegitedoḡogi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idiniwilecaḡatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo ḡodolaadi coda me ḡodowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

² Jema me mabaatoḡogi mikeenitiwaji ḡademaanagaḡeḡitogodomi. Aḡica daḡa jaoga gaantiḡica ane beyagitema oko. Aḡica oko ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece meo ane beyagi. Coda aḡica ane jinaalenaga.

³ Aniḡidaaḡejatigi iḡegi daḡakaami ilaḡetedipi, iḡaataḡa jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji me ḡademaaneḡegi, coda me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaḡa makaamitaḡa, domige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo.

⁴ Eliodi me ḡadinakatonitiwaji, coda me idinanetibece akaami leeḡodi. Goniotaḡodi eliodi meote yoniciwaḡa leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Idaaḡee minoa owidi ḡodawikodico, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece.

⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo neḡejoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aḡabo ḡonimedi oteḡexaḡaga me inipeneḡenaḡatini. Inoatawece ane jiiḡaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domoḡoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi coda domoḡoyemaa metiḡodideleḡe. Coda catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali idatecibece idoiḡa.

⁶ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote loniciwaḡa niḡina ane daḡadiaa domaḡa ilidaḡadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me ḡodoniciwadi niḡijo neḡeno Tito.

⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodoniciwadi aḡidoka leeḡodi Tito meno, pidaeledi leeḡodi me ḡadatematitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaḡa. Eledi natematitogowa me domeḡeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaeledi natematitogowa makaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi leeḡodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, coda nelogoditogowa me ḡodinienagaḡeneni. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meneḡeḡitace idinitibeci.

⁸ Igaataḡa, icaaḡica nige jao makaami agecaḡalodipi leegodi naḡajoeledi iwakate notagaḡaḡaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi naḡajo iwakate notagaḡaḡaxi. Onateciḡijo me ee agecaḡalo leegodi naḡajo iwakate notagaḡaḡaxi meo makaami agecaḡalodipi. ⁹ Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daḡa leegodi makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi niḡijo naḡakaami agecaḡalodipi, odaa jaḡadinilaanitecetiwaḡi niḡijo ane beyaḡi anowo onateciḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigiwaḡi. Niḡida anenitiwaḡi makaami agecaḡalodipi, jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee ajibeyacaḡataḡa ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaḡi. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina nigecaḡaloḡo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eo niḡina oko me dinilaatece loenataḡi ane beyaḡi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote niḡini oko me yewiḡatace, odaa aḡica oko ane agecaḡalo daḡa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace. Pida niḡina oko nige agecaḡalo anodaḡee niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo magecaḡalo, pida aleegodi libeyaceḡegi aneo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me yewiḡatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee idioka limedi me yeleo. ¹¹ Igaataḡa analakitibige niḡijo anodaḡenitiwaḡi makaami agecaḡalodipi leegodi nibeyaceḡegi anowo ḡadiwigotigiwaḡi. Odaa aḡaleeḡanaxoconi ḡagecooḡelitiwaḡi awiitibige manati ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwaḡatitiwaḡi mikeeni me diḡicata aneniteḡe ane beyaḡi anowo niḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigiwaḡi. Gaḡelatema niḡijo ane beyaḡi, odaa jeḡeneḡegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jeḡepaanaga emaani Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡageniteloco maloikatiti niḡijo oko aneote ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece niḡijoa anawiitetiwaḡi ikee me diḡica aneniteḡe niḡijoa ane beyaḡi anowote.

¹² Odaa jiḡidaa me jiditibigaḡajitiwaḡi naḡajo iwakate notagaḡaḡaxi me ḡadajacaḡatitiwaḡi, ajidi daḡa leegodi niḡidi oko anowo ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigi, oteḡexaaḡaga leegodi niḡidi oko ane dawikodetema niḡina ane beyaḡi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaḡi me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi meliodi me ḡademaaneḡegi. ¹³ Joaniḡidaa leegodi me ḡodoniciwadi.

Aḡodoniciwadi diḡidoka leegodi meliodi me ḡodemaaneḡegi, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece niḡijo naḡa jibodicaḡa makaamitawecetiwaḡi axawani Tito mele midiaaḡi ḡadiwigotigi. ¹⁴ Eliodi mele me idalaḡatibigaḡaji, apagaḡatogo niḡida makaamitiwaḡi me daḡawii me idiboliḡa. Idioka limedi mejinaḡataḡawatiwaḡi niḡina ane wi, codaa niḡina me ḡadiweniḡideneḡegita Tito, odaa akamaḡakaamitiwaḡi jaḡaḡikeeni mewii niḡijoa ḡodotaḡata. ¹⁵ Odaa Tito eneḡegitace yemaatibigaḡaji niḡina me nalaḡatibige niḡijo makaamitawecetiwaḡi eliodi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane dipokotaḡawa, codaa moleetibige ane daḡaxa mele memiita mabaateḡe, codaa me eemiteetibige. ¹⁶ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitiwaḡi.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jaḡa ḡoḡoonagaḡatalo Goniotaḡodi dinyeelo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaḡa mowoḡotitiwaḡi aneote Aneotedoḡoji midiwataḡa lapoli loiigi diḡoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. ² Eliodi moicitibigiwaḡi niḡino lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaḡi, idaḡee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa aḡica gaantiḡidi ane nebi. Odaa niḡijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawaeledi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, oyajigo leegodi aḡonoliti nimaweneḡegi deḡepoka eletema. ³ Ejitaḡawatiwaḡi moyajigo niḡica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimaweneḡegi, epaaḡoyemaa mowo niḡida anee. ⁴ Odaa

eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo catedi. Odoejegi modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Tito jigidaageyatigi me nioda gaboonagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaananegegi. ⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji anaaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dagaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi, dagaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogoti niigaxinanegeco anoditece gotiwagakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me godemaanegegi catedi eledi oko anetigodemaa. Enice awii catedi eledi oko nigina majicitalo Aneotedogoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaagida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaananegegi mewi.

⁸ Agadiigenitiwaji digidaga eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina eledi gonioxoadipi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyaxawa nigina eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaanegegi. ⁹ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji nigicoa niliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Digawinitiawaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijo gabakedi baanojocitini nigijo eledi nicaagabi. Igaataga jagakamaagakaami odoejedipi me gadowoogo mawii nigida nibakedi. ¹¹ Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaanii mojocitini nigida nibakedi, idaaenitiwaji madinoniciwagati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abakeni nigica anidi makaamitaga. ¹² Igaataga nigina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegodi nigini oko iboo anidi minitaga. Aneotedogoji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitaga.

¹³ Ajemaa daga jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao minoa gadagalanaga. ¹⁴ Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani nigina aninoanoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiiginoanopootibigetiwaji, idigidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metigadaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawanitiwage. ¹⁵ Jigidaa aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, "Nigina anowidi ane nioda agica ane iigotice, pida nigina anonatecigidi ane nioda baadigica ananiaditibige minitaga."

Paulo yalagata Tito icaagica lokaagetedipi

¹⁶ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaga me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi. ¹⁷ Igaataga Tito eo nigijo ane jipokagata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji negepaagicota me lowoogo migo makaamitagatiwaji agica ane iige migo. ¹⁸ Odaa ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiiigenaga migo lixigagawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitibige nigini gonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelagoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo. ¹⁹ Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji oiolatice nigini gonioxoa migo godixigagawa, nigina nige jadeegaga gaboonagatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite gaboonaga dinyeelo, nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nigida gobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi.

²⁰ Odaa jigidaa leegodi me jemaanaaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimaagatogowa leegodi nigicoa gaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. ²¹ Igaataga jemaanaaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaaagica oko.

²² Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwaagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaaga yemaa me daxawanataka. ²³ Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi Tito, jigidiaagidi anoiolaticoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedofoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi. ²⁴ Enice ikeenitiogitiwaji niginoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedofoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

9

Oiwakatee niboonaaga dinyeelo miditaga lapo loiigi Aneotedofoji digoida Jerusalém

¹ Agalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaaga dinyeelo ane iwakateenitewaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedofoji miditaga nipodigi Judéia. ² Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitigi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitaagadicitewaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedofoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitigi, “Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaga me naxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaagabi ane ixomagaatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ³ Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina gonioxoadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitigi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedofoji. Jigidaagee nigida moko agatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagataagadicitewaji. ⁴ Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagawepodi, iganige ejojotaagawatiwaji nigaleedaga gadigomi, odaa ja godiboliqa, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida gabakedi. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina gonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotaagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makamegemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶ Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaga goboonaga dinyeelo oiciaceeketege nigina anetanaaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaaagee agowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaagaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaagaditedio. ⁷ Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodi eledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedofoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. ⁸ Igaataga Aneotedofoji yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji catedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedofoji.

⁹ Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Niḡina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niḡinoa madewetedi, Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me daḡaxa meletetema niḡini oko.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nolacidi niḡina anetanaḡa, codaa niwakateeted-ibigoḡoji ḡoweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji digo mijotaḡa niḡijo anetanaḡa anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaḡa niḡijo oko anetanaḡa nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaaḡidi, odaa jeḡepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji niḡina mediani eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. ¹¹ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji eotedibige mid-ioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji nigodibatege ḡaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedoḡowa me jadeeḡaḡatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Igaataḡa niḡina mawiitetiwaji niḡida nibakedi, aḡidokida daḡaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, pida jaḡaḡawiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Niḡidi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji iḡaataḡa niḡida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece niḡicoa liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ḡaboonagaḡatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga. ¹⁴ Odaa nigoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi minoatawece yajigotedaḡawa. ¹⁵ Iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo ḡonoḡeedi ane daḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okotawece. Niḡida ḡonoḡeedi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jakataḡa me jowoḡa.

10

Ica Paulo naḡatetigi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaḡa niḡina me idejo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa aḡee loidenigi. Pida niḡina me leegitaḡawa me ḡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeji leeḡodi Cristo me daḡa loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapetege, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii daḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaḡa. Igaataḡa ajawienataka mabo yaaleḡena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciagi me jowookonaḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. ³ Ewi minaaḡejonaga niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jideleḡenaḡa ane beyagi, ajowookonaḡa liciagi anoyowo niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. ⁴ Niḡina me jideleḡenaḡa ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanagaḡadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. Odaa jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡatedi loniciwegaḡa me jiḡeḡenaḡa ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. ⁵ Jiḡeḡenaḡa nowooko ane domeḡetiḡodinaale, inaaḡinoa lotaḡa niḡina oko anaḡaxakeneḡeḡipi, anowote lotaḡa modakapetege niḡaxinagaḡeḡegi aneo me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa daḡa jigoenaḡatedini niḡinoa lowooko ane daḡa ilaaḡatedice niḡina oko, jaḡatibige moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo. ⁶ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi nige ikenitiwaji me iwaḡati inoatawece liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja ḡodigo me jiloikatitaḡa okanicodaḡaḡica oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi niḡidiwa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco.

⁷ Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Niḡina oko ane diletibige Cristo daḡa imonya, niḡini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liḡexedi, digo miditaḡa me iḡe. ⁸ Idaaḡee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi, aidiboliḡa. Goniotagodi najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi

me gadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaoga manitiniwace. ⁹ Ajemaatiwaji dagaleetibige daga jema me jao madoii nigina me jidikotibigagaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga idi oko anodi, “Nigina Paulo me didiko, iditedini nigina notaga ane dakaketogodomi codaa me gonitiadi. Pida nigina mini digoina godiwigotigi, liciagi nigina oko ane agamalegegi, codaa anotaganegecajo.” ¹¹ Nigidi oko leeditibige moyowoogodi nigina godotaga ane jidiigatibigagaji nigina me leegitawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate nigina naga idejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Nigida moko agaca godaalegena daga idiniciaceekenagatege, degejinaga me godiciagi nigina oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga. Nigina midiaa diniciaceketiwage, agica lowoogotakanegegi, yetoledi! ¹³ Pida nigida moko aidinanenagatibece caticedi Aneotedogoji ane ika me idinanenagatece. Aneotedogoji epaageote liniogo ane gobakadi, oada ayakadi daga inagaxagateloco nigidi liniogo, otegexaagaga gobakedi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me gobakadi. Nigijo negejogotagawatiwaji me jadeegagatagawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odojegipi mejogotagawa, oada ainaagaxagateloco nigidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Oada jinaga idinagaxakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monagaxateloco gonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagatege gatiwagatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedogoji yeliodagatee nipodigi ane gobakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁶ Oada jigidaagee jakataga me jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoataga eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice ganipodigi me digicata daga idinanenagatibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

¹⁷ Digo aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.” ¹⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibatetege nigina oko aniniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ele me yowotedibige.

11

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatakanaaga awitakagaga

¹ Jema me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotaatibece micataga degee yetole. Jipokotagawa madinatiitiwa natigide! ² Jema meliodi me idoweditagalocotiwaji ane yema migotedagawa Aneotedogoji me doweditedagaloco. Macataga nagana awicije baanaga nipecti me wado, oada eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi goneleegiwa daga itinege, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jigida jema mejigotagawa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, codaa me gadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaga nagajo awicije, amaleegaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi. ³ Pida digo mijotaga nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigida idoitigi eledi oko daga gadinaalenitiwaji oditaga agaleegemaani Cristo, otegexaagagaleegemaani iniokiniwateda me iwitece. ⁴ Idoitigi daganiitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaagica oko anicotagawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane daga jiiigaxinatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedogoji, ane niwakateetibigagaji. Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwagati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaci nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiigatedagawa.

⁵ Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee ageji me dagaxa me gonegaga

catedi ee. ⁶ Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinao.

⁷ Pida ee agica daga gadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedofoji. Nigijo me daga gadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me dagaxa makaami gonegaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá? ⁸ Nigijo me jiba me gadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedofoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micataga daga jolicetiogi nigidi noiigi. ⁹ Nigijo midiaa ibakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida agica daga jipokotagawatiwaji daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida gonioxoadipi ane icogeticogi nipodigi Macedônia bogonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani. ¹⁰ Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata loojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹¹ Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga gademaanitiwaji, pida leegodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedofoji yowoogodi mewi me gademaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Odaa jigidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedofoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi gobakedi. ¹³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedofoji, pida agewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida agele daga jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedofoji aneo me datale. ¹⁵ Odaa aginigina ane jilalaga nigina nige diniigi niginoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niginoa Aneotedofoji liotaka, anodiiqaxinaqatece Aneotedofoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aneotedofoji icota me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedofoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacagawatiwaji. Jiniqikani digica ane diletibige degee yetole. Pida nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige degee yetole, odaa abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaga jakadi monateciqini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) ¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jigidaagee jotagatibece digo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiige daga idinabaketibece micataga degee yetole. ¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. ¹⁹ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dogowidi gadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege nigijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedofoji, yetoledi. ²⁰ Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita nigidi oko anetiigadiigeni micataga dagakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me nagaxatagalocotiwaji me diigenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitagatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita nigina oko ane gadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ganinyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yelogo, codaa me nigina oko ane digica meotagaji ane

micataga daga yabaketigi gadatobi. ²¹ Idiboliḡa moko aḡamalagaḡa midaga inigataḡawatiwaji, anodigotaḡawa niḡidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticogi me jotaḡatibece micataḡa yetole. Nigica anabo laalegena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, oḡaa ee dicabo yaalegena maḡaḡa idinanetibece. ²² Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yeloḡotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotaḡatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotaḡatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneeteḡe loiigi Is-rael, pida ee aḡaḡa yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraḡo, pida ee eledi ida anejiteḡe licoḡegi Abraḡo. ²³ Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemeḡee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaḡa jawikodeteloco niḡida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaḡa idotoko me jotaḡatibece micataḡa niḡina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inaḡaxateloco niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaḡa daḡaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaḡa ideleo. ²⁴ Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. ²⁵ Itoatadiḡida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigatice onatitidiwa wetiadi. Itoatadiḡida me iniwiaje, oḡaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaaḡejote catinedi ninyoḡodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. ²⁶ Eliodi me iniwiaje, oḡaa elioditibece me jakapeteḡe ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaḡa, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapeteḡi, codaa doidetomi niḡijo ane daga judeutedi naḡaḡodakapetigi. Etida maḡaḡa doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi niḡina oko anodinanatigi me ḡonioxoadipi. ²⁷ Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece aḡabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece aḡica ane jeligo, aḡica yowoodaḡagi, codaa me idilowadi. ²⁸ Aḡaleeḡejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leegodi niḡina ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁹ Niḡina minitibece oko ane naḡamalaga eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa ee maḡaḡa jeemitetece me idaḡamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode niḡini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagaḡitice metiwaḡataka, oḡaa eo meliodi me ee agecaḡalo.

³⁰ Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece niḡina ane ikee me ee aḡamaleḡegi. ³¹ Leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daga jiwitaka. ³² Idiaaḡejotice nigotaḡa Damasco aneitice niḡijo lacilo judeutedi, niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomaḡaditice. Niḡijo midiaaḡejo, niḡijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa me domaḡa dibatiwa. ³³ Pida ijo yokaḡetedipi jeḡetidexaḡatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Oḡaa joḡoiwaḡateetiwece naḡajo etacani mijotaḡa ijo lawimaḡajegi niḡijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaḡa. Oḡaa jeḡetidikatinicogi we. Oḡaa jiḡidaa neḡetidiwoko.

12

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotaḡi

¹ Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaaḡee nige diḡicata jaoga. Ejitece niḡina ḡodakatigi, ane micataḡa daga ḡodigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najjigotedoḡowa, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa. ² Ini yowoogotaḡi ḡoneleegiwa anida

aneetege Cristo. Jegeote catooze nicaagape me dibate Aneotedoꝑoji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oada ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedoꝑoji. Ajowoꝑodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡoa domigewi Aneotedoꝑoji me yadeegi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji me yowoꝑodi. ³⁻⁴ Ajowoꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida baḡa jowoꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji me yadeegi, codaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaḡa ane doḡoyakadi moyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo niḡina oko, oteḡexaagaga modotaḡatigi. ⁵ Enice me idinabaketibece jiḡiniaa leeḡodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daḡa leeḡodi emeḡee. Idoka idinabaketibece leeḡodi niḡijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamaleḡegi, ane diḡica loniciwaga. ⁶ Nigalee jema me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, igaataḡa ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leeḡodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iigaxinaganeeḡegi, ajemaa deḡeneḡegi deemitetibigiji leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Oada aḡalee idinabaketibece.

⁷ Domaḡa yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leeḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niḡinoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daḡa idinanetibece, Aneotedoꝑoji ika liḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiḡa, aneo me jawikode, micataḡa daḡa iciiḡegi catiwedi ibole. ⁸ Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me noḡatedice meetaga niḡida neelotagi. ⁹ Oada naḡa idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataḡa niḡina me eemiteetece me diḡica ḡadoniciwaga, oada ja jikeetaḡawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaḡa.” Oada ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leeḡodi niḡinoa iḡamaleḡeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. ¹⁰ Oada idinitibeci niḡina me leeḡodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa iḡalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataḡa niḡina me jeemite me idaḡamalaga, Aneotedoꝑoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

Paulo igecaḡaleḡe anoyiwagaḡadi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto

¹¹ Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao niḡida aneji me jotaḡa. Igaataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaḡa leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa niḡidi oko modiletibige me diḡicata iniwaló, niḡidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga liḡexedi Aneotedoꝑoji, niḡidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonaḡaxatilo. ¹² Ee aḡica daḡa idajolitaḡa niḡijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee me ee liḡexegi, leeḡotedi niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moiḡee loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹³ Ijoatawece niḡijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoꝑoji, ijaagijoa baanaga jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiḡi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxoadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotaḡawa idoitiḡibe daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi niḡida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiḡi.

¹⁴ Ja idigo mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, oada jegeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataḡa ajoletibige ḡaninyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaagaleeḡaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataḡa leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece niḡicoa anoyopotibige, idiḡida anionigipi oyedia eliiododipi. Oada ee jiḡidaaḡeji ee micataḡa ḡadioditiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡa jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁵ Idinitibeci niḡina me jakadi me jaagadi niḡica anidi meetaga, codaa

emegee ja idigo me idinaagadi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida nigina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaga daḡadiaa ademaani.

¹⁶ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwoḡitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoḡi. Pida aḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji. ¹⁷ Domigica me jibake eledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo! ¹⁸ Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitaḡawatiwaji, codaa lixiḡaḡawa eledi ḡonioxa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daḡa ḡadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaḡa me jibaaga, leeḡodi diniciamico ḡodowooko.

¹⁹ Jakadi maleetibigetiwaji minoatawece niḡinoa ane jidi, jidikotibigaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me diḡicata ḡobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiḡatedini inoatawece leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, oḡaa jemaanaḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, anakaami ḡodokaḡetedipi ḡodemaaḡigipi. ²⁰ Igaataḡa idoḡitibige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oḡitaḡa ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenataka ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Oḡaa jaḡaleetibigetiwaji deḡee eledi oko, me daḡa iciagi niḡijo oko ane domeḡemaani leeḡodi me leeditibige me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoḡitibige daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideḡeni, codaa madinoceetiwaḡe, makaami loidenaḡa, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaḡanitibige eledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinanenitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakiitiwaḡe. ²¹ Eleditace idoḡitibige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oḡiteḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboliḡataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoo leeḡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Niḡina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oḡeḡexaaḡaga oyajaḡaditeda lidagaḡata lolaadi ane beyagi.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiotedi

¹ Niḡina naḡa niḡepi mitoatadiḡida mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalaḡatibigiḡi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko ane dilaḡeteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi niḡica niciagi, oḡaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaḡedi niḡini aneo ane beyagi.”

²⁻³ Jemaa me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyagi maleediḡicatibige mejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidi eledi oko. Igaataḡa jiḡijo me ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji niḡijotace mejotaḡawa, codaa digo aneji naḡa leegitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitacetiwaji niḡina me jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji. Oḡaa natigide nigejigotace idalitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyagi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleḡegi nige ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaḡa ḡadiwigotigi.

⁴ Idaaḡida mica ina daḡa aḡamaleḡegi Cristo niḡijo noḡonanyoketedinece nicenagaḡate moyeloadi. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaḡa me yewikatiditace. Oḡaa niḡida moko jiḡidaḡaḡejinaḡa moko aḡamaleḡegi digo mijoataḡa Cristo maḡamaleḡegi. Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaḡa aniniḡataḡawa, leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

⁵ Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaḡa adiniwini, amanagaḡawini owoḡoḡi nigewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Joḡowoḡotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me diḡeladetediwaḡaji. Iniwa makaamitatiwaji idokidata niḡina nige

ɣadixomiɣitijo me dineetedaɣawa. ⁶ Inibeotege nige ɣodiwinegegi, odaa icota manati me daɣa jineteeɣa, pida oko baanaɣa ɣodixomaɣatice me dineetedoɣowa Goniotaɣodi moko liiɣexedi Cristo. ⁷ Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoɣoji me diɣica anigetigida ɣadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoɣoji daɣa ikee mepaɣanaɣa ɣodixomaɣatice me dineetedoɣowa moko liiɣexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aɣica ane jaɣa nigina oko modiletibige daɣa jineteeɣatema Goniotaɣodi. Pida ane daɣaxa mele mawiitiwaji nigina ane iɣenaɣa. ⁸ Igaataɣa ajakataɣa me jakapaɣatege niigaxinaɣanegegi anewi, pida inoka jakataɣa me jiiɣaxinaɣanaɣatece anewi. ⁹ Igaataɣa ɣodinitibece nigina me ɣadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani, icaaɣica nige jeemiteeɣatece me ɣodaɣamalaaɣa. Jemaanaɣa makaamitawece ateciɣi, mabootiwage mawii ane iɣenaɣa. ¹⁰ Jiditibigaɣaji naɣadi iwakate notaɣanaɣaxi leeɣodi me leegitaɣawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitaɣawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daɣa jibake inaɣatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotaɣodi me ɣadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa niɣida inaɣatetigi me ɣadaxawanitiwaji me ili ɣatiwagatakaneegegi, idiɣida ajaɣadi me iwagatakani.

Owidijedi lotaɣa Paulo me yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi

¹¹ Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaɣaji owidijedi yotaɣa me ɣadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaɣatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niɣinoa yotaɣa! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi ɣadewiɣa me daɣadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwaɣatitiwaji me ɣadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoɣoji ane ɣodemaɣa okotawece, codaa aneote ɣodaaleɣenali mele, ideite makaamitaɣatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni madinecoati jiɣidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji.

¹³ Inatawece loiigi Aneotedoɣoji aninaa meetaa oyecoeditibigaɣajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomaɣaditedice Aneotedoɣoji mepoka nepiliditeda. ¹⁴ Jemaa Goniotaɣodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaɣadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoɣoji me ikeetedaɣawa me ɣademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji midioka limedi me ideɣi ɣadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeɣaɣa eote makaamitawece owoogoti makaami diniigiwepodi. Odaa jiɣidaaɣee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iiḡo aneledi oiḡe romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiḡi Cristo mi-joataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi niḡicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiḡi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiḡi me daḡa dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo ḡonitiadi lotaga me dakapeteḡe niḡicoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane deḡewiteda, codaa yalomeḡe niḡidi oko anodioteci niḡicoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane diḡica ane jaogate. Codaa yalaḡata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaḡee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibateteḡe. Abraão akaḡiḡo me yewiḡa maleediḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daḡadiaa liotagi niḡiḡo lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aaḡaga yalaḡata niḡinoa ane loenataka niḡina oko anodioteci laaleḡena lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa aaḡaga yalaḡata anigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina oko baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige ica niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotedi Galácia

¹ Ee, Paulo, jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaḡi. Ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡiḡo me yeleo. Aḡoko anetidiolate, codaa aḡoko anetidiḡe me jibatema Aneotedoḡoji. ² Ee inaa inatawece ḡonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga ḡodecoeditibige lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡeladi niḡotedi Galácia. ³ Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletaḡadomi, codaa mowote ḡadaaleḡenali mele. ⁴ Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleotetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eote me ḡodiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa niḡina iiḡo. Leeḡodi joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. ⁵ Odaa jemaanaḡa niḡina oko midioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém.)

Aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡinokinoateda niḡinoa ane jatematiiḡatedibece

⁶ Gadopootiwaji niḡica me age mikanitedice Aneotedoḡoji aneniditedaḡawa. Leeḡodi Cristo eliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi niḡina oko me icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Pida anewi, aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inatibece oko anetiḡadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiḡi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ⁸ Pida deḡejinaḡatece eledi natematigo, oḡoa domiḡetaḡa aanjo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa eetece natematigo ane daḡa liciaco nibodicetedi anele baaneḡejinaḡatece, Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domiḡokomogoko, oḡoa domiḡe aanjo, pida idokee me ḡodiloikatidi. ⁹ Ejinaḡatacaḡawa niḡiḡo baaneḡejinaḡataḡawatiwaji. Diḡica okanicodaḡica oko ane yatematitaḡawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daḡa liciagi niḡiḡo natematigo anele baanaḡa abaateḡe, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡica oko nigeḡaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁰ Dawice me gadotaḡanegenitiwaji igaataḡa ajoletibige me jocaḡata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daḡa jocaḡata oko, igaataḡa daḡa joletibige me jocaḡata oko, odaa agoteḡee liotaḡi Cristo.

Anodaḡaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iolatedice Paulo me liiḡexegi

¹¹ Inioxadipi, jelogoḡoditedaḡawa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele, niḡinoa ane jatematitedibece, aḡica aneeteḡe lowooko niḡina oko. ¹² Igaataḡa aḡoko ane najjotaḡiwa niḡida natematigo anele, codaa aḡica ane idiiḡaxitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaḡiniwa ane nikeetediwa niḡida natematigo.

¹³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaatiḡe ane yoenataka niḡijo malee jioteci lakatiḡi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa aḡica daḡa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaaḡa jaḡaḡadi niḡidi noiigi. ¹⁴ Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaḡaxatelogo me jioteci ane lakatiḡi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me jotete liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco yaamipi.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji idiomaḡaditedice me ee liiḡexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiido. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi me idiwikode, jeḡeniditediwa me jiotece. ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko deḡetidiḡaxi. ¹⁷ Codaa aḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém daḡa jakapeteḡe niḡijo oko baanaḡa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige meniditediwa. Pida aḡica daḡa idinopaḡadi odaa jeḡejigo nipodigi Arábia, niḡidiaaḡidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaḡa Damasco. ¹⁸ Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, domeḡejigo joletibige me jowoḡodi Pedro. Idiaaḡejote manitaḡa nigotaḡa ciinze nokododi. ¹⁹ Pida aḡica jinadi otiiḡinitece eledi liiḡexegi Goniotagoḡodi, onijoteci me jinadi niḡijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagoḡodi.

²⁰ Digawinitiwaḡi! Eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiwitaka. ²¹ Niḡijo naḡa idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeḡejigo nipodaḡa Síria aniaa Cilícia. ²² Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane ideḡi nipodigi Judéia aniiḡica deḡetidowoḡodi. ²³ Niḡidi noiigi idokida mowaḡipa moditibece, “Niḡijo anijo me ḡodiatetibece, natigiḡe jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigiḡe geme domaaḡa yemaa me yaḡaḡadi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele.” ²⁴ Odaa niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi anodaḡaḡigotediwa me idiigi.

2

Paulo idiaaḡeletidi liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo 14 nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigotace nigotaḡa Jerusalém ixigaḡawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. ² Ejigo Jerusalém leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Neḡejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoḡojogoteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja jelogoḡoditiḡi ane diitigi ane ḡodatematigo, niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoḡoditedibece miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaḡa jao codaa eḡidaaḡejatigi me jao, ajemaa daḡa atooa niḡida ibakedi. ³ Tito ixigaḡawa. Odaa idaaḡida me loiigi greegotedi, pida aḡoiedeḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me yakagiḡi lolaadi ane lakatiḡi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwaḡadi Goniotagoḡodi. Niḡidi oko codaḡidi naḡa dakatiobece anei me jatecoḡojogoo, domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi domigewi daḡadiaa jiwaḡatece ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi mige jiiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece me jakataḡa me

jikanaga niijoa lakataga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metigodiedege mejiwagatacece niijoa lakataga, oada joanigidaa taga jopilagatacege moko niotagipi niijoa lakataga. ⁵ Pida agodiwoditema, otegeaagaga onateciica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶ Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceeketege nigidiwa godacilodi, pida agica jaote daga jowoogodi ganigidi, igaataga Aneotedojoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Agica oko degetidiiagaxitece gaantigida gela yowoogo miditaga. ⁷ Pida onadi Aneotedojoji naga najigotediwa inagatetigi me jelo goditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote nagatetigi me yelo goditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga judeutedi. ⁸ Igaataga Aneotedojoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liigexegi minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liigexegi miditaga judeutedi. ⁹ Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota nigina eledi oko micataga daga godacilodi, nigidi iniwatadigini nogoyowoogodi Aneotedojoji me najigotediwa nigida ibakedi gonegegi, oada jogodibatoogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodomi. Okotawece godiwoditema mele me gobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, idigidi бага libakadi miditaga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Nigidi iniwatadigini liigexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niginao madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedojoji loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Joanigidaa me idinoniciwagataga me jaogate anonipokotogowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaga nigotaga Antioquia

¹¹ Niijjo Pedro migo dalita nigotaga Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedojoji, leegodi me dibatá. ¹² Igaataga niijjo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece niijjo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi. Pida niijjo negenotibeci niijjo goneleegiwadi ane niige Tiago, oada Pedro ja yototicoace niijjo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, oada agalee ligiiwepodi, igaataga niginao judeutedi aliigiwepodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogaticce leegodi doitiogi niijjo anoiedege nigina ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedojoji. ¹³ Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi agaca laalegena, oada jogowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo magaga dioteci anowo. ¹⁴ Odaa niijjo naga jinadi me degewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedojoji, oada mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niijjo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jigikani me iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, oada jigiwitece anodaagee nigina ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedegeeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?”

Aneotedojoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi, inaaigina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus

¹⁵ Me janiigatini nogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedojoji ane iomagaditedice, agica anejinagatege eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji ane iditedini Moisés. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedojoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedojoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedojoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga

lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓica ane yakadi me iꝓenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁷ Niꝓina me joleegatibige Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me ɣodegenaga leegodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacaꝓaga digo minataga niꝓina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige niꝓidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaꝓa ane beyagi? Odaa aniꝓidaaꝓee! ¹⁸ Pida micataga niꝓina oko ane yaꝓadi liꝓeladi, odaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi ja dabitegetacini ijaꝓiꝓo niꝓiꝓo diimigi. Eote niꝓiꝓo aneetini. Joaniꝓidaaꝓeji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotece niꝓiꝓo liiꝓenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, igaataga niꝓidiwa niꝓenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyaceꝓegi, codaa Aneotedoꝓoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Diꝓidiaaꝓidi daga joletacibige Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liiꝓenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyaceꝓegi, me diꝓica ananiigitici. ¹⁹ Odaa leegodi niꝓidiwa niꝓenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyaceꝓegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi niꝓidiwa niꝓenatakanegeco. Odaa aꝓalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedoꝓoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niꝓenatakanegeco, codaa aꝓaleegetidiꝓe niꝓidiwa niꝓenatakanegeco. Odaa joaniꝓidaa me jakadi me idewiꝓatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiꝓe. ²⁰ Micataga daga yemaꝓawa Cristo madataga nicenagaꝓate, codaa micataga daaditaꝓalee idewiꝓa. Pida ja idewiꝓatace leegodi me yewiꝓatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaꝓeji me idewiꝓa maleeꝓejoteloco niꝓina yolaadi, joaniꝓidaa aneji me idewiꝓa niꝓiꝓo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niꝓiniaaꝓiniwa, Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. ²¹ Joaniꝓidaaꝓee aꝓica daga jiligoditice Aneotedoꝓoji aneotedomi, ane daꝓaxa mele. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaꝓa Cristo me yeletedoꝓodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yakadi me ɣodegenaga, oꝓoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotaꝓodi?

¹ Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Niꝓida makaamitiwaji ja ɣadiciagi micataga niꝓina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane ɣadoxiitiwaji meotibige me daꝓadiaaꝓiwagaꝓati aneꝓi? Ja jikeenagaꝓawatiwaji codaa me jaꝓa me iꝓenaga me jeloꝓotaꝓataꝓawa anodaꝓee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenagaꝓate. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me daga yajigotedaꝓawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwaꝓati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ³ Niꝓida makaamitiwaji ɣadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me ɣadewikitema gela ɣadewiꝓa me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me ɣadewiki, mabakeni akamaꝓa ɣadoniciwaga. ⁴ Owidi anixomaꝓateenitedijotiwaji ɣadawikodico leegodi manakatonni Goniotaꝓodi. Mige naꝓatooa ijoatawece ijoa ɣadawikodico? ⁵ Niꝓina Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotedaꝓawa Liwigo codaa niꝓina meote ɣodoxicegetedi ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Aniꝓidaaꝓee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majiꝓaatalotiwaji codaa me iwaꝓati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶ Lotagaꝓaxaxi Aneotedoꝓoji yalaꝓata ɣonelokodi Abraão, niꝓiꝓo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, joaniꝓidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane iꝓenaga.”

7 Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joaniǵidiaaǵidi beǵewi mida aneetege licoǵegi Abraão. 8 Aniǵicatibige Aneotedoǵoji daǵa dibatetege niǵina ane daǵa judeutedi, neǵee Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi me dibatetege niǵina ane daǵa judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataǵa digo ane diniditeloco naǵadi notaǵanaǵaxi, Aneotedoǵoji yatem-atite Abraão nibodicetedi anele niǵijo jotigide, neǵeeteta, “Ǵadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiǵi niǵina iǵo.”

9 Aneotedoǵoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jiǵidaaǵigotediogi Aneotedoǵoji me ibinie inatawece niǵina anonakato.

10 Pida niǵina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoǵoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés, niǵidi oko Aneotedoǵoji etacidetetece. Igaataǵa lotaǵanaǵaxi Aneotedoǵoji mee, “Aneotedoǵoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane diǵidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liǵenatakaneneǵegi notaǵanaǵaxi aneite lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés.”

11 Pida jowoogotaǵa Aneotedoǵoji me diǵica ane dibatetege micataǵa daǵa iǵenaǵa leegodi me yotete lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés. Igaataǵa Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi mee,

“Aneotedoǵoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa niǵijo oko idiokaanaǵa limedi me yewiǵa.”

12 Pida niǵina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés, niǵini oko aliciagi niǵijo eledi oko anepaǵa nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataǵa niǵini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiǵa leegodi me yotete najoinaǵaneǵeco, aneeta lotaǵanaǵaxi Aneotedoǵoji,

“Niǵina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liǵenatakaneneǵegi lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés, niǵini oko idioka limedi me yewiǵa.”

13 Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daǵa jakataǵa me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaǵaneǵeco Aneotedoǵoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noǵa moko nilaagetedipi niǵijo me dawikode me domeǵetiǵodiloikatidi, niǵijo noǵoyototedeloco nicensaǵanaǵate, odaa ja yeletedoǵodomi. Igaataǵa mee Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi,

“Niǵica oko anoyototi midataǵa iwogo, Aneotedoǵoji laagedi.”

14 Jesus Cristo ja yaaǵadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece niǵijoa Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiǵi ane daǵa judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaaǵadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoǵoji ibinie noiǵi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoǵowa Liwigo niǵina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaaǵida me ligegi.

Lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés icaaǵica Aneotedoǵoji ane ligegi meote

15 Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceketege niǵina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Niǵina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonaǵatedi, odaa aǵaleegica ane yakadi me iǵi domigetaga ica ane noǵa niǵijo anodinilakidetigi.

16 Jiǵidaaǵee Aneotedoǵoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaaǵica ica anida aneetege licoǵegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi ikee Aneotedoǵoji me deǵeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licoǵegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licoǵegi, ane Cristo. 17 Jemaa me jaote niǵinoa yotaǵa ane daǵa dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedoǵoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataǵa diǵica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naǵa ixomagatedijo 430 nicaaǵape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaǵaneǵeco, Aneotedoǵoji ane iǵete me iditedini. Pida niǵijoa notaǵa

Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi dogoiigi niŋijo Aneotedoŋoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, otegeaaga nogaŋice niŋijo ane ligegiteta. ¹⁸ Aneotedoŋoji meete Abraão me yajigote niŋica ane daŋaxa mele. Nige leeditibige niŋina oko moyotete lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés modibatege niŋica anele, oada ametiŋica jaoga me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoŋoji me yajigote Abraão niŋica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, oada ja dinilakidetetege. Idiŋida aleegotedi lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedoŋoji me iŋe Moisés me iditedini ijoa liŋenatakanegeco? Aneotedoŋoji iŋe Moisés me iditedini niŋijoa liŋenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee niŋica nibeyacaŋa. Niŋijoa niŋenatakanegeco oiŋe niŋica ane yema Aneotedoŋoji, neŋepaagicota Niŋijoa anida aneetege licoŋegi Abraão. Aneotedoŋoji eote ligegitetege niŋijo anida aneetege licoŋegi Abraão me domaŋa dibatege niŋijo Aneotedoŋoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Niŋicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niŋijoa niŋenatakanegeco, Moisés micataŋa daŋa niŋina ane me ilaŋatiwage oko. ²⁰ Baŋa jopoogaŋtibige me yaxawa niŋijo oko ane libakedi meo niŋina oko me dinilakidetiwage niŋina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedoŋoji boŋoniniwatece, oada ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa niŋijo neŋeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leegodi Aneotedoŋoji me iŋe Moisés me idí lajoinaŋanegeco

²¹ Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés me doŋoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedoŋoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataŋa daŋa yajigo Aneotedoŋoji niŋenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newiŋatace, Aneotedoŋoji taŋa yakadi niŋina oko me iŋenagaŋtibigiwaji leegodi moyotete liŋenatakanegeco. ²² Pida lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji ikee niŋino nibeyacegeco mida loniciwagaŋteloco inatawece oko, micataŋa daŋa liwilogojedipi. Pida joaniŋida Aneotedoŋoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwaŋadi niŋijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

²³ Aniŋicatibige Cristo deŋenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés owote micataŋa doŋoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogaŋaxi neŋepaa ikee Aneotedoŋoji anodaagee niŋina oko moyakadi monakato. ²⁴ Icoa lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés one micataŋa niŋina ane jilokaŋateloco ane doweditoŋoloco, codaa me nikeetoŋowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedoŋoji me yakadi moko ane iŋenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo niŋidiaagidi neŋenagi. ²⁵ Natigide niŋijoa lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés ane liciagi niŋina ane jilokaŋateloco aŋalee doweditoŋoloco, igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji ja yakadi me godeŋenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

²⁶ Igaataŋa akaamitawecetiŋaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedoŋoji leegodi manakaton Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Igaataŋa niŋijo naga adinilegeni me Liboonaŋadi Cristo, oada jiŋikeeni naga gaŋdexocitegetiŋaji Cristo, codaa jaŋadiniigi me gaŋdiciagi digo mijoataŋa anee. ²⁸ Oada aŋica iomiŋigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaaŋina ane daŋa judeutedi, ina niotaŋipi inaaŋina ane daŋa niotaŋipi, inoa ŋoneleegiŋadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataŋa doŋokinitece oko. ²⁹ Oada leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, niŋida makaamitiŋaji jiŋida anenitege licoŋegi Abraão, codaa aagaŋa yajigotedaŋawatiŋaji Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niŋijo anida aneetege licoŋegi Abraão.

4

¹ Ejema me jeloŋoditaŋawatiŋaji anoda diitigilo niŋino yotaŋa. Micataŋa niŋina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi niŋina

naga yeleo eliodi. Niḡijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, niḡijo eliodi idigota liciaḡi anigotiḡi liotaka, idaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me ḡoneleegiwa. ² Niḡijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo niḡica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota niḡica noko ane nibikota eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi nige daḡadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. ³ Niḡijo jotigide ḡodiciagi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡinoa niwicidi ane niḡenatakanaḡa aninoa niḡina iḡo etiḡodiḡe micataḡa doḡoko liotagipi. ⁴ Pida niḡicota niḡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji, oada ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciaḡi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiḡi judeutedi, noiḡi anidiwa miditaḡa icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ⁵ Joaniḡidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibatedoḡoji micataḡa moko lionigipi.

⁶ Oada leeḡodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, ja niwakateetedibigaḡaji Liwigo me diḡeladetiwece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Liwigo aneitiwece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ⁷ Oada leeḡodi Cristo aneote, aḡaleeḡakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Oada leeḡodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediḡi lionaḡa.

Paulo igecaḡaleḡe Gaalatatedi

⁸ Niḡijo jotigide aḡicoa mowoḡotitetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa akaamitiwaḡi liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ⁹ Pida natigide joḡowoḡotitetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡoa domiḡetaḡa eneḡeḡi iḡenaḡa meḡi Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ḡadowoḡotitetiwaḡi. Enice, iḡame leeḡodi me domeḡemaanitiwaḡi mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ijaaḡiḡo ḡadakataḡa laxokodi ane diḡica loniciwaḡa? ¹⁰ Motetenitiwaḡi noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daḡa nigotedini, codaa me niḡinoa nicaaḡape inoa ḡadakataḡa laxokodi anoiḡetaḡawa moteteni. ¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi. Nalaḡatigi daḡa atoa ijoatawece niḡiḡo ibakedi ane jaote me ḡadaxawanitiwaḡi.

¹² Inioxoadipi, jipokotaḡawatiwaḡi manowikitiwa digo aneḡi me idewiḡa. Iḡaataḡa ja idiniciaceeketaḡagitiwaḡi ane daḡa akaamita judeutedi. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aḡica daḡawii ane beyagitomi. ¹³ Owoḡotitiwaḡi niḡijo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaaḡejote makaamitaḡatiwaḡi leeḡodi me jeelotika. ¹⁴ Pida aḡakatitiwaḡi daaditiḡica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaagee mida yeelotaḡi ane dakaketaḡadomi. Oada jaḡabaatigi micataḡa deḡee niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mabaatigi micataḡa daḡabaatege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaḡi. Natigide, iḡaamenitiwaḡi ina me daḡadiaaḡaniniitibeci ee leeḡodi? Jakadi meḡi naga ḡadigomitiwaḡi niḡijo jotigide manoḡaa akamaḡa ḡagecooḡe manajicitiwa, daḡa leeditibige midaaḡemiitiwa madaxawani. ¹⁶ Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee ḡadaxakawa leeḡodi me jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaḡi aneḡi?

¹⁷ Niḡijo anetiḡadiḡaxinitecetiwaḡi ane deḡewi, niḡijo oko dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaḡi mowote me ḡadokaageḡedipi, pida aḡidiḡida doḡowote aneletaḡadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaḡi, oada aḡaleeḡaniwitici. ¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwaḡadi me jaote makaami yokaageḡedipi iḡaataḡa jema me jao aneletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwaḡadi digoina aḡinokina me ee makaamitaḡatiwaḡi. ¹⁹ Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me yaaditibigaḡaji, ja jawikodetace, macataḡa

nagana ḡodiodo naḡa dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaagicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataḡa Cristo anodaageteda. ²⁰ Eliodi me domaḡa jema me idejo makaamitatiwaji naḡani lakata daḡanagawini eledi anejigotaḡawa me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace, me daḡa jiojotaḡadici. Iḡaataḡa eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ajowoḡodi niḡica anejigotaḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, aneḡotitiwa! Aḡica majipaataatiwaji aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anidiwa najoinaḡaneḡeco? Ejitibige ina noḡowoḡotitiwaji. ²² Naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaḡa. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonaḡadi Agar ane liota naḡajo baḡa lodawa. Ica eledi boḡone lionigitege naḡajo baḡa lodawa ane daḡa niota, ane liboonaḡadi Sara. ²³ Niḡijo lionigitege naḡajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi. Pida niḡica lionigitege naḡajo ane daḡa niota joaniḡiniaagini ane enitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigoteta loniciwaḡa naḡajo eliodo idaaḡida naḡa daḡaxa mopake. ²⁴ Niḡida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Niḡidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege niḡicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi anee Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Niḡijo lionigi Agar micataḡa niotaḡi. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡina oko ane yotete niḡijo oxiiḡodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi oko micataḡa daḡa liotaḡipi niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco. ²⁵ Enice naḡajo Agar niitigi me liciagi niḡica oxiiḡodi anee niḡina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Aneotedoḡoji digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaḡa Jerusalém, iḡaataḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa oyotete niḡica oxiiḡodi anee Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa niḡidi niḡeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daḡa liotaḡipi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, iḡaataḡa niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco oiḡe lewiḡa. ²⁶ Pida Sara ane daḡa niota, boḡoiciaceeketege niḡida gela nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinaḡatege Cristo joḡokomoḡoko niḡica niḡeladimigipitigi naḡaca gela nigotaḡa, odaa aḡodiciagi niotaḡipi, iḡaataḡa aḡetiḡodiḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ²⁷ Iḡaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Akaami,
iwaalo ane diḡicata manigajee,
aniniitibeci!
Codaa akaami,
ane diḡicata mileeni ḡadionigi,
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Iḡaataḡa naḡani iwaalo ane daḡadiaaḡoniwita icota mepoḡowidi lionaḡa caticedi naḡajo iwaalo anepaḡa niwita niḡijo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitedoḡogi, digo mijotaḡa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini. ²⁹ Niḡijo jotigide niḡijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci niḡijo lionigi Sara anenitini leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaaḡejinaḡa niḡina natigide. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeteta Abraão, niḡijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi

nagani iwaalo niota, iniaagini niḡini lionigi! Igaataga niḡina lionigi naḡana iwaalo niota ayakadi daḡa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daḡa niwaiḡawa niḡijo lionigi naḡani iwaalo ane daḡa niota.”³¹ Enice, inioxoadipi, aḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo niota, pida ḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aḡodiciagi niḡina oko niotagipi

¹ Cristo eote me daḡadiaa jopoḡatibige me jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me jaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaga. Aḡaleeḡoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco ḡatiwaḡataneḡegi, codaa jiniḡiwitece liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niḡijoa najoinaḡaneḡeco.

² Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaḡawatiwaji. Nigakagiti ḡadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leeḡodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oada niḡijo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaḡate.³ Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiwaji. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaḡaneḡeco, oada ayakadi daḡa dinetetema otigiditece.⁴ Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedaḡagi micataga oko ane iḡenaga leeḡodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawalacetege Cristo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiwaji icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡeotedaḡadomi.

⁵ Pida okomoḡoko jowoḡotaḡa codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaga leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaageo me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa me inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaga.⁶ Leeḡodi niḡina me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaḡadi domige jakagitaḡa ḡodolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa domige ajakagitaḡa. Pida ida aneneḡegi jaḡa niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷ Ja domaḡa ḡadilakiiticitiwaji micataga nalokodeḡecajo baanaḡa domaḡa dinigaanye. Amiiḡo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwagaḡi iḡoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane wi? ⁸ Niḡijo oko aneo mikani me iwagaḡi niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, aḡAneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baaniniḡina aneniditedaḡawa me iwitece.⁹ Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookoḡegi eo minitawece ley-eema ili.” (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me ḡadibeyacaḡati akaamitawecitiwaji.) ¹⁰ Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotaḡodi, ḡadinakatonitiwaji me daḡawii eledi ḡadowoḡo. Pida niḡijo oko ane ḡadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, aḡica meote daḡa yowoḡodi domige ḡoneḡegi, oḡoa domige aḡoneḡegi.

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiiḡaxinaḡatece ica malee leeditibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidaageji me jiiḡaxinaḡa, iḡame leeḡodi inaa maleeḡetidiatetibece? Nigaleeḡidaageji me jiiḡaxinaḡa, niḡina mejitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece lemeḡegi Cristo madataga nicenagaḡate, aḡotiḡica ane yelatema yatematigo.¹² Domaḡa jemaatibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadigiwocitiwaji, anetiḡadiḡeni makagiti ḡadolaadi, domaḡa jema mowote caticedi niḡica ane liiḡenataḡaneḡegi mawii, mepaa dinaḡa me daḡadiaaḡica lionigi.

¹³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditedaḡawa me daḡa ḡadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Pida jinagaletibige daḡa leeḡodi me daḡa leeditibige moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco

Moisés mocaganitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, oditaga natigide jagakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaagica ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwageti-waji leegodi madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁴ Igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niginoa ane iigetedaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji, nigoteteni nigijo liigenatakanegegi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaagica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaga adinemaani.” ¹⁵ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga nigawii micoataga eijedi ane diojo ane nowacaꝑanaꝑa anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaga adinaaꝑatitiwaji.

Icoa okomaga godemaanaꝑa, icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji me jaogate

¹⁶ Digawini ane jemaa me igegitaꝑawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me gadajacaꝑatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini aꝑawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. ¹⁷ Igaataga nigica ane yemaa godolaadi lakapetegi nigica anaꝑaga yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo aꝑaga lakapetegi nigina ane yemaa godolaadi. Odaa nigidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daꝑa dinaxakawepodi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daꝑa jakataga me jaoga nigina anokomaga jemaanaꝑa. ¹⁸ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji nige yajacaꝑadi niginoa gadoenataka, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji aꝑaleeꝑakaami liotagipi lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga godolaadi. Nigina metigodiige niginoa anokomaga godemaanaꝑa me jaoga, owo oko me nigopeloꝑotege okanicodaagicaeledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa aꝑoyakadi modinajacaꝑaditema niginoa lakataga. ²⁰ Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi nige iige oko, nigini oko doꝑetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikoneꝑegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaga. Nelokoꝑonaꝑa codaa atooa me neligideega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaagicaeledi niigaxinaꝑaneꝑegi. ²¹ Dinocetiwage, codaa ꝑonematagododi. Acipaꝑaga, codaa daꝑaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niginoa baanogowote. Jigijo mejitaꝑawatiwaji, pida ejitacaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa iigeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa aꝑoyakadi me ide miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji.

²² Pida nigina Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo nige godajacaꝑadi, odaa eo me idinemaanaꝑatiwage, codaa godinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa mele godaalegenali. Idinatiigataeledi oko, codaa jiwikodenagaeledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletemaeledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metigodinakato. ²³ Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji eo moko okaꝑaga nigina me jilenaꝑatibigoeledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacaꝑatitema ane lidagataka godolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. ²⁴ Odaa nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, aꝑaleeꝑoika lolaadi me iige mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daꝑa yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naꝑa yeleo madataga nicenaꝑanaꝑate, odaa jigidaa niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaginoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. ²⁵ Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji najigotogowa gela godewiga. Enice jikanagaꝑatece mepaa godajacaꝑaditema inoatawece niginoa ane jaogate. ²⁶ Odaa aidinanenaꝑatibece, oteꝑexaꝑaga jiweenigenatakanaga, oteꝑexaꝑaga godelokoꝑogoeledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

¹ Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ɣanioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga ɣadajacaɣati Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo, moxoki niɣini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi niɣina me oxokojoɣoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adaɣawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. ² Adinaxawanitiwaji niɣina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataɣa diɣidi loyaɣagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaaɣeni joɣoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotedoɣowa me ɣodiige me leeditibige me idinemaanaɣatiwage. ³ Nigica oko ane diletibige daga daɣaxa me ɣonegegi, niɣini epaa dininaale. ⁴ Igaataɣa oninotecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi niɣica ane loenatagi. Nigele niɣica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idiɣida aleegodi daga diniciaceeketege eledi oko, oditaɣa yakadi menegegi ele. ⁵ Igaataɣa oninotecibeci oko leeditibige meo niɣica Aneotedoɣoji ane iigete meo.

⁶ Niɣijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece ɣotiwaɣatakanegegi, leeditibige niɣijo oko me niwaiɣawatece icoa ane nepilidi niɣijo niigaxinogodi.

⁷ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Aɣica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedoɣoji. Niɣina oko icota me nopilaɣaditio niɣica aneyatini. ⁸ Odaa jigidaagee nige jaoga niɣica anepaa yemaa ɣodolaadi, idioka limedi me ɣodeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoɣoji me jotonaɣatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me ɣodewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji. ⁹ Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataɣa nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagaɣatatio anele leegodi niɣijo anejanaɣatini. ¹⁰ Enice niɣina me jakataɣa me jaoga niɣica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatema niɣina oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ɣonioxoadipi

¹¹ Jaɣanatitewaji niɣinoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi niɣina natigide me jikee negemaɣa jidi naɣadi iwakate notaɣanaɣaxi. ¹² Niɣijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenanagege codaa me diniweniɣide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joaniɣidiaa domaga etiɣadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaɣa. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niɣinoa eletidi judeutedi me daɣadiaaɣoiatetibece leegodi ɣodatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataɣa nicenaganagate. ¹³ Igaataɣa niɣidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaaɣidi niɣidi oko aɣidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete ɣadolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida emegee baɣa idinanetibece leegodi lemegegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataɣa nicenaganagate. Leegodi lemegegi, odaa micataɣa daga yemaɣawa madataɣa nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo aɣaleegica jaote, codaa aɣaleegowo me joɣowikomata. ¹⁵ Igaataɣa niɣina me ɣodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaɣadi niɣina ɣoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oɣoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga, Niɣina Aneotedoɣoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiɣa. ¹⁶ Jemaa Aneotedoɣoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece niɣina anodioteci niɣinoa niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa beɣewi me loiigi Israel.

¹⁷ Niina natigide agaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitaajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi niijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotaagodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotaagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletaagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotağa Éfeso aniboonağategemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me niğica liğeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite niğica oko modoğeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotağa Éfeso ja domağa itoatadiğida nicaağape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinağatece lotağa Aneotedoğoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niğidiaağidi neğepaa nağa oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa liğeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemağadi.

Paulo idí nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoğoji me lowoogo me yatecoğotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niğinoa aninoa digoina iiğo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iiğe inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aağaga yalağata Aneotedoğoji aneotedoğodomi Jesus nağa yeleo codaa nağa yewiğatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane liğeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiği niğica anodaağee lewiğa niğijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiği niğica gela anodaağee me newiğa. Aağaga yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoğoji judeutedi inaagina ane dağa judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaağee libakedi miditağa ane dağa judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege niğina oko anonakato Goniotağodi niğina ðodolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ðodolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela anejinağa me ðodewiğa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace niğina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotağipi inaa otagododi. Owidijegi liigaxinağaneğegi Paulo bağa iciaceeketege lowoodi niodağawadi romaannotedi niğicoa Aneotedoğoji anağaga najigotedoğowa me ðonajoli me ðodatamağateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotedoğoji digoida nigotağa Éfeso

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoğoji yemaa me idiiğe, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganaxaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane liğeladi nigotağa Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. ² Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotağodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ðadaalegenali.

Ica ðobiniigi ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo

³ Joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenoğodi. Joğeeğatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedoğowa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Niğinoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa ðodiwigo. ⁴ Aniğicatibige Aneotedoğoji dağa yoe niğina iiğo, nağa ðodixipetedice eotedibige me ðodexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, codaa me digicata ðobatiigi. ⁵ Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ðodemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niğijo aneotedoğodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaağee, niğijo Aneotedoğoji negeote niğijo ane lowoogotedoğodoci, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. ⁶ Joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji aneliodi meletedoğodomi. Niğica aneletedoğodomi ane najigotedoğowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga.

Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me gonogeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege nigijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigijo aneote Cristo micataga daga loojedi gonaalewe, odaa agaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa agica daga dinetedogodomi. ⁸⁻⁹ Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatece nigijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogowa, nigijo eledi oko nigijo jotigide agoyowoogodi ane diitigi, oyaaditema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. ¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jegeote me ilagatiwage.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo nigijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoa anepaa yemaa meote. Nigijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. ¹² Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi nigijo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Jogokomogoko odoejegipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

¹³ Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaganakatonni Cristo, nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidiaagidi naganakatonni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeonitege Cristo. ¹⁴ Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece jogeeatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwegenigi.

Paulo yotaqanege Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nigijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaqatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotalocotiwaji nigina me jotaqanege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetaqawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti. ¹⁸ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. ¹⁹ Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa

ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. ²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji ibake niḡida loniciwaga niḡijo neḡeote Cristo me yewigatace niḡijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa neḡeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. ²¹ Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me goneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niḡinoa aninoa nagatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciweḡeco, codaa niḡina ane iniotagodeḡatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iiḡo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco niḡicaeledi iiḡo Aneotedoḡoji anicota me yoe. ²² Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. ²³ Niḡica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, oada aḡica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedoḡoji aḡica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

2

Godewigatace leḡodi naga godexogotege Cristo

¹ Niḡijo jotigide ḡadiciagitiwaji emagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice, leḡodi me daga iwagatiteda codaa leḡodi ḡadoenataka ane beyagi. ² Niḡijoa nokododi niḡica anenitiwaji me ḡadewiki liciagi anodaagee niḡijo oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo, codaa me iwitibece niḡijo lacilo niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niḡenatakanaga niḡina iiḡo, ane iiḡe laalegenali niḡina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Niḡijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga niḡijo oko, digo ane niḡijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo niḡica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaaḡica ane yemaa ḡodolaadi meote, codaaeledi jaogate okanico-daaḡica ane ḡodiḡe ḡodowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yelatedoḡodomi leḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece niḡijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode, codaa eliodi me ḡodemaa, caticedi okanicodaaḡicaeledi oko ane ḡodemaa. ⁵ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi niḡijo malee ḡodiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, oada niḡidiaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja godexogaḡaditetege Cristo, oada jeḡeote me gela ḡodewiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eote me gela ḡodewiḡa leḡodi meliodi meletedoḡodomi. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Cristo, oada leḡodi me godexogotege Cristo, oada ja gela ḡodewiḡa, midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga. Odaa icota me ḡodiweniḡide ḡodawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. ⁷ Joaniḡidaa aneote Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedoḡodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leḡodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. ⁸ Leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi, oada jeḡeote me gela ḡodewiḡa leḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga ḡodoniciwaga, pida Aneotedoḡoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga ḡonogeeditalo ḡotiwagakaneeḡegi. ⁹ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leḡodi me jaoga ḡodoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibece. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji micataga daga gela me ḡodoetace niḡijo naga godexogaḡaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga ḡodoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedofoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹¹ Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadanikadi miditaḡa noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi etiḡadadalitigi me “Niḡijo ane daḡa dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niḡinoa judeutedi joaniḡinaaḡina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moiḡee niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica jotigide loiigi Aneotedofoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Niḡina oko ane idinakagitaḡa.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaaḡeni niḡijo jotigide.

¹² Niḡijo jotigide aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Niḡijoa anenagi meote mida gela ḡodewiḡa. Micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji iomaḡaḡa, iḡataḡa aḡica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedofoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedofoji adinilakidetedaḡagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege niḡijo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditaḡa. Biḡinaaḡoniteloco niḡina iḡo, pida aḡica daḡakati manibeoonitege Aneotedofoji me ḡadaxawani, iḡataḡa leegitalo motonitedice, codaa aḡaNoenoḡoditetiwaji.

¹³ Niḡijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedofoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naḡa ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedofoji jeḡeote mipecitegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedofoji yakadi meote niḡida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadooḡoditedaḡalocotiwaji lawodi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iḡataḡa iḡaḡijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaaḡetewamigi. Niḡijo naḡa yeletedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, micataḡa daḡa yanikatedi baloote ane iomaḡaditege judeutedi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi niḡijo jotigide. Naḡa yeleo, eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige daḡa jotetenaga najoinaḡaneḡeco codaa me nakataḡa ane iditedini Moisés mejoḡota lodoe Aneotedofoji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedofoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi miditawece micataḡa daḡa dinoiigiwepodi, niḡidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedofoji, odaa jiḡidaa naḡa ilaḡatiwage.

¹⁶ Niḡijo Cristo naḡa yeletedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, eotedibige Aneotedofoji me daḡadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa niḡidi iniwata noiigi jeḡeote me micataḡa midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataḡa daḡa onidateci lolaadi, odaa aḡaleeḡica daḡa dinelatiwage.

¹⁷ Cristo enagi niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaaḡigote Aneotedofoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko me daḡadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedaḡawatiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedofoji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipeḡitege Aneotedofoji leegodi jotigide niḡidi me loiigi.

¹⁸ Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedofoji Liwigo anokinitece ḡodadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, ja ḡodadeegita lodoe Aneotedofoji ane ḡodiodi.

¹⁹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi aḡaleeḡakaami iomiḡigipi, oteḡexaḡaḡa awaligeḡegipi. Pida jaḡakaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedofoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedofoji.

²⁰ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi micataḡa ni-baloote diimigi Aneotedofoji ane yoe. Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedofoji iḡaḡijoa anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedofoji niḡijo jotigide, joaniḡidiaaḡidi micataḡa daḡa lipodaḡaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaḡiniwa niḡica lipodaḡaladi diimigi ane daḡaxa mida jaoḡa.

²¹ Odaa Cristo liciagi niḡina diimigi lipodaḡaladi anele moyojogotini, joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Niḡini diimigi Aneotedofoji ane doletibige me igodi, niḡini diimigi icota me ilaḡatini.

Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja digeladetedigi. Niḡini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodaḡaladi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga. ²² Leegoditiwaji me ḡadexocitege Cristo, aagaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡinoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi makaamitaḡatiwaji.

3

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daḡa judeutedi

¹ Leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, ee Paulo, niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. ² Ajawienataka naḡajipaaticetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me ḡadaxawani akaamitawece ane daḡakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi. ³ Niḡijo Aneotedoꝓoji naḡa najigotediwa niḡida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoogodi niḡica ane yemaa meote, niḡicoa lowooko ane diḡica doḡoyowoogodi niḡijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigaḡaji onateciḡijoa yotaḡa niḡijo me jelogoditedaḡawa niḡijoa lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁴ Nigalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijoa yotaḡa, odaa jogowoogodi digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedoꝓoji aneetece Cristo. ⁵ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoꝓoji aikeetediogi niḡijo oko niḡica ane yemaa meote niḡijo naḡa niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niḡe Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi niḡijoa liḡexedi ane iomaḡaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaḡa ikeetediogi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. ⁶ Joaniḡidaaḡee ane ikee. Niḡina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji, niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi awatege niḡinoa judeutedi modibatege niḡicoa anele anicota Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi anodibatege niḡinoa nibodicetedi ilaḡatiwage micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ḡodolaadi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi liḡegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷ Aneotedoꝓoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi niḡijo naḡa najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. ⁸ Inatawece oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi daḡaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji idiweniḡide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitiogi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niḡinoa anele ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoꝓoji niḡina me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Niḡinoa anele liciagi ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane caticedi niḡinoa ane jowooga. ⁹ Eleditace Aneotedoꝓoji jegaḡaḡa nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote niḡijo naḡa niḡe Cristo. Aneotedoꝓoji yaḡaditedini niḡida lowoogo niḡijo maleeka yoeteda niḡina iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji yaḡaditedini lowoogo codaa niḡina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moiikee lixakedi ane diḡicata maniaditibige niḡina me lowoogo meote okanicodaḡaḡica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi niḡicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciweḡeco. ¹¹ Aniḡicatibige Aneotedoꝓoji daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo naḡa lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa

lowoogo me ibake loigi me ikee lixaketedi. ¹² Leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, oada abo ḡodaalegena mejoḡota lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedoḡowa. ¹³ Enice jipokotaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡadinajicitini leeḡodi me jawikodeteloco niḡida ibakedi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leeḡodi me jawikode Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji.

Paulo lotaḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁴ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, codaa me ḡadateciḡi meote mida anenitege niḡidi anokigitece me loigi, jamaḡatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedoḡoji ja iboonagaateete Liboonagaadi iditawece loigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iḡo. ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi loniciwaga, daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi, codaa mowidi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡadoniciwaga matiteteloco ḡatiwagaḡataneḡeḡi, codaa me ḡadoniciwagaḡatitiwaji mawii anele. ¹⁷ Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi ḡadaalegenali leeḡodi manakaton. Odaa niḡina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi ḡadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matitetiniwace leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage, macataḡa naḡana niale me dotetetini leeḡodi minoa litodi, codaa micataḡa diimigi ane dotetetini leeḡodi lipodaḡaladi. ¹⁸ Jiḡidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matitetiniwace amaleeḡaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niḡina eledi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoḡodi Cristo meliodi me ḡodema. Ajakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡica lemaanaḡaneḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji, ane lica, codaa analogo daḡaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowoḡa. ¹⁹ Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mowoḡoti anodaḡee me ḡademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowoḡa, amanagaḡawini inoatawece inoa makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa, codaa me diḡicata ane aniaditibige aneni me ḡadewikitema ane yema Aneotedoḡoji me eni.

²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaḡiniwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokaḡatibige, codaa me caticedi ane ḡodowoogo, leeḡodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi ḡodaalegenali. ²¹ Enice, natigide jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji loigi midioka limedi moiweniḡide, modoḡetetalo, codaa me doḡoika modoḡetetalo leeḡodi ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me ḡodilaḡatiwage micataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi

¹ Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogaḡaxi leeḡodi ane ibakeditema Goniotaḡodi, ḡadiladeenitecetiawaji anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki, awii liciagi ane yema Aneotedoḡoji me eni niḡijo neḡeniditedaḡawa. ² Yema midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaḡeḡipi, codaa me daḡakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitiḡi niḡina oko leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage. ³ Adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji me daḡadinotigimadenitiwage, oteḡexaḡaga adinideḡeni, pida oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwage, digo ane Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadilakidenitiwage. ⁴ Oniditeci noiḡi ane loigi Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo oninitece, oada okotawece inibeonagaḡeḡe idokida ḡonaḡajegi, aneniditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡajegi. ⁵ Oniniwatece Goniotaḡodi, codaa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece ḡatiwagaḡataneḡeḡi eledi onidateci,

codaa niḡijo nilegenaganegēgi eledi onijoteci, igaataḡa onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga. ⁶ Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiḡinia Godacilo okotawece, codaa ḡodibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece diḡeladetedioḡoji.

⁷ Pida niḡida moko oninitedibeci Cristo najigotedoḡowa ane ḡodixaketedi, ane daḡa diniciamico. Ilaagaḡaditedoḡoloco ḡodixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedoḡowa. ⁸ Odaa jeḡeote niḡijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡaxi, anee, “Niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡeote neloḡododipi me liwilogojedipi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi noḡetedi niḡina eledi oko.”

⁹ Niḡina me jalomegenagaḡeloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedoḡopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iḡo. ¹⁰ Niḡijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaḡijoa anopitedibigimece neḡepaa miditaḡa nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacaḡadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. ¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liḡexedi, ineḡeledi oko baḡa yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, ineḡeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaḡa me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaaḡeledi lixakedi moiḡaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakanegēgi. ¹² Yajigotediogi lixaketedi niḡina oko eotedibige niḡijo oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nigomaḡa modibatema Aneotedoḡoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, niḡijo ane loiigi. ¹³ Joaniḡidaaḡee icota mewi me ḡodilaḡatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwaḡataḡa idiokidiwa niḡaxinaganegēco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa leegodi me iḡenaga me jowoḡotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja ḡodiciagi niḡina oko baanaga ili me eniwaḡatakanaga, aḡica daḡa ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa digo mijoataḡa Cristo.

¹⁴ Enice jinagaḡee ḡodiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane diḡicata loniciwaḡa catinedi niwatece, niḡinoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaḡinoa ebekadi oiciaceeketegē niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegēco ane deḡewiteda anoditece niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegēco mowote oko me eyamaḡaticoace, moika niḡijo niḡaxinaganegēgi anewi. ¹⁵ Pida leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage niḡina mejinaḡatece niḡaxinaganegēco anewi anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegēgi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece ḡodolaadi, ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me ḡodexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. ¹⁶ Leegodi loniciwaḡa Cristo, ane Godacilo, niḡida moko okotawece ḡodexogotiwage, ḡodiciagi niḡinoa ḡodiniocidi anodigotiogi niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jiḡidaaḡee ḡodolaadi diba micataḡa doḡokiditece, odaa inatawece ḡodolaadi ili. Odaa niḡida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, ḡodiciaco liwailidi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi ḡowailidi me nilitibigimoace, niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage.

Ica ḡela anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo

¹⁷ Enice, leegodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiḡe, ejitaḡawatiwaji, codaa ḡadibodicaxini. Jinaḡalee domiḡikani aneni me ḡadewiki daḡa liciagi anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa

lowooko niḡidi oko aḡica jaogate. ¹⁸ Codaa niḡinoa lowooko micataḡa daḡa ideite nexocaḡa, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiḡa. Niḡidi oko ayakadi daḡa newiḡatace leegodi aḡoyowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leegodi moyakakaḡadi laalegenali. ¹⁹ Niḡidi oko aḡaleegoniboliḡatece libeyaceḡeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidaḡaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko.

²⁰ Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi oditaḡa joḡowoogoti Cristo. ²¹ Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niḡe liotaka metiḡadiiḡaxinitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece anewi. ²² Enice ikanitiwaji niḡijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, niḡijo aneni ḡadaaḡatitiwaji leegotedi ḡalidaḡatakanegeco ane beyagi. ²³ Odaa ikani Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote geladi ḡadowooko, codaa me gela ḡadaaleḡena. ²⁴ Micataḡa niḡina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me ḡadewiki. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida gela aneni me ḡadewiki digo mijoataḡa. Odaa niḡina madinixomitinigi niḡida gela aneni me ḡadewiki, jiḡikeenitiwaji gela aneni me ḡadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane iḡenaḡa, odaa ewi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinaḡaleeḡawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ḡanioxoa inokina anewi, igaataḡa okotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi digo minoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi midiokidi ḡodolaadi anoyexogoteloco. ²⁶ Niḡina midatecibece me eliḡidee, jinigikani ḡadelaga deḡeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jineḡeliḡidee idatawece noko. ²⁷ Odaa jiḡidaaḡeni me diḡikani ḡodaxakawa me ḡadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. ²⁸ Niḡijo anijo moliceḡegi, jinaḡaleeḡolice, pida abakeni ḡabaḡatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jaḡakati maxawani niḡina aninoa laḡalanaga.

²⁹ Jinaḡawii ḡagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacaḡadieledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaḡa anele ane yaxawaeledi oko me ili eliwagaḡakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ibake ḡadotaḡa meote anele ane yemaa meotetema niḡina anowajipatalo ḡadotaḡatiwaji. ³⁰ Codaa jinaḡawii Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me agecaḡalo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me ḡadoteteni nigepaaḡicota noko meote me ḡadiwokoni ḡabeyaceḡeco nigepaa ganigicatibige. ³¹ Jinaḡaleeḡikani daḡa abeyaceḡe ḡadaalegenali, jinaḡaleeḡoteteni ḡadelaḡatemaeledi oko, oteḡexaḡaga eliḡidee. Jinaḡapaawenieledi oko, jinaḡa iwooeledi oko, codaa jinaḡalee beyagi mowootibigeeledi oko. ³² Pida awii makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomaḡatijo ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi, ane Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice ḡadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeledotaḡadomi.

5

Anodaagee lewiḡa lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Awii digo miniwataḡa anee. ² Inoatawece ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataḡa Cristo anee. Leegodi me ḡodema, odaa ja yeledotaḡadomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa noḡeedi ane yocaḡaneḡe, liciagi niḡijo jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji moyajigotalo

nogetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedoꝓoji me ixomaꝓateetedice libeyaceꝓeco.

³ Niꝓida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomaꝓaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi, jiniꝓitinegeni ane daꝓa ꝓadodawa, codaa jinoꝓowoo niꝓinoa ꝓadowooko ane napioi, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa anoceetema ane nebi eledi oko. Oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa otaꝓanitibige eledi oko, codaa oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa ꝓadalakitibige niꝓinoa ane beyagi niꝓina motaꝓanitiwaji. ⁴ Jineꝓenitece notaꝓa ane napioi, jinaꝓawii ꝓadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa otaꝓani me liciagi niꝓina oko yetoliwaaꝓa, igaataꝓa aꝓotaꝓa iꝓenaꝓa loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji diꝓidaaꝓee me notaꝓanaꝓa. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, leeꝓodi me najigotedoꝓowa niꝓida gela ꝓodewiꝓa. ⁵ Igaataꝓa ele me jowoꝓotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa dibatetege niꝓina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaꝓaꝓa eledi oko, codaa niꝓina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaꝓina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Niꝓina oko oceeꝓegi liciagi niꝓina oko ane daꝓatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoꝓotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa ikatediobece niꝓidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataꝓa, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa me Cristo lodoe, aneite lioniꝓipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedoꝓoji ane laꝓajeditetege.

⁶ Jiniꝓikanitiwaji diꝓica ane ꝓadinaaleni, niꝓina aneetece notaꝓa ane diꝓica ane jaꝓate. Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niꝓina oko ane doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda, codaa anowote niꝓinoa ane beyagi baaneeꝓinaꝓatece. ⁷ Enice, jinaꝓawanitege niꝓina oko ane doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁸ Igaataꝓa niꝓiꝓo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaꝓa leeꝓodi nibeyacaꝓa ane nexocaꝓadi ꝓadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotaꝓodi ja yaꝓigotedaꝓawatiwaji nilokokena, niꝓiꝓoa latematiko, leeꝓodi me ꝓadexocitege. Enice adeegi ꝓadewiꝓa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi ꝓadaalegenali. ⁹ Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji minitaꝓa, niꝓini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote iꝓenaꝓa, codaa ainaale eledi oko. ¹⁰ Oleetibige mowoꝓotitiwaji niꝓica ane yocaꝓaneꝓe Goniotaꝓodi. ¹¹ Jinaꝓawanitege loenataka niꝓina oko ane idei nexocaꝓa. Niꝓinoa loenataka aꝓica jaꝓate. Pida abakeni ꝓanilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka niꝓina oko ane idei nexocaꝓa. ¹² Igaataꝓa ꝓodiboliꝓa, diꝓidioka limedi meꝓinaꝓatece loenataka ane beyagi niꝓina oko anoyaaꝓaditedi mowote. ¹³ Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaꝓinao ane beyagi, niꝓina me jadeegaꝓata manitaꝓa lokokena. Igaataꝓa ane ikee anodaꝓeeteda niꝓinoa ꝓanicinoa, aniaaꝓani lokokena. ¹⁴ Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi niꝓiꝓo ligegi Goniotaꝓodi, anee,

“Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege émaꝓaꝓa!

Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotaꝓaloco.”

¹⁵ Enice adowetiteloco anodaꝓaꝓeni me ꝓadewiki. Jinaꝓa ꝓadiciagi niꝓina oko ane diꝓicata lixakedi, pida abakeni ꝓadixakedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yaꝓigotedaꝓawa me ꝓadewikitema. ¹⁶ Oleetibige minoatawece ꝓanokododi ikeeni ane yema Goniotaꝓodi, igaataꝓa niꝓinoa nokododi niꝓina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Enice jinaꝓa ꝓadiciagi niꝓina oko yetoliwaaꝓa, pida oleetibige mowoꝓoti niꝓica ane yema Goniotaꝓodi mawiitiwaji.

¹⁸ Jinaꝓacipeta viinyo daꝓa adinemakatiti, igaataꝓa ꝓadibeyacaꝓatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓadajaꝓaꝓati. ¹⁹ Adinotaꝓaneꝓenitiwage

madinaxawani mawii me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa nigina me agaani niginoa Enaco, agaani manitawece gadaalegena mogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedogodomi. Nigina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige minigata gododawa

²¹ Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²² Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaagati gadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaagati. ²³ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa jiginiiaa lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loigi, odaa niginoa liigenatakanegegitedogoloco. Jiginiiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. ²⁴ Enice, digo minataga loigi Cristo moyiwaagadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwaagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

²⁵ Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mijoataga Cristo me yemaa loigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi.

²⁶ Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditedice loigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalacetetege loigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige nigina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali.

²⁷ Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee laagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loigi macataga awicije libiniena baanaga nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otegeexaagaga gaantokaagidi eledi libeyacagajegi. ²⁸ Odaa jigidaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. ²⁹ Agica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaga modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco nigina loigi ane iomagaditedice. ³⁰ Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niginoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. ³¹ Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Odaa nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko." ³² Nigidiwa notaga ida ane nitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga. Nigidiwa notaga oikee Cristo idiaa loigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga dogokinitece oko. ³³ Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

6

Nionigipi inaaqeniiododipi

¹ Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaagati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawiitiwaji. ²⁻³ Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anee, "Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo." Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogoji, "Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikeloco nigina iigo." Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige

godiododipi, niğida liigenatakanegegi jiğidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ligegi meote aneletema niğina anoyotete niğida liigenatakanegegi.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinağaliidağati ğadionigipi mawitibige me neligideega. Pida niğina maliidağati ğadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

Niotagipi inaağino a niotagododi

⁵ Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwağati ğaniotagodepodi digoina iigò. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoitiigi, codaa catiwedi ğadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedağawa, micatağa dağa Cristo niğini ane iwağati. ⁶ Jiniğinoka awii anoiigetedağawa niğina metiğadiwini, jinağawii liciagi niğina ane doletibige midokida me docağatiigi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwağatakani, icaagica nige diğica ane igoaditağawa, anee niğino a liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. ⁷ Aniniitibecitiwaji niğina mabaa micatağa dağabaatema Goniotagodi, idiğida ağabaatema ğoneleegiwa. ⁸ Analakitibigeti waji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi niğijo libakedi anele aneote niğijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, oğoa domige otagodi.

⁹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo ğaotagipi idokidata anemiitiigi, codaa jinağa adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitağatiwaji, aniniaağiniwa Niotagodi niğino a ğaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi ağica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediigi.

Ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji me ğodotetema ğodaxakawa

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niğino a owidijedi yotağa. Leeditibige madinoniciwağatiteloco ğatiwağatakanegegi leegodi me ğadexocitege Goniotagodi, oada ja yajigotedağawa eliodi nimawenegegi. ¹¹ Abaatege icatawece niğica ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji ane ğodotetema diaabo ane ğodaxakawa. Niğina me jibakenağa Aneotedoğoji ane najigotedoğowa me jotetağatini, oada jakatağa me jatitağatini niğina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaaniğigotoğowa. ¹² Igaatağa ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakatağa me jinatağa, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacağaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niğino a lacilodi niwicidi abeyacağaga anonadeegita nexocağa niğina okotigi niğina iigò. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacağaga inoatawece ane nipodağa digoina natinedi iigoteloco. ¹³ Enice, abaatege icatawece niğica Aneotedoğoji ane najigotedoğowa me ğonajo me dağa ğodakadi ane beyagi. Oada joaniğidaa me jakatağa me jiboğatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaaniğigotoğowa ğodaxakawa. Oada nige ixomağatijo me jidelağa, idokee me jatitağateloco ğatiwağatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, leeditibige me ğadigomitiwaji. Micatağa niğina iodağawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jiğidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Niğina motağanitiwaji codaa mowoo niğina anewi, oada niğina anewi micatağa dağa ğanigoenağadi. Niğida anee ğadewiğa me iğenağa, micatağa dağa nağana noecağaxi iodağawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. ¹⁵ Niğino a nibodicetedi anele anetiğodiiğaxitece anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niğino a nibodicetedi anele micatağa dağa niğino a ğawelatedi anele. Niğina me ğadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, oada ja micatağa daantağa adinixomitinigilo niğidiwa ğawelatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni ğatiwağatakanegegi me ğadotetenitema okanicodaagica anigotağawa ğodaxakawa me dineetağawa.

Gatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi micataḡa daḡa niḡina loligojegi iodaḡawa, ane yoliteḡe nopitenali ane ḡodalegi. ¹⁷ Niḡina gela ḡodewiḡa ḡodotete liciagi lamakaladi iodaḡawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji oiciaceekeḡeteḡe iodaḡawa lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotedoḡowa lotaḡa eotibige me idinaḡakatitaḡatalo, codaa me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa. ¹⁸ Ele midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina motaḡanegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji motaḡanegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁹ Eleditace niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaa me jakadi me jelogoḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. ²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liḡexegi minataga eledi noiigi me jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegoḡodi me jelogoḡoditibece niḡida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogoḡonagaḡaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mabo yaaleḡena me jelogoḡoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaḡa me yecoaditibige Efeesiotedi

²¹ Natigide, jiḡicaaḡica Tíquico jaḡaga yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tíquico ḡonioxa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotaḡodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenagaḡatedice digoina ane-jonaḡa. ²² Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jiḡe migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti anodaḡejinaḡa, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, me daḡa akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dine-maatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁴ Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaanededi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niḡinoa nokododi. Niḡina oko ane lanikadi Filipos lici-aceekawa romaanededi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jiḡijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalaḡata me yemaa me yaladi niḡina iiḡo, odaa jiḡigo miniwataḡa Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalaḡata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaagcota moyeloadi, joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Yalaḡata me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iiḡo. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yalaḡata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalaḡata me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niḡinoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaaḡadi niḡida ḡodinikegi. Paulo iiḡe me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oiḡecaḡaleḡe ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi niḡicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos

¹ Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaḡa naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenaḡatibige naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me niḡijo eledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiigi. ² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

³ Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Niḡina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. ⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaḡetedipi mida niḡida ibakedi. Niḡida ibakedi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani niḡijo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwaḡatiteda Goniotagodi codaa niḡina natigide madaxawani. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa yojogotedini meote niḡica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi niḡida libakedi. Igodi niḡida libakedi niḡica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

⁷ Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece niḡida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa awiite niḡida nibakedi, maleeginaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi, jiḡijo me jakadi me jigidi niḡijoa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele, mewi. ⁸ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mewi me jotaḡa meji me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me ḡademaani.

⁹ Niḡina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotalo meote meneḡegi emaani iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡanioxadipi. Joaniḡidaa nige eneḡegitace ewi mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, odaa daḡaxa mele mowoḡoti mawini ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁰ Amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane daḡaxa mele. Joaniḡidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Eleditace aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi makaami laaḡetedipi mawii ane beyagi. ¹¹ Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaa ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko moiweniḡide, codaa modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

Paulo ninitibece leeḡodi niḡidi oko maḡaḡa oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

¹² Inioxoadipi, jema a mowoḡoti yawikodico jiḡinaa owo eliodi oko noḡowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Leeḡodi niḡinoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoḡodi me idejotice niwilogoḡaxaxi leeḡodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodaḡawadi anoyowie liḡeladi-nelegi nin-ionigi romaanotedi oyowoḡodi, codaa iditawece niḡidi eledi oko digoina meetaḡa oyowoḡodi. ¹⁴ Eleditace leeḡodi minaaḡejo niwilogoḡaxaxi, eliodi ḡonioxadipi ja daḡaxa monakato Goniotagoḡodi, codaa mabo laaleḡena moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Ewi midi onateceḡidi oko anoyeloḡoditece Cristo, pida oyeloḡodi leeḡodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leeḡodi oyemaa mowo anele. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Odaa joḡoditece Cristo leeḡodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida niḡijo eledi oko aḡowote nibakedi mele laaleḡenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote iḡaataḡa odoletibige me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Adiitigilo niḡinoa lowooko niḡina modiletibige doḡowote me daḡaxa me jawikode minaaḡejo niwilogoḡaxaxi.

¹⁸ Niḡida baadiḡica jaḡa. Pida anida jaḡa, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina niḡina anoditece Cristo, pida laaleḡenali ailagaticoace, idiaaḡeledi beḡewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laaleḡena. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, aḡica liniogo. ¹⁹ Iḡaataḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me idatamaḡateetema niḡinoa yawikodico leeḡodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagaḡadi. ²⁰ Eliodi me jema, codaa me inibeoteḡe me daḡa jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaḡa ja idiboliḡa, pida inibeoteḡe midokee mabo yaaleḡena me jiweniḡide Cristo minitawece yoniciwagaḡa, codaa aneji me idewiḡa. Jiḡidaa ane jema me jao, aibeyacaḡadi me idewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ideleo. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa digo aneji malee idewiḡa, idewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibateḡe ica inaḡajegi ane yotetedomi. ²² Pida nigalee inaḡejo me idewiḡa digoina iḡo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ajowoḡodi niḡica baḡa jema, domige me idewiḡa, oḡoa, domige me ideleo. ²³ Iḡaataḡa eliodi me jema niḡidoa itoa. Jeḡeliodi me domaḡa jema me ideleo, oditaḡa ja jika mejigoteloco niḡina iḡo, oditaḡa jeḡejoticogi miniwataḡa Cristo, ane daḡaxa meletomi. ²⁴ Pida akaami leeḡoditiwaji, daḡaxa mele minaaḡejo me idewiḡa digoina, odaa ḡadaxawanitiwaji. ²⁵ Jowoḡodi niḡida yowoḡo me ilaḡitice. Odaa jowoḡodi minaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa ḡadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaḡa anakatoni Goniotagoḡodi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi icota me

dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. ²⁶ Joaniḡidaa nige ejotacaḡawatiwaji, icota moḡeetetalo Jesus Cristo, leeḡodi mejotaḡawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joaniḡidaaḡida niḡica anida jaḡa, aneni me ḡadewiki leeditibige me itege ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa niḡica anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa niḡica me jakadi mejigo ḡadiwinitiwaji, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa jajipatibece anodaagenitatiwaji, oḡaa ja jowoḡodi makaamitawecetiwaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa me jowoḡodi midioka limedi matitetitiwaji me iwaḡatakani, codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji moteteni liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡatiwaḡakananeḡegi ane icogotigi minoataḡa ḡobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. ²⁸ Icota me jowoḡoditiwaji me daḡadoiita okanicodaaḡicata anowotaḡadomi ḡadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. Niḡina mabo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji me aatege ḡadaxakawepodi jiḡikeenitiogi Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaaḡadi, pida akamaḡakaami jaḡaḡekenitibigiwaji, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eote manigaanyetiwaji. ²⁹ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji akaa ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. Leeḡodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaḡiniwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. ³⁰ Oḡaa niḡida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwaḡati madaxawani me jiḡatege ḡodaxakawepodi. Jaḡanatitiwaji anodaaḡeeta me idinoniciwaḡadi me jiitege codaa jaḡanibodicetiwa anodaaḡeji me idinoniciwaḡadi codaa niḡina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, oḡaa ele me jaḡa liciagi

¹ Niḡida moko ḡodoniciwadi leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa ḡodocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi me ḡodema, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini mokotaḡa diḡeladetioḡoji codaa me yotaḡaneḡe ḡodaaleḡena, eo ḡodowoogo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode. ² Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji midokida ḡadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji mateciḡiteloco niḡica ane ḡadowoogo codaa niḡica anemaanitiwaji. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡawii niḡida anejitaḡawa, oḡaa eliodi me idinitibeci. ³ Jinaḡa domaḡa ica anawii daḡa leeḡodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa idoka leeḡodi moleetibige me ḡadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niḡina eledi oko, ademiiita niḡina eledi oko micataḡa daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi akaamitiwaji. ⁴ Jinoḡoletibige niḡina anakamokakaamitatiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige niḡina anaḡaḡida anowo eledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige ḡadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Idapaḡa yema me ika idiwatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi diḡoida ditibigimedi.

Oḡaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataḡa niḡina niotagi, codaa niḡijo menagi liciagi okanicodaaḡica oko.

⁸ Niḡijo malee liciagi okanicodaaḡica ḡoneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaḡa noleteta me yeleo, joaniḡidaaḡee eyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji neḡepaa yeleo madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate.

⁹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonaḡadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi okanicodaaḡica eledi boonaḡadi.

¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada joaniḡidaaḡee odoḡetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonaḡadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iḡo, codaa minoatawece émaḡaḡa catinedi iḡo.

¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotaḡodi, Niotaḡodi inoatawece, joaniḡidaaḡee nige oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iḡo

¹² Enice yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataḡa Cristo meyiwaḡadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida daḡaxa mida jaoga me iwaḡatitetiwaji iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji me ḡadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica aneni me ḡadewiki me digicata ḡabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji Niḡijoa anidokee me diba ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii niḡica ane yemaa, aneletaḡadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Niḡina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaaḡica, jinoḡotaḡanitibece leegodi ane ḡabakedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa apetitiwaji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji amanagawini aḡica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, oada aḡica ḡabatiigitiwaji. Oada nigidaaḡeni jaḡakaami Aneotedoḡoji lionigipi, aḡica gaantokaḡini ḡabeyaceḡegi, mawaanitege niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi mowote ane iḡenaḡa, codaa niḡidi oko beyagi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi niḡidi oko ḡadiciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaḡa, niḡina nige daḡa ikani me iwaḡatakanitiwaji, codaa nige eloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, aneo ḡodewiḡa. Niḡina nige doḡotaḡanitibecetiwaji codaa nige daḡadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi aḡica daḡa atooa me idinoniciwaḡadi, aiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinenyaḡadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida niḡidiaaḡidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi niḡina aneliodi me diba, pida aḡica nigaanye.

¹⁷ Niḡijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaaḡica liboonigi me docaḡatalo, oada leeditibige me nadoḡoditeloco lawodi eijeḡagi ditibigimedi niḡidi liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Goniotaḡodi, oada ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi liciagi niḡijo niboongi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ee deḡetideloadi, oada yawodi taḡanado. Codaa yawodi taḡa liciagi niḡijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoḡoditeloco ditibigimedi niḡina noḡeedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Deḡenotiwa niḡida niciagi, daḡaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi. ¹⁸ Oada akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹ Niḡina nige yemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiḡeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jowoḡodi anodaagenitatiwaji, codaa amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me jilidaḡaditace me jiba. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa iniokini mini meetaḡa codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa begewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa digoina meetaḡa inataweceeledi oko odoletibige niḡica anidiokidi meletema, idiḡida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. ²² Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daḡa ionigi, emeḡee micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaḡa micataḡa doḡoko niotaḡipi me jelotaḡaditace nibodicetedi anele ane icotaḡedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me niḡiniaaḡini ane inibeotege me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡina nige jowoḡodi aneji. ²⁴ Pida jinakato Goniotaḡodi me daḡa leegi, odaa emeḡeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²⁵ Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwataḡa me jelotaḡa nibodicetedi anele, micoataḡa niḡinoa iodaḡawadi ane dinoniciwataḡaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, niḡijo naḡa inoa ane aniaditibige meetaḡa. ²⁶ Jimonya mopi iḡaataḡa eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. ²⁷ Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaḡa yeleo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, codaa aḡijokijo Epafrodito, pida eeeledi idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, aidika me ee agecaḡalo. ²⁸ Joaniḡidaa me eneḡegi jemaa me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa anatitace, odaa jaḡaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda aḡaleeḡee agecaḡalo. ²⁹ Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, iḡaataḡaeledi nebi Goniotaḡodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. ³⁰ Pida leeḡodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaḡa yeleo leeḡodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo niḡida libakedi me idaxawatece niḡijo ane daḡakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

3

Anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa

¹ Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaḡa. Aniniitibeci leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotaḡodi. Daḡa jiditace niḡijoa baanaḡa jidi, aidigeḡaḡeḡe, pida ḡadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwataḡakaneeḡegi.

² Anidakitiogi niḡijo ane niḡaxinaḡanaḡatece ane beyagi, niḡidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane diḡica jaḡa), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaḡa ane lakatigi judeutedi moiḡee me loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko begewi moko Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡodaxawa me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodinitibece leeḡodi mida anejinaḡatege Cristo. Niḡida moko ajinakatonaaḡa ane lakatigi daḡa idinakagitaḡa.

⁴ Codaa emeḡee jakadi daḡa jinakato lakataḡa yoiḡi me jocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Diḡica ane diletibige daḡa yakadi me nakato niḡinoa lakataḡa, ee daḡaxatace me domiḡida ane leeḡodi me jinakato niḡinoa lakataḡa yoiḡi. ⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jeḡetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiḡi, leeḡodi mida anejitege loiḡi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licogeḡi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiḡi Israel). Jiḡijo me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco yoiḡi leeḡodi jiḡijo me ee fariseu. ⁶ Niḡijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiḡi (jiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ane yemaa

Aneotedoꝓoji). Jiꝓiꝓo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joaniꝓidaa niꝓina ane yoiigi modiletibige daꝓa idegenaga niꝓiꝓo aneji.

⁷ Pida leegodi niꝓiꝓo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niꝓiꝓo ane jao niwaló niꝓiꝓo jotigide, niꝓina natigide idejigotalo micataꝓa niꝓina ane diꝓica niwaló.

⁸ Pida aneꝓi, ijotawece niꝓiꝓo ane inepilidi codaa me niꝓiꝓo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataꝓa niꝓina ane diꝓicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niꝓiꝓo aneji, me jowoꝓodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiꝓiꝓaa leegodi Cristo me jiꝓa ijoatawece niꝓiꝓo ane jinakato niꝓiꝓo jotigide, niꝓina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niꝓiꝓo ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataꝓa niꝓina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, ⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Niꝓina natigide aꝓalee joletibige daꝓa idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jaꝓatalo Cristo. Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwaꝓadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Niꝓina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoꝓodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niꝓiꝓo nimaweneꝓegi aneo me yewiꝓatace, amaleeꝓaꝓa jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo ane me abotetege lawikodico. Niꝓinoꝓa yawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimaweneꝓegi amaleeꝓaꝓa jakadi me daꝓa idoitege némaꝓa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataꝓa me daꝓa doitetege lemeꝓegi. ¹¹ Odaa joaniꝓidaaꝓee jakadi me inibeotege me idewiꝓatace midiaaꝓeꝓo miniwataꝓa, nigicota Aneotedoꝓoji me yewikatiditace émaꝓaꝓa.

Idinoniciwaꝓadi me idewiꝓatema Cristo micataꝓa nalokodeꝓeꝓajo laweeꝓenigi

¹² Aꝓeꝓitaꝓawatiwaji daantaꝓa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditaꝓadiaaꝓica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwaꝓadi me inigaanyetece niꝓica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwaꝓadi micataꝓa nalokodeꝓeꝓajo me dinoniciwaꝓadi me dinigaanyetece noꝓeedi.) ¹³ Inioxoadipi, aꝓeꝓi daantaꝓa inigaanyetece niꝓiꝓo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niꝓiꝓo ane baanaꝓa jixomaꝓateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataꝓa niꝓina nalokodeꝓeꝓajo.) ¹⁴ Aneotedoꝓoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewiꝓatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwaꝓadi (micataꝓa niꝓina nalokodeꝓeꝓajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece niꝓica inoꝓeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewiꝓatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanaꝓa ꝓodilitema ꝓotiwaꝓatakanegegi, baanaꝓa ꝓodiciagi niꝓina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me ꝓoneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowoꝓa niꝓida yowoꝓo. Diꝓica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi ane me dowoꝓo, Aneotedoꝓoji ikeetedaꝓawatiwaji ane iꝓenaga. ¹⁶ Pida ele me idapaꝓa jiiꝓaticogi mejiwaꝓatece niꝓiꝓenatakanegeco, anejiwaꝓatece codaa niꝓina natigide, idokidata mele me ꝓodigecagaꝓeꝓe.

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiꝓa akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina baꝓa awini niꝓiꝓo ane newiꝓa digo meetaga aneji me idewiꝓa.

¹⁸ Jeꝓeꝓitaꝓawatiwaji, odaa niꝓina natigide jinoe niꝓina mejitacaꝓawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapetedipi Cristo, leegodi aꝓoyiwaꝓadi me yeletetema niꝓinoꝓa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenagaꝓate. ¹⁹ Aneotedoꝓoji iꝓeꝓetedicogi minitaꝓa noledi ane daꝓa ipe. Niꝓidi oko inoka oyiwaꝓadi niꝓicoa anepaa lemanaꝓa lolaadi. Odiagaꝓaketece niꝓicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaꝓa leeditibige moniboliꝓatece. Inoka oyowo niꝓinoꝓa anida aneetege niꝓina iꝓe. ²⁰ Pida okomoꝓoko ꝓonipodigi aneꝓonaꝓa baꝓa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonaꝓatege lanokegi me icoꝓotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota

meote me godewigatace. ²¹ Icota me iigi niḡina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwengenigi. Yatite niḡijo nimaweneḡegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Niḡida nimaweneḡegi eote inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa micota moyiwaḡadi.

4

Paulo yajacaḡaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Inioxadipi, eliodi me ḡademaanitiwaji, codaa me ḡadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leeḡodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi naḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica inoḡeedi me jiba, iciagi niḡina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxadipi yemaanigipi ina baḡatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

² Jipokotaḡawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me daḡadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaḡadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leeḡodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. ³ Yokaḡedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotaḡawa maxawani niḡidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataḡa niḡidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece niḡijo eletidi yokaḡetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ja iditedini liboonagaḡedi niḡidi oko maditaḡa naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi anidiwa liboonagaḡedi oko anicota me yewikatititace odaa jiḡidiaaḡi miniwataḡa.

⁴ Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leeḡodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Eji-tacaḡawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

⁵ Oleetibige makaami niḡina ane niḡiwatece okanicodaḡaḡica oko. Igaataḡa Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. ⁶ Jiniḡica gaantokaḡaḡini ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni! Pida niḡina motaḡanegenitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo niḡica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, niḡina mipokitalo. ⁷ Odaa amanagaḡawini, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa yotete ḡadowooko leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataḡa me jowoogotaḡa niḡica anodaḡee me yotete ḡadaaleḡena, codaa me ḡadowooko.

⁸ Digawini owidijegi anejitaḡawa inioxadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece aneneḡegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga, niḡina anewi, niḡina ane leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagaḡegi, niḡina ane libinienigi, codaa niḡina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. ⁹ Awii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Awii niḡijo anejitaḡawa, codaa iwitece anodaḡeji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaaleḡena mele, codaa ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leeḡodi noḡeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰ Leeḡodi me idewiḡa me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaḡa leegi, naḡakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi niḡida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeḡemaani madaxawani, pida aḡepecica ḡanimaweneḡegi maniwakateenitiwa ane ḡadaxawanatakaneneḡegi. ¹¹ Aḡica daga jotaḡatibece leeḡodi minoa igalanaga. Igaataḡa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi niḡina anigidida anidi meetaḡa. ¹² Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iḡotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaḡaḡica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oḡoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oḡoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige. ¹³ Jakadi

me idinatitalo inoatawece niḡinoa ganicinoa, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele niḡijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. ¹⁵ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogoti niḡijo naḡa idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitaḡatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji madaxawanitece niḡijoa ane jopotibige. Aḡicaeledi lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji madediani, pida jaḡaḡica anabaatege niḡijo naḡaniboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiiḡaxini. ¹⁶ Niḡijo me idiaaḡejo mani nigotaḡa Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawaniwaji. ¹⁷ Pida aḡidiḡida daḡa joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niḡinoa ḡabonaḡatiwaji. Odaa jema Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ane naḡaxatelo caticedi niḡijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

¹⁸ Ja jibatege niḡijoa ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Niḡijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji li-ciagi niḡina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibatetege leegodi yemaa. ¹⁹ Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece, leegodi jeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele. ²⁰ Jemaanaḡa me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi

²¹ Idecoaditece ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxadipi aninaa digoina meetaḡaeledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniginaa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane nibaaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotağa Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo ađica dađa dalita nađajo nigotađa, oteđexaagađa yowoogodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa liđeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonađaxi naga idí nađadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nađadi liwakate niginoa anijo mađađa iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotađaneđe Aneotedođoji, diniotagodetalo leegodi lewiđa Colosseensitedi. Pauloeledi diiđaxinađatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaađidi micatađa dađa lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niđaxinaganegeco ane deđewiteda. Yalađata nigijo oxiiđodi anejinađa me đodewiđa, codaaeledi yalađata nigida gela anejinađa me đodewiđa leegodi me đodexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelođoditiogi anodaaleeditibige me ee lewiđa leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, ee liđexegi Jesus Cristo, igaatađa joaniđidaa ane yemaa Aneotedođoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetađa naga jiwakateetibigađajitiwaji notađanađaxi anakaami liomađataka Aneotedođoji, anakaami niđeladimigipitigi nigotađa Colossos, anakaami đonioxoadipi ane đadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liđaxinaganegeco.

Jipokađatalo Aneotedođoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletađadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gađaalegenali mele.

Paulo yotađaneđe Aneotedođoji codaa me diniotagodetalo

³ Nigina me jotađanegenaga Aneotedođoji, jipokađatagalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeeđatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ⁴ iniotagodeeđatalo leegodi me jibodicagađibigađajitiwaji anodaageni manakatoni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedođoji. ⁵ Jaganakatoni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeoonitegetiwaji nigica lađajegitedađagi Aneotedođoji ane yotetetedađadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jađajipaatađiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedođoji ane yotetetedađadomi nigijo nađajipaatalo niginoa notađa anewi, notađa anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Niginoa notađa anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodađa codaa jogowo Aneotedođoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodađa, mijotađa me gađibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotađa anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedođoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁷ Epafras jigijaa ane gađiđaxinitecetiwaji nigina Aneotedođoji me dađaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokaađedi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, đobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, odaa jigidaađe me gađaxawanitiwaji. ⁸ Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaađigotađawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedođoji meo meliodi memaanieledi đonioxoadipi.

⁹ Leegodi nigijo đobodigitibigađajitiwaji, odaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokanaga limedi me jipokađatalo Aneotedođoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokađatalo Aneotedođoji meote me yajigotedađawatiwaji Liwigo gađixakedi codaa me yajigotedađawa gađowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedođoji ane yemaa. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji

madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoꝑoti Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹¹ Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹² Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedoꝑoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege niꝑica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

¹³ Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeletedoꝑodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, oada Aneotedoꝑoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece niꝑijoa gobeyacegeco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa niꝑica baanegeote

¹⁵ Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji. Cristo jigiꝑaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niꝑinoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niꝑinoa ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiꝑiniaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niꝑinoa lacilodi niꝑinoa niwicidi, codaa me niꝑinoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. ¹⁷ Akaaginiwa Cristo niꝑijoa maleedigicoateda niꝑinoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, oada jiꝑinoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa niꝑina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. ¹⁸ Loiigi Cristo liciagi niꝑina godolaadi. Oada Cristo jiꝑinia lacilo ane iige niꝑidi nolaadi. Jiꝑiniaaginiwa aneote me yewiga niꝑidi nolaadi, igaataga jiꝑiniaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, Niꝑijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatiditace. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁰ Oada Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote lowoꝑotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi niꝑijoa Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoꝑodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedoꝑoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niꝑinoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

²¹ Niꝑijoa jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi niꝑijoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me niꝑijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. ²² Pida niꝑina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me goneleegiwa, oada ja yeleo, Aneotedoꝑoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditedice, me dagadiaagica laagedi. ²³ Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niꝑinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa matitetiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji aneotedoꝑowa niꝑijoa naga niwakatee niꝑinoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiawaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

²⁴ Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagateedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. ²⁵ Aneotedofoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedofoji lotaga. ²⁶ Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedofoji ja ikeetediogi nigina oko ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi. ²⁷ Lowoogo Aneotedofoji me ikeetediogi loiigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedofoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jiiqaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaagica libeyacagajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedofoji. ²⁹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

¹ Enice jemaa mowoogotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa minataweceeledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi. ² Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedofoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedofoji ane nikee. ³ Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igataga jiginiaa ikee nigicoa niliicagajetecidi Aneotedofoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa niliicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedofoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

⁴ Jao gadeemiditiwaji amanagawini agica ane gadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niginoa notaga libinienaga. ⁵ Iगतaga idaaqida me leegitibigagajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigagaji me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo

⁶ Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oletibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. ⁷ Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oletibige midapaga diticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloco gatiwagakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa mid-ioka limedi manakatoni, anetiqadiiqaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi manio-tagodeetalo Aneotedofoji.

⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegiwadi, lixaketedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogetedigi miniwataga Cristo. ⁹ Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

¹¹ Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigida meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ideci catiwedi gadaalegenali. ¹² Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwaagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwaagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³ Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegoco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegoco. ¹⁴ Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gabeyacegoco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate. ¹⁵ Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediodi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

¹⁶ Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniiigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. ¹⁷ Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinataga liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi niginoa wa. ¹⁸ Jinigica mawiitetiwaji nigina aneetagawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetiodi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anaagaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaaginoa godomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina

oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi nişina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nişina oko? ²¹ Igaataga modi, "Jinagabaata nişidi!", migetaga ina modi, "Jinegelici nişida niweenigi!", "Jinişitinegeni nişidi!" ²² Nişida nakatigi inoka eetece nişina anicota me ma, micataga nişina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece nişinoa nakataga oteşexaagaga nişenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga nişinoa şoneleegiwadi. ²³ Ewi nişinoa nakataga me latopiwatigi daşa şoneşaga, igaataga odiişenataka anodaşee me jogeşgatalo Aneotedoşoji, pida odoşetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiişaxinaşatece anodaşee me idiniwikodenagaşibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa şonişetogowa me jiloikatitaga nişinoa şodoolatedi. Pida nişidiwa nakataga aşetişodaxawa me jakataga me jajacaşataga naşani şodaaleşena anabeyaceşe ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3

¹ Leeşodi Aneotedoşoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jişidaaşee micataga Aneotedoşoji daşa şadewikatitacetiwaji şadawanagaşitetegede Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji nişica ane ideidişibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenişide, nicote liwai libaaşadi Eliodi. ² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nişica ane ideidişibigimedi, idişida jineşemaanitibige nişinoa anino nişina iigo. ³ Igaataga micataga daantaşaga şadewitiwaji (odaa aşaleşica anenitege nişijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja şadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewişa. Pida Aneotedoşoji anaşa ikee nişica gela şadewişatiwaji. ⁴ Leeşodi Cristo naşa yewişatace, odaa nişedinişee, oko eledi, Aneotedoşoji eote me şodeloşo codaa şodiwenişide şadawanagaşitetegede Cristo.

Nişijo jotigide aneşinaşa me şodewişa icaşica gela şodewişa

⁵ Jinagaşii ane beyagi ane yema şadaaleşenali, pida awii micataga nişina oko baanaşa yeleo aşalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga şadoomatewa ane daşa şadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nişina ane napioi, jinagaşii, oteşexaagaga owoo nişina ane napioi ane ilidaşaditigi şadoolatedi. Jineşemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi nişina anakati, igaataga nişidaaşeni ja daşaxa mawenişideni nişica anakamaşaga emaani, odaa aşalee oşetetalo Aneotedoşoji. ⁶ Jinagaşiişetiwaji nişinoa ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedoşoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nişina oko ane deşeyiwaşaditeda. ⁷ Nişijo jotigide akamaşakaamitiwaji jaşawiite nişinoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite nişinoa ane beyagi şadaaleşenali ane yema.

⁸ Pida nişina natigide ele mikani mawiite nişinoa ane beyagi, jinaga elişidee, codaa jinoşoteteni şadelaşa catiwedi şadaaleşenali, codaa jinagaşii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagaşeyacaşati şagegi motaşani, codaa jineşeni inoa notaşaga ane napioi. ⁹ Codaa jinagaşadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jişikani nişijo jotigide aneni codaa jişikani nişijoa şadakataga laxokodi. ¹⁰ Nişida makaamitiwaji jişida gela aneni Aneotedoşoji ane yajişotedaşawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataşaga, codaa eote mepaanaga owoşoti Aneotedoşoji. ¹¹ Joanişidaa leeşodi me daşalee ibeyacaşadi nişina oko mige judeu, oşoa domige aşudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, oşoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomişigi; domige nialişipişegi; domige niotaşagi, oşoa domige aniotaşagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaşogate, codaa ina me yewişa catiwedi şadaaleşenali.

¹² Aneotedoꝓoji ƣadiolaatedicetiwaꝓi, ƣadiomagatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me ƣademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaꝓi, oleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko, codaa ocaḡanegenieledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niḡinoa anicinoa. ¹³ Adinatiitaeledi oko. Nigicatibece ina ƣadileenigitemaeledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetedice ƣadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee. ¹⁴ Odaa ane daḡaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaꝓi, amaleeḡaga ƣadilakiitiwage, codaa me ƣadegenakitiwaꝓi.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoꝓoji midioka limedi meote mele ƣadaalegenali, amanaḡawini owoḡotitiwaꝓi mawii niḡica anewi. Igaataga ƣadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilaḡatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele ƣadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. ¹⁶ Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaꝓi codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigaḡaji niḡiḡoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoyalaḡatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iḡaxinaḡani, codaa niḡina me aladeenieledi oko, abakeni initawece ƣadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani noḡeeḡeco ane ƣadiiḡaxinitece Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. Agaanaḡanitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece ƣadaalegena.

¹⁷ Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane ƣadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelecaḡateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa niḡina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaḡanaḡatiti lodoeeledi oko leeḡodi naḡa gela ƣadewiḡa

¹⁸ Akaamitiwaꝓi, iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ƣadodawadi, igaataga jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni leeḡodi me ƣadexocitege Goniotagodi. ¹⁹ Akaamitiwaꝓi, ḡoneleegiwaꝓi, emaani niḡinoa ƣadodawadi, codaa jinaḡakaami aojokomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaꝓi anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ƣadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jiḡidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaꝓi ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi. ²¹ Akaamitiwaꝓi anakaami eniododipi, jinaḡawii ƣadionigipi me neligiḡeeḡa leeḡodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adaḡawiitibige midiooka limedi magecaḡalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaꝓi anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaḡati ane ƣaniotagodi digoina iḡo. Odaa jinaḡa iwaḡati inokina niḡina mida me ƣadiwini doḡoleetibige mocaḡanita, ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Pida oleetibige me iwaḡati ƣaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiḡetedaḡawa, mele ƣadaalegena, leeḡodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoꝓoji.

²³ Niḡina mawiiitiwaꝓi okanicodaagica nibakedi, adinoniciwaḡati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daḡa Goniotagodi iḡetedaḡawa mawii niḡida nibakedi, jiniḡidoka ixomitiwece ƣadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ƣadiiḡeni mawii. ²⁴ Igaataga owoḡotitiwaꝓi Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica laḡajegitedaḡagitiwaꝓi digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga Cristo jiḡiniaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. ²⁵ Odaa niḡina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaḡadi anini niḡini oko, pida Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote loojedi ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi niḡina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji idokidata anigotediogi niḡina oko micataga doḡoko diniciamico. Aḡica ini aneote me iomiḡigi idatawece ƣodiciaceketediwage niḡina me leeditibige me ƣodiloikatidi.

4

¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa gaotaka, adowetitelogo gaotaka, ajcitiogi niğica ane iğenaga modibatege. Analakitibige mağaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaganegeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedoğoji, jiniğikani motaganegeni. Atacolitiwaji niğina motaganegeni Aneotedoğoji amaleeğaga owoogoti nige yajigotedağawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. ³ Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji me jakataga mejinagatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga anewi anodaageeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. ⁴ Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeğaga eliodi oko oyowoogodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji minatawece iğenaga moyowoogodi yotaga niğina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni gadixakedi niğina midatecibece madinadeegitege niğina oko analeedogoyiwağaditeda Goniotagodi. Niğina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. ⁶ Abakeni gadixaketedi amaleeğaga idioka limedi mele motagani, enitece notaga anida ane jaoğate, amaleeğaga owoogoti ane alitigi gagegi magiti okanicodaagica oko.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiige Tiquico migo yatematitağawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomagateetedice. Tiquico gonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaaeledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iğete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me godaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. ⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitağatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigağajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwağatakanegigitema Goniotagodi. ⁹ Gonioxoa Onésimo jiige me lixiğagağawa Tiquico. Onésimo gonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa me jakataga me jinkatonaga. Eledi ida anenitegetiwaji. Niğidi iniwata gonioxoadipi oyatematitağawa anodaageeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxoa Aristarco anini meetağa digoina niwilogonagaxi, yecoaditibigağajitiwaji, codaa gonioxoa Marcoseledi yecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jağabaatege yajoinaganegegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotağawatiwaji. ¹¹ Josué, aneledi liboonagadi me Justo,eledi yecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Niğidiwa iniwatadiğini goneleegiwadi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, niğidi jigiidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoğoji me yemaa me iğe laalegenali oko.

¹² Gonioxoa Epafros yecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ganigotağa, inağina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwağadi me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoğoji matiteteloco gatiwağatakanegegi, codaa mele mowoogotitiwaji niğaxinaganegeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoogoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iğetedağawatiwaji Aneotedoğoji. ¹³ Emege jinnadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me gadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane niğeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. ¹⁴ Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaga, iniaa Demaseledi oyecoaditibigağaji.

¹⁵ Adecoateenitece niğina anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece gonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me niğica lapo anoyiwağadi Cristo ane dinatecoğotee liğeladi Nínfas. ¹⁶ Nigagoti malomegeniteloco nağadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi nağadi yotağanağaxi

miditaga lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi digoida nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aagaḡa alomeḡeniteloco notaḡanaḡaxi ane icogotigi Laodicéia. ¹⁷ Enita ḡonioxa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ḡabakedi anabaateḡe, leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotaḡodi!”

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi iboonagaḡadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Jinaḡa ḡadaagititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodagawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwagatakanegegi. (Awinteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipieledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalagatacibige nigijo anee lewiga me igenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dagadiaagica libodigitigi, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiatece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diigaxinağatece nigica anejinaga me godewiga anepaga yocaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

Paulo yecoaitibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi godiwakate ane emegeee jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessaloniceensitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa jipokağatalotiwaji nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigina me jotaganegenaga idioka limedi me godalagatibigagaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Godalagatibigagaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawanieledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege nigina ane dakaketağadomitiwaji leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gademaanitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami nepilidi.

⁵ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gadiomagatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogotagatagawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajelogotagatedagawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga nigina me jelogotagatagawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo godiigaxitece anejalagatigi gogegi, codaa iniaagini ikeetağawatiwaji nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamağakaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiga nigijo midiaagejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji me gadaxawanegegi. ⁶ Odaa jaganowikitogowa anodaagejinaga me godewiga, codaa jagaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigo. Nigijo nağabaategetiwaji godatematiko, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaağida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji

leegodi niijio anodakapetaagagi. ⁷ Odaa niigida anenitiwaji jagakaami niwinigjedipi iditawece niigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. ⁸ Igaataga agidioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaga Goniotagodi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jagadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaga, codaa jogodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jelogotagatibece anodaagee gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji magaatalo niginoa niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepegeewi. ¹⁰ Niigidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Niigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace. Jigijaaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogetedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nogetedice lélagatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti niigijo me idaliigatagawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa agoko abaagegegipi me idaliigatagawa. ² Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliigatagawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogetibigimece miniwataga. ³ Niigijo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, agica daga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige mawiite gadakataga ane beyagi. ⁴ Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaganagatalo, Niigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleegatibige me jocaganagatiogi goneleegiwadi niigijo me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomaagaditedice codaa jeeepaa najigotedogowa niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ⁵ Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoogotitiwaji niigijo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedagawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleegatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. ⁶ Otegexaagaga joleegatibige degetigodiwenigide nigina oko, otegexaagaga akaamititiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko. ⁷ Niigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liigexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitoğowa niginoa ane jopooğatibige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana enido anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. ⁸ Niigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogetibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi. ⁹ Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagataga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaoğatibige me jakataga ane jopooğatibige me godewiga, jaoğatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopooğatibige, niigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁰ Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedoꝑoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, aḡica ḡobatiigi, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa niḡijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi. ¹¹⁻¹² Owoogoti me joenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji oninitecibeci micataḡa niḡina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo niḡina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me ḡadajacaḡateḡegitiwaji, codaa me ḡadoniciwaḡateḡegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninitecibeci jaḡatibige me yocaganeḡe Aneotedoꝑoji anodaagee me yewiga. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji me ḡadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawaniteḡe me ḡadiweniḡideni.

¹³ Digawini eledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi niḡijo naḡajipaatalo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa ane jelogotaḡatedaḡawa, akaamitawecetiwaji aḡabaateḡe niḡijoa notaḡa micataḡa daḡa lotaḡa ḡoneleegiwa, pida abaateḡe mewi me notaḡa ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa niḡidiwa notaḡa ja iigi anodaagenitativaji me ḡadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aḡaḡa ḡadawikodico. Owo mawikodee niḡina akamaḡa ḡadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi. ¹⁵ Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedoꝑoji liotaka niḡijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etiḡodiatetibece. Niḡidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapeteḡe inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Niḡidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitoḡogi me jelogotaḡatiogi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi meote Aneotedoꝑoji lewiga. Odaa niḡida ane jeḡepaanaga inoa libeyaceḡeco. Aneotedoꝑoji ja nilaḡaditedibigege libeyaceḡeco, aḡalee leegi odaa icota me daḡadiaa ika me nibataaḡa. Ja niḡepi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaḡa doletacibige me dalita niḡotaḡa Tessalónica

¹⁷ Gonioxoadipi. Niḡijo naga jawalacaḡaticoace niḡijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi ḡodowoogo baadaḡa jawalacaḡatiwage, pida moko oko baḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Odaa eliodi me ḡadiateḡegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleeḡatibige ḡonimaweneḡegi me idaliiḡatacaḡawatiwaji. ¹⁸ Jiḡijo me ḡodowoogo me idaliiḡataḡawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaḡa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacaḡaditibece. ¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaga me ḡadateḡegitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonaḡateḡe me ḡadikeeneḡegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ḡodinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji niḡica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibaḡateḡe ḡonaḡajegi miniwataḡa Goniotagodi ane liciagi noḡeedi niḡina nalokodeḡecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa joḡoyajigo noḡeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagaḡatibece codaa me ḡodinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

3

¹⁻² Niḡijo naga daḡadiaa jakataḡa miniḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji, aḡalee jibogaḡateḡe me diḡicata ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Odaa ja ḡodowoogo mokokotece me ḡodeyaḡatini manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaḡataḡawa ḡonioxoa Timóteo. Iḡataḡa Timóteo ḡodaxawatece Aneotedoꝑoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaḡataḡawatiwaji migo me

ɣadoniciwaɣati codaa me ɣadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi,³ amaleegaga aɣica ane dinalalacetema eliwaɣatakanegegi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamaɣakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo.⁴ Niɣijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, eliodi me jaogati biga ɣabodigi micota metiɣadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota niɣida niciagi anejinaɣatibigaɣawa.⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyataɣawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi aɣalee jibotege me daɣadiaaɣica ɣobodigitibigaɣajitiwaji. Yaaditibigaɣajitiwaji daantiɣica Satanás me dineetaɣawa, oditaga jiɣikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiɣatibige niɣijo ɣobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitaɣatiwaji daatiɣicata aneletema.

⁶ Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icogotigi makaamitaɣatiwaji, ica mele ɣobodigitibigaɣajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaageni me iwaɣati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me ɣadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani maɣaga ɣodateegegi, digo anejinaga me ɣodipegegedi me ɣadateegitacetiwaji.⁷ Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga ɣodoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaageni me iwaɣatitetiwaji Goniotagodi, idaaɣida me jakapaɣatege niɣinoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me ɣodawikodico. Idioka limedi me ɣodoniciwadi niɣina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi.⁸ Codaa ɣodinitibece me jibaaɣatema Goniotagodi niɣina matitetiniwace, codaa niɣina me diɣikanitiwaji me iwaɣati Goniotagodi.⁹ Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me ɣodinitibece lodoe, akamaɣakaamitiwaji leegodi.¹⁰ Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece ɣodaalegena me jakataga me ɣadateegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jiiɣaxinagaɣadicitiwaji niɣinoa niɣaxinaganegeco anoyalagata ɣotiwaɣatakanegegi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga ɣadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwaɣatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliigatacagawatiwaji.¹² Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aniniɣataɣawa me ɣademaaneɣegitiwaji.¹³ Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote ɣadoniciwaga midioka limedi me ɣadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, me diɣicata ɣabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, niɣica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigaɣawepodi ijotawece niɣijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaɣaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

4

Ica anodaagejinaga me ɣodewiɣa aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Niɣina natigide jidikonaɣatibigaɣaji owidije liwai ɣodotaganagaɣaxi. Ja jiiɣaxinagaɣadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ɣadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji, analeegeni niɣina natigide. Pida jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagaɣawatiwaji codaa me ɣadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwaɣatitiwaji me ɣadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.² Igaataga owoogoti niɣijoa niɣaxinaganegeco ane jajicaɣatedaɣawatiwaji, niɣijo me jibakenaga ɣonaɣatetigi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus.³ Niɣijoa

niigaxinaganegeco oikee Aneotedoꝓoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga gadoomatewawaji ane daga gadodawa. ⁴ Aneotedoꝓoji eledi yemaa moninibeci yowoꝓodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. ⁵ Agele daga yametibigo lodawa degeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogoyowoꝓoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo nigica anepoka eletema. ⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacagadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jigijo mejinagatawawaji codaa me gadiladeenegegitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacagadi ladonegegi nioxoa. ⁷ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji ageniditedogowa daga godoomatewa ane daga gododawa, pida eniditedogowa me jatamajogotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema. ⁸ Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema godiigaxinaganegeco, oada agoneleegiwa ane dogodibatege, pida Aneotedoꝓoji ane dogodibatege, Nigijoa ane najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹ Agele leeditibige daga jidikonaꝓatibigajaji me gadiigaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani ganioxoadipi, leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji ja iigaxitedagadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁰ Ewi nigikeeni memaani iditawece ganioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatawawaji moleetibige mepaanaga dagaxa memaani nigidi ganioxoadipi. ¹¹ Jipokagatawawaji midioka limedi moleetibige me gadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinaꝓawatita eledi oko lewiga, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me gadewiki, oada iwitece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga gadiladeenegegitecetiwaji. ¹² Nige iwitece nigijoa ane gadiladeenegegitecetiwaji, oada nigina oko ane dogoyiwaꝓaditeda Goniotagodi jogodeemitetibigajaji, codaa agica anawaletigi liwa nigina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo

¹³ Ganioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoꝓodi ane anodaagee nigijo anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleegaga agakaamitiwaji agecagalodipi ane nigina oko ane dogonibeotege me newigatace. (Igaataga nigida moko anejiwaꝓataga Goniotagodi nigina naga godeleo liciagi nigina me jiotaga.) ¹⁴ Nigida moko ejiwaꝓataga Jesus me yeleo, oada nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Joanigidaa leegodi mejiwaꝓataga Aneotedoꝓoji meote me lixigagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijo anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵ Niginoa ane jelogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepagalee godewiga nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko agoko odojedipi me jakapagatege Goniotagodi ajibanonagatece odoe nigijo anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. ¹⁶ Igaataga nigica noko Goniotagodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diigenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, oada aca goloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji. Oada Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oada ja newikatiditediniwace nigijo anoyiwaꝓadi Cristo baanaga nigo. ¹⁷ Oada nigidiaagidi nigida moko analee godewiga ja jawanagatege nigijo aneniwaꝓatakanaga baanaga nigo oada ja newigatace midiwa loolatedi. Oada okotawece jakapagatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Oada idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga

miniwataḡa Goniotaḡodi. ¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo niḡinoa notaḡa anajipaataloti-waji madinaxawani amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetaḡateḡe lanokeḡi Goniotaḡodi

¹ Inioxoadipi. Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jidikotibigaḡaji daḡa idalaḡata anodaḡee niḡicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitediḡo Goniotaḡodi. ² Akamaḡakaami iḡenaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Goniotaḡodi, micataḡa niḡina me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko micotio oliceḡeḡi aninoka dolicketiḡi enoale. ³ Niḡodi niḡina oko, “Aḡica ane ḡodigeḡaḡaleḡe, daxixe, aḡicaantokaḡaḡini ane idoiḡatibige.” Pida codidigiḡa, nigenoteloco ane yaḡaḡadi. Aḡica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, macataḡa naḡana iwaalo naḡa niḡeḡi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko niḡida lawikodigi. ⁴ Pida, inioxoadipi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡideoni nexocaḡa, codaa niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Goniotaḡodi aḡadawelaḡatitiwaji, micataḡa oliceḡeḡi anenotio me deḡeḡinaḡatibige. ⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida aneniteḡe nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jibaḡaḡa mani lokokena. Niḡida moko aḡica aneḡinaḡateḡe enoale, oteḡexaḡaḡa nexocaḡa. ⁶ Odaa ayakadi doḡoko abaciḡeḡipi micataḡa daḡa jiotaḡa malee ḡodewiḡatema Goniotaḡodi, ane niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotaḡodi ane doḡoyewiḡatema. Pida leeditibige moko niḡina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacaḡataḡa aneḡinaḡa me ḡodewiḡatema. ⁷ Iḡataḡa niḡina ane diote, diotetiḡi enoale, codaa niḡina ane yemaḡa, yemaḡatiḡi enoale. ⁸ Pida niḡida moko biḡida aneḡinaḡateḡe noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacaḡataḡa. Niḡida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi, codaa me jemaanaḡa okanicodaḡaḡica oko, odaa idinowetaḡatema ḡodaxakawa, macataḡa aca ocaḡaxi elipogo iodaḡawa ane yoliteḡe ninyaḡi niḡina laxakawa naḡa domeḡeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonaḡateḡe me dopitediḡo Goniotaḡodi, ja idowetaḡateloco ḡodacilo me daḡa jowoḡa ane beyagi, micataḡa ica iodaḡawa lamakaladi ḡapileceḡe ane dowediteloco lacilo me diḡica ninyaḡi. ⁹ Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡodiomaḡaditedice daḡa ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida ḡodiomaḡaditedice me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa ane yemaḡa me najigotedoḡowa. Jakataḡatace me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi niḡiḡo loenataḡitedoḡodomi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Iḡataḡa Cristo yeletedoḡodomi eotedibige me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡa diḡoida miniwataḡa, icaḡaḡa nige naḡa ḡodeleo, domigalee ḡodewiḡa nige dopitediḡo Goniotaḡodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaḡa miniwataḡa. ¹¹ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwaḡati eledi ḡanioxoa, codaa axawani amaleeḡaḡa ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitiwaji, niḡiḡo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaḡaneḡeco

¹² Goniioxoadipi. Jiḡokaḡataḡawatiwaji me eemiteetibige niḡidi anele modibataḡadomi, niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liomaḡataka Goniotaḡodi me ḡadaciloditiwaji, codaa metiḡadiiḡaxinitece anodaḡaḡeni me ḡadewiki. ¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leeḡodi niḡida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwageḡitiwaji.

¹⁴ Goniioxoadipi. Diḡawini ane jiladeenaḡataḡadici: Iḡeni niḡina oko niḡoḡiḡipi me nibaḡaḡa, oniciwaḡati niḡidi oko ane daḡadiaa oilidaḡadi modioteece Goniotaḡodi, axawani niḡidi oko ane diḡica loniciwaḡa modina-jacaḡaditema lakataḡa ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitioḡi iditawece niḡidi oko.

¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji adiɣica ane doojete niɣina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁷ Idioka limedi moleetibige motaɣanegeni Aneotedoɣoji. ¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedoɣoji, aibeyacaɣadi niɣica aneni, domigele, oɣoa, domige ida ane dakaketaɣadomi. Jiɣidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji mejinaɣa, leegodi me ɣodexogotege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaɣa domaɣa abeyacaɣati libakedi Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo ɣadiwigotigitiwaji. ²⁰ Coda a jinaɣakaamitiwaji niɣina ane diɣica mowote lotaɣa niɣina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. ²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaɣa amaleeɣaɣa owoogoti nigewi niɣinoa notaɣa anoyalagatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele. ²² Coda oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niɣinoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niɣinaeledi oko.

²³ Aneotedoɣoji eote mele ɣodaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaɣiniwa jipokotalo me ɣadatamaɣateenitetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me ɣadewikitema. Coda jema me doweditedeloco idatawece ɣadewiɣa: Gadiwigo, ɣadolaadi, coda me niɣinoa ane eemiteetece, me diɣica ane yakadi me dinanimaɣataɣawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁴ Aneotedoɣoji niɣijoa aneniditedaɣawa me ɣadewikitema eote niɣijo ane ligegi, coda doweditedaɣalocotiwaji.

²⁵ Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaɣanegeni Aneotedoɣoji maɣaɣa ɣodaxawa. ²⁶ Niɣina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaagee me dinice niɣina dinoiigiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake naɣatetigi Liboonaɣadi Goniotagodi me jiiɣetaɣawa malomegenitema iditawece ɣonioxoadipi naɣadi notaɣanaɣaxi ane jiwakateetibigaɣajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaɣa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaɣadomitiwaji. Odaa jiɣidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi nogoyalomegeteloco nağajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me dağadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi nağa nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace nağadieledi liwakate me yoxogotece niginoa libatico. Yalağata Aneotedoğoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi. Eledi yalağata ica maleedigicatibige dağa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica goneleegiwa aneliodi nimawenegegi codaa meliodi mabeyacegegi. Pida Goniotagođi iğeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotağanege Aneotedoğoji, codaa iige me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenağatibigağaji nağadiğodiwakate ane emegeee jidi. Jiwakateenağatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagađitetiwađi Goniotagođi manitağa nigotağa Tessalônica, akaami ane gađexocitege Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo.

² Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo mid-ioka limedi meletağadomitiwađi, codaa mowo gađaalegenali mele.

Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco

³ Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi akaamitiwađi. Ele me iniotagodeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi gađiwağatakaneegegi idapağa diiticogi me ili, codaa jegepaanağa dağaxa madinemaanitiwagetiwađi. ⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mokomağa idiniweniğidenaga akaami leegoditiwađi nigijo me idaliğatiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Goniotagođi midiwatağa eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenağatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagođi, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa anodigotoğowa metiğodiatetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketoğodomi.

⁵ Aneni me gađewiki ikee Aneotedoğoji me iğenağa nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedoğoji nige nadi me gađeğenakitiwađi, odaa jağakatitiwađi makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaağoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwađi niginoa nokododi leegodi mida anenitege Aneotedoğoji ninioxigi. ⁶ Iğaatağa iniaağiniwa Aneotedoğoji iğenağa, odaa eote ane iğenağa, nigeote lawikodigi nigidi oko anoyametibigağajitiwađi. ⁷ Aneotedoğoji eote manipenitema niginoa gađawikodico, codaa okoeledi najigotedoğowa me inipenağatema niginoa gađawikodico. Jiğidaağigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagođi Jesus me icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixiğağawepodi icoa niaanjotedi anida loniciwağa Goniotagođi miditağa. ⁸ Dinikee mina ica gađewağa ane ídi minoatağa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoğoji, oteğexaagağa oyiwağaditeda gađobodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Nigidi oko ağica liniogo me nawikodeeğa, odaa idioka limedi me nağa, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagođi, codaa moyetecetice nigica loniciwağa aneo me datale. ¹⁰ Goniotagođi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomağatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiweniğide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwağadi odoğetetibigimece. Akamağakaami aagağa

awanitege niḡidiwa liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko, leeḡodi me iwagati ḡodatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji me jipokaḡatagalocotiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa me ḡadegenaki me ḡadewiki, oada niḡina me jotaganegenaga, jipokaḡatalo meote me ḡadegenakitiwaji, oada joḡocaḡanegeni awii niḡica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokaḡatalo me ibake loniciwaḡa me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji mawii niḡica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me ḡadaxawani magoti idatawece ḡabakeditema leeḡodi manakaton. ¹² Joaniḡidaa aweniḡidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaḡiniwa ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji ane ḡadexocitege, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletoḡoḡodomi.

2

Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡenataka ane daḡaxa me abeyaceḡegi

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitaḡawa anodaagee niḡica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa niḡica nige jatecoḡojogotege Goniotagodi. ² Jipokaḡatagaḡawatiwaji me doḡokanicodaa iigi ḡadowoogo, codaa jinaḡa domaḡa anawela niḡica oko aneetaḡawa jiḡicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataḡa yakadi me ligegi anigepidiḡica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, oḡoa migetaḡa anigepidiḡijo ane datematika ligegi, oḡoa migetoḡodi me ḡodidigo ane jidiḡateloce ḡodiwakate. ³ Jiniḡikani diḡica ane ḡadinaalenitece daḡaleetigi daantiḡicota niḡica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataḡa maleediḡicota niḡica noko eliodi oko eyamaḡaticoace moyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dinikee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa liḡetedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa minoatawece anodoḡetetalalo niḡina oko, codaa lakapetege inoatawece niḡinoa anodiletibige niḡina oko daḡa noenogododi. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa eo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi me naḡaxateloce inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa me niḡinoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaaḡi minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida Jerusalém, oada iniaaḡini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemeḡee Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁵ Ida makaamitiwaji aḡanalakitibige ijo anejitaḡawa? Niḡijo midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me idalaḡata anodaagee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa. ⁶ Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daḡa ika niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me dinikee niḡina natigide. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee niḡica noko nige ika Aneotedoḡoji me dinikee. ⁷ Niḡica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jiḡini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece niḡicoa nibeyaceḡeco ane domaḡa yemaa meote nigepaḡicota niḡica noko monogatice niḡini ane yolitege ane beyagi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi niḡica ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi jiḡicota me dinikee, oada Goniotagodi Jesus yaḡadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, oada ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaḡa miniwa yaḡadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi. ⁹ Pida maleediḡicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwaḡawa Satanás, oada ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaḡa me inaale eliodi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ibake owidi nimaweneḡeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midioakaanaga limedi me nigo. Niḡidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leeḡodi

me dogodibatege, otegezaagaga oyemaateda nişijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nişijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedoşoji teşeote me newiğatace.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoşoji me nişe ica niwigo anida nimaweneşegi me ninaaletiniwace nişidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nişini şoneleegiwa abeyaceşegi. ¹² Odaa Aneotedoşoji diişenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nişijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedoşoji şodiomaşaditedice meote me şodewiğatace

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeeşatalo Aneotedoşoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataş anişicatibige daşa yoe nişina iigo, naşa şadiomaşatitedicoace Aneotedoşoji meote me şadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me şadiomaşatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me şadewikitema Aneotedoşoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagaşitiwaji nişinoa notaga anewi, codaa me şadewikitema, odaa Aneotedoşoji eote me şadewikitacetiwaji. ¹⁴ Aneotedoşoji ibake şobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematişatedibece meniditedaşawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me şadiwenişidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Enice, şonioxoadipi, oletibige midokee matiteteloco şatiwagaşakaneshegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nişijoa nişaxinaşaneşeco aneetece şotiwaşakaneshegi, ane jişaxinaşatedaşadici nişijo me jelogaşatedaşawa, codaa nişijo me jiwakateenaşatibişagaşaji şodiwakate notagaşaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aneotedoşoji Godiodi şodemaş, odaa leegodi meletedoşodomi najigotedoşowa midioka limedi mabo şodaaleşena codaa adinelio mabo şodaaleşena, codaa meote me inibeonaşatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daşa jawienatakanaga. Jemaşaga miniaşiniwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaş Aneotedoşoji Godiodi mowo şadoniciwaşatiwaji codaa metişadoniciwaşati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nişina moyotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji

¹ Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaş. Jipokotaşawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nişina motaşaneşeni Aneotedoşoji amaleshaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalaşatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleshaga nişina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. ² Eleditace ipokitogoloco nişina motaşaneşeni Aneotedoşoji me şodatamaşateetege nişinoa şoneleegiwadi loidenaş, codaa mabeyacaşaga, igaataş aşinoatawece şoneleegiwadi oyiwaşadi şodatematiko.

³ Igaataş Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nişina mida lilegi. Odaa yajigotedaşawa şadoniciwaşatiwaji me dişikani me iwitece, codaa şadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nişina me dineetaşawa diaabo.

⁴ Goniotagodi eote me jakataş me şadinakatoneşegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane işenaş. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nişijo ane jişenaşataşawatiwaji.

⁵ Jipokaşatalo Aneotedoşoji meote midioka limedi memaani şonioxoadipi digo mijoataş anee me şodemaş, codaa jipokaşatalo me yajigotedaşawa şadoniciwaşaga madinatiitalo şadawikodico digo mijoataş Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaşaga me jakataşane jopoşaşatibige

⁶ Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ɣadiigenegegi motoniticoace niɣidi gonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa niɣidi aɣoyemaa modioteci niɣijoa ɣodiigaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiɣaxinagatece.

⁷ Akamaɣakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me ɣodewiɣa. Igaataga niɣijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, aɣoko nigojigipi. ⁸ Aɣica idi ane jibaɣatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida niɣida moko baɣa jibaaga neɣepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaɣatibige me daɣa jikanagatece ɣodiwaagatiigi eledi oko. ⁹ Ida ɣonaɣatetigi me jibaɣatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida aɣica daɣa jipokaɣataɣawatiwaji me ɣodaxawanegegi, jaɣatibige manowikitogowa anejinaga me jibaaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga niɣijo midiaagejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, eliodi me ɣadajoinegegitece me niɣina ane daɣa yemaa me diba, ayakadi daɣaniodi.

¹¹ Ejinaɣataɣawa niɣidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko ane lewiɣa. ¹² Jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiɣenaɣatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinaɣatiniwace me leeditibige me ilaɣatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleeɣaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiɣa.

¹³ Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. ¹⁴ Nigica ane deɣeyiwaɣadi naɣadi ɣodidie, odaa awini anigini niɣica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliɣa. ¹⁵ Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daɣa ɣadidelagawa, baɣa aladeeni micataga ɣanioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaɣa Paulo me dibodenaɣa

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi, niɣiniwa aneote mele ɣodaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele ɣadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaɣa, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Ee Paulo, emegeee jidi niɣinoa owidijedi yotaɣa, me ɣadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaɣawa mewu neɣemaga jidi naɣadi notaganagaɣaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaɣanaɣaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaɣadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiiɣidaagee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotaḡodi. Naḡaca eliodo acaḡaca laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee niḡaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idí niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaga ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwaga diteloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaḡa iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaagee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotaḡi Cristo. Aagaḡa diḡaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiḡa.

Paulo yeco aditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitoḡodi, joaniḡiniaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeoonaga tibiḡege niḡica noko nige dopitedijo. ² Timóteo, jidikotibigagaḡi leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, igaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mid-ioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

Icoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda

³ Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiigi anodiḡaxinagatece niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda. ⁴ Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxadipi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaga ma. Igaataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenaga tiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwaga tece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaga owo mepaanaga ejiwaḡataḡa. ⁵ Jiḡidaagele memiitiḡi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxadipi, amanagawini yapidi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatanaḡa, aḡokowo meniwaḡatanaḡa. ⁶ Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡataneḡegi anewi, inokaanaḡa odoḡatigi niḡinoa notaga ane diḡica jaogate. ⁷ Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitiḡi niḡinoa lotaga.

Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji

⁸ Jowoogotaḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaḡa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Codaa jowoogotaḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapeteḡe niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida dakapeteḡe niḡina oko abeyaceḡeḡi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yoteteteda Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoa abeyacaḡaḡa, ina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, ina ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anopiteḡe inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopiteḡe anaḡana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaḡa owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi anele. ¹¹ Niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ida aneeteḡe nibodicetedi anele anoicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaḡategimadaḡa. Jiḡiniaa najigotediwa niḡinoa ḡbodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo

¹² Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leeḡodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomagaḡaditedice me jibatema. ¹³ Idaḡida me beyagi me jotagaḡtibige Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee ḡoneleegiwa loidenigi niḡijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leeḡodi niḡijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leeḡodi maleedaḡa jowoogodi niḡica ane wi, igaataḡa anaḡa jinakato Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide. ¹⁴ Pida niḡina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaḡadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leeḡodi me idexogoteḡe.

¹⁵ Niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece niḡina oko leeditibige modibateḡe leeḡodi ele niḡinoa notaḡa. Digawini ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa,

“Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iḡo,

enagi me yewikatidi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa.”

(Joaniḡidaa meo Paulo niḡida ligegi). Emeḡee daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡeḡi caticedi niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ¹⁶ Pida jiḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡeḡi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece niḡina oko anicota monakato, odaa niḡina oko joḡodibateḡe lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

¹⁷ Natigide jiweniḡidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonaḡateenaga niḡijoa ḡoninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diḡenataka, Niḡijoa ane daḡa yeleteda, ane diḡicoateda me jinataḡa, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iḡetiogi mowo niḡidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi. Jiḡetaḡawa mawii niḡijoa baanaḡa ejitedaḡawa. Niḡinoa yotaḡa liciagi niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anoditaḡadici. Niḡinoa notaḡa etiḡadoniciwaḡati mele mideleḡeni niḡinoa ane beyagi codaa maniḡaanyetece, maḡekeni. ¹⁹ Leeditibige moteteni ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me iḡenaḡa. Inatibece oko aḡowo niḡida anawii, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi naḡana etogo ane domololetini. ²⁰ Mijotaḡa niḡijo oko, ijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi

anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaagadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyowoogodi me degele me jotaaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

2

Nigina me jotaaganegenaga Aneotedoꝓoji, leeditibige me jipokaꝓateloco inatawece oko

¹ Odoeꝓegi nimesi jemaa me ɣadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotaꝓanege Aneotedoꝓoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me yaxawatediogi inataweceeledi oko, codaa modiniotagotetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji. ² Leeditibige modipokoteloco nigina inionaꝓa-elodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamoꝓoꝓo, aꝓica ane ɣodigecaꝓalege, nigina me jaꝓa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa nigina me jeemiteegatibigeeledi oko. ³ Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi mele nigidaaꝓejinaꝓa, codaa jaꝓa me ninitedibece Aneotedoꝓoji Gonewikatitogodi. ⁴ Iniaaꝓiniwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaaeledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

⁵ Igaataꝓa oniniwatece Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me ɣodatecoꝓoteetetege Aneotedoꝓoji, niginiwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaaꝓiꝓo dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedoꝓodomi ɣodooꝓedi me ɣodewikatidi okotawece. Nigijono Jesus naꝓa yeleo Aneotedoꝓoji epaa nibikota nigijono, joanigidaa ikee Aneotedoꝓoji me yemaa me ɣodewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogodi ɣobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiꝓaxinaꝓatece ɣotiwaꝓatakaneegegi anewi miditaꝓa nigidi noiigi ane daꝓa judeutedi. Nigida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida aneꝓitege Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaꝓa nigina me jatecoꝓoꝓo me joꝓeeꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji

⁸ Jemaa ɣoneleegiwadi moyotaꝓanege Aneotedoꝓoji okanicodaꝓica aneitice me yatecoꝓo. Odaa nigina moyotaꝓanege Aneotedoꝓoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaꝓatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedoꝓoji. Leeditibige me daꝓa neligideega, otegeꝓaꝓaga oyawieteda Aneotedoꝓoji me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaꝓanege. ⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doꝓodinixotinigi nowoodaꝓagi aneo me beyagi lowooko ɣoneleegiwadi, nigina ane dakake looꝓedi, codaa me degewianaꝓa oyoigege lamodi, otegeꝓaꝓaga daꝓaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegeꝓaꝓaga nigina eletidi elomaꝓajetecidi. ¹⁰ Pida jemaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee manana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹¹ Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniigaxitece anodaꝓee ica mejiwaꝓatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige nigina lacilodi anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daꝓa diigaxinaꝓatece Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa, daꝓa iigaxi ɣoneleegiwadi, otegeꝓaꝓaga yakadi me iige ɣoneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. ¹³ Adão iꝓaꝓa iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji odoeꝓegi me yoe Adão, odaa nigidiaꝓidi jaꝓaꝓa yoe Eva. ¹⁴ Igaataꝓa diaabo anigijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva baꝓa inaale, odaa Eva aꝓeyiwaꝓadi nigijono liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewigatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, nigidokee me yemaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewigatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige yajacaḡadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa anepaa lidaḡataka.

3

Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiḡa ica anoxipeticoace me niḡenatakanaḡa miditaḡa loiḡi Goniotaḡodi

¹ Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iḡe Goniotaḡodi loiḡi, niḡini oko yemaa niḡica nibakedi ane daḡaxa mele. ² Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina ane dowediteloco Goniotaḡodi loiḡi leeditibige miniḡina niḡina ane diḡica ane yakadi deḡee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niḡida anee me yewiḡa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diḡaxinaḡa. ³ Leeditibige me diḡiniḡina acipeḡegi, oteḡexaaḡaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa okaḡegi, ane diḡica meo nideleḡegi, codaa leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. ⁴ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iḡe liḡeladi, iḡaxi lionigipi moyiwaḡadi, codaa modeemitetibige. ⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡa yakadi me iḡe liḡeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotaḡodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa adinonetibece. Igaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloikatidi. ⁷ Niḡina moixipetice ḡoneleegiwa me iḡe loiḡi Goniotaḡodi, leeditibige moixipetice niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige niḡina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daḡa dibata.

⁸ Idaaḡee niḡina anoiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida liḡegi. Eledi leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡacipeḡegi, codaa me diḡiniḡina anodoletibige me daḡaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁹ Niḡidi oko anoiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi leeditibige mewi moyotete niḡaxinaganegeco anoikee anodaḡeeta ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa moyotete niḡaxinaganegeco me doḡodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena mida anigetigida libeyaceḡegi. ¹⁰ Eleditace niḡidi oko leeditibige me niḡina baaniḡijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege niciniḡico, nige diḡicata anoyakaditece libatiḡi, odaa ja yakadi moiiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi. ¹¹ Codaa lodawadi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiḡe nibakedi, leeditibige me niḡina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niḡina eledi oko leeḡodi anodaḡee lewiḡa, codaa me diḡiniḡina iwaalepodi alaḡanaḡaga. Leeditibige me dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niḡina eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. ¹² Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacaḡadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi. ¹³ Igaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nigele me diḡenataka, odaa joaniḡiniaḡodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laaleḡena me yalaḡata ḡotiwaḡatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leeḡodi Paulo me idí naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi

14-15 Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotaḡawa. Pida jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi ayenikamaḡa daḡa idajebi, pida joḡowoḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaḡa liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Niḡina loiigi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi naḡana awoonaḡa aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. 16 Aḡica ane yakadi deḡee niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco me deḡewiteda anoikee anodaḡee ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Digawini ane niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa.
Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee me iḡenaḡa Goniotagodi,
codaa me niaanḡotedi onadi.
Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika,
odaa niḡina oko digoina iḡo joḡoyiwaḡadi.
Codaa Aneotedoḡoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi
miditaḡa latalaḡa.

4

Icoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece ane deḡewi

1 Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yenikamaḡa me neloḡoditoḡowa nigicotalo niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci ḡoniḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Odaa niḡidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakaḡaḡa, codaa odioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane icoḡotedigi minitaḡa diaabo. 2 Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco awitakaḡaḡa codaa me ḡoninaalenogododi. Aḡaleeḡodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena niḡina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo laaleḡena. 3 Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaḡa ane deḡeleteda me jeliḡaḡa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡinoa ane ḡoweenaga me jeliḡaḡa, odaa niḡida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoḡotaḡa niḡica anewi, jakataḡa me jeliḡaḡa okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi, niḡina naḡa iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡida niweenigi. 4 Iḡaataḡa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi ele, ayakadi diḡica ane jiligotaḡatice, pida niḡina me jibaḡatege okanicodaḡaḡica niḡinoa ane ḡoweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. 5 Iḡaataḡa niḡina me jalomeḡenaḡatologo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa niḡina me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ibinie ḡoweenigi.

Anodaḡee niḡica Jesus Cristo liotaḡi anele

6 Nige ajoini ḡonioxadipi me ḡadalaki nadoneḡegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jaḡakamaḡakaami niḡica Jesus Cristo liotaḡi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaḡa aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa me iwitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Niḡina mowoo niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, odaa ja ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. 7 Pida leeditibige mikani niḡijoa latematiko niḡina laxokodipi, iḡaataḡa aḡica jaḡate niḡinoa lotaga, codaa aicoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Adinoniciwaḡati me ḡadewiki mawii niḡica ane yocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinoniciwaḡadi me diniḡaxi. 8 Iḡaataḡa niḡina me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jaḡa ḡodolaadi me yoniciwadi aḡica deḡeliodi me jiniboloiteenaḡa, pida niḡina me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jaḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa, daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa. Iḡaataḡa ḡodaxawa me

jiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedofoji nigina natigide, codaaeledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji. ⁹ Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigofoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedofoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedofoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwaqadi.

¹¹ Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiiqaxitedaqadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. ¹² Jiniqikani digica ane qadotani leegodi makaami lioneeqa. Pida awii nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me qadewiki mogaqanegeni Goniotagodi, odaq leeditibige modioteci qadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motaqani, codaa anodaqemiitaeledi oko, anodaqeni memaanieledi oko, anodaqeni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaqeni madowetiteloco qadaaleqena me yapidi. ¹³ Nigepaagejotaqawa oleetibige mawii qadoniciwaga malomeqenitelogo Aneotedofoji lotaga nigina me yatecofo nigidi anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi,eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacaqati nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaqee qotiwaqatakaneeqegi. ¹⁴ Jinaga domiqikani nigijo qadixakedi ane yajigotedaqawa Aneotedofoji nigijo noqoipeketaqaloco libaaqatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, odaq jogoyelofoditaqawa Aneotedofoji lowooko. ¹⁵ Ele mowoo niginoa yotaqa, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotaqatedaqawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedofoji loiigi.

¹⁶ Akamaqakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco qadiigaxinaganeeqegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigaqawa, odaq Aneotedofoji qadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipataqawa.

5

Anodaqee ica nowienofodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko

¹ Jinaqawiceni motaqanegeni nigoxoki nigina qoneleegiwa oxiiqodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daqa qadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademiita micataga daqa qanioxoadipi. ² Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daqa qadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daqa qaniwaalepodi, midokee qadowooko me yapidi nigina motaqanegeni.

³ Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimaweneqegi. ⁴ Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejeqi leeditibige midiaaqidi odowediteloco, ane qadiigaxitece qotiwaqatakaneeqegi me jaofa. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliiododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanofowote moniliidaqaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedofoji yemaa me jedianaga qadiododipi. ⁵ Naqana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedofoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaqaneqe Aneotedofoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. ⁶ Pida naqana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaaqida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. ⁷ Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jiiqaxitedaqadici, amanagawini aqica ane laaqetedipi. ⁸ Pida nigica oko ane daqa dowediteloco litaagi, oteqexaaqaga eliiododipi ane noiiqiwepodi, ane daqaxa mida ane jaofa, odaq iniaaqini nigini oko ja ika me diotece

niigaxinaganegegi gotiwaɗatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi anee catedi niɗina oko ane degeyiwaɗaditeda Goniotaɗodi.

⁹ Naɗana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoy-axawatiogi niɗina anoyiwaɗadi Goniotaɗodi, pida leeditibige midywa catedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. ¹⁰ Eledi leeditibige niɗina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaɗadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi loɗonaka niɗina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotaɗodi (ane ligilegigi niɗina me wiajeeɗa), me yaxawa niɗina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaɗadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

¹¹ Pida jiniɗidiitini liboonagadi niɗina wajekalodipi baɗaleegawicijiipi. Igaataɗa doidetibige doɗoniwitalo lidekeco midyi miwaalepodi, oditaɗa joɗoika monakato Cristo, joɗodoletacibige me nadonaɗa. ¹² Ade ni-laagetedipi leegodi me doɗodowediteloco niɗijo odoejegi nigegitege Cristo. ¹³ Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi niɗina migotece niɗinoa diimaɗa. Pida aɗidokida me nigojigipi, jaɗaɗa diniigaxitece me alaɗanegegipi, codaa motaɗaxadi, oditece niɗinoa ane degele me ɗodotaɗa. ¹⁴ Enice jajoi niɗina wajekalodipi baɗalee awicijiipi me nadonaɗatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini aɗica gaantokaagini leegodi ɗodaxakawa daɗa beyagi me dotaɗatibigoɗoji. ¹⁵ Igaataɗa jiɗijo wajekalodipi aneyamaɗaticoace, odaa joɗodioteci Satanás. ¹⁶ Nigica ɗoneleegiwa, oɗoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaɗadi Goniotaɗodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco niɗidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me doɗoikatece loiigi Goniotaɗodi doɗonediatiwace. Odaa loiigi Goniotaɗodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa niɗina eledi wajekalodipi ane diɗica anodinaɗakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niɗenatakanaga

¹⁷ Niɗina laxokodipi ane niɗenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotaɗodi, niɗina ɗonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece laɗalanaga, enegigi ele moyaxawa niɗina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece ɗobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataɗa Aneotedoɗoji, codaa moyeloɗodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece ɗotiwaɗatakanegegi. ¹⁸ Igaataɗa lotaɗa Aneotedoɗoji mee,

“Jinaɗa agoeni nioladi ewalaile niɗina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”
Niɗijo eledi liwai lotaɗa Aneotedoɗoji mee,
“Iɗenaga niɗina moyedia nibakecajo looji me diba.”

¹⁹ Jinaɗa domaɗa ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege niɗijo laxokodipi anoiɗe Goniotaɗodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata niɗina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadiɗini oko nakataɗanadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegigi. ²⁰ Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotaɗodi niɗina ane daɗa yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga niɗina eledi ɗonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

²¹ Lodoe Aneotedoɗoji, codaa me Goniotaɗodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe niɗijoa aanjotedi liomaɗataka Aneotedoɗoji, ɗadiiɗeni moteteni niɗinoa ɗanajoinegeco anejitedaɗawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemiitiogi ɗonioxoadipi, codaa niɗina mawini anee eledi oko, jiniɗica ananienaganegeni daɗa leegodi me ɗadokaagedi.

²² Jinaɗa ɗadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco ɗabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane diniomaɗaditema libakedi Goniotaɗodi. Adaɗawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamaɗakaami oteteni ɗadaalegena me yapidi.

²³ Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onateciğida viinyo amaleeğaga liwetadi ғawokomaga, igaatağa geme elioditibece mileeni ғawokomaga.

²⁴ Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinatağa libeyacegeco, odaa jowoogotaga micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ağıcoa me jinatağa libeyacegeco niğina natigide, pida icota me yelogotelogo anigida noko. ²⁵ Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinatağa minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibeceeledi oko ağıcoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele niğina natigide, pida icota me jinatağa anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalağata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi

¹ Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini ağıca ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niğinoa ғodiiğaxinaganegeco. ² Niğina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaağina aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idağida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dağaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaatağa niğina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegodi libaketedi anele niğini liotagi, codaa iniaağini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iiğaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niğinoa ane jelogoditedağawa.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaağıcoa ғoniliicağajetecidi anele

³ Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagateceeledi niigaxinaganegegi, ane dağa niwoditema lotağa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepeğewi niğinoa lotağa, codaa nige dağa niwoditema niigaxinaganegegi ғotiwagatakanegegi, ⁴⁻⁵ niğina ғoneleegiwa liciagi aniweniğidenegegi, pida ağıca lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaagica, didele, dotagatibigeeledi oko, beyagi me yowotibigeeledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetegeeletidi ғoneleegiwadi, niğinoa liciaceekawadi, ağabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa aғaleegica liigaxinaganegegi anewi. Niğidi oko odiletibige niğina anodibatema Goniotagodi diğicota anigida noko me dağaxa me liicotedi. Jinağa adinawanagatitege oko liciaco niğidi analee jelogoditağawa.

⁶ Pida niğina oko anoyewiğatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi anepeğewi me niliicağajetecidi, niğina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁷ Igaatağa niğida moko ağıca ane inadeeğaga maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowoogotaga me diğica ane jadeeğagatini nige ғodeleo. ⁸ Enice niğidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me ғodinitibece me jakataga. ⁹ Pida niğina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jegeo minoa lakataga ane degeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiğa, odaa jağaniaditema icoatawece niğicoa ane domaga nepilidi. ¹⁰ Igaatağa niğina oko ane dağaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, niğida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga dağa ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nağadi litodi. Eliodi oko dağaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwağatakanaga, odaa ja dağaxa me nawikodeeğa micataga niğina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

Icoa ғonajoinegeco

¹¹ Pida akamaḡakaami anakaami Aneotedoḡoji liotagi, oxaxini niḡinoa ane beyagi anejiṭedaḡawa. Adinoniciwaḡati minoka awii ane iḡenaḡa, codaa mawii Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mepaanaga iwaḡati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaaḡica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mawii makaami okaaḡegi. ¹² Adinoniciwaḡati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adoweteloco ḡadewiḡa ane yajigotedaḡawa Cristo. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa meote me ḡadewikitace me ḡadexocitege Cristo niḡijo negeni manakatonni niḡiniwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, oada eliodi oko owajipataḡawa, oada nakataganadi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Natigide, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneote lewiḡa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dineloḡodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me ḡadiiḡeni iwaḡati ane niḡetedoḡowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni ḡadaaleḡena me yapidi codaa me diḡica ḡabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedoḡoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee niḡica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane odoḡetetalo, leeḡodi meliodi loniciwaḡa, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenoḡodi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe inoatawece inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo, codaa jiḡiniaa Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece ane otagodepodi. ¹⁶ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenoḡodi anida nimaweneḡegi midioka limedi me yewiḡa. Aneite eliodi me datale, oada aḡica ane yakadi mipegitalo leeḡodi aḡica anabotege naḡaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa aḡica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡa yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaḡa minatawece oko odoḡetetalo, oada idioka limedi moyajigotalo naḡatetigi. Oada jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Icoa najoineḡeco niḡina liico

¹⁷ Niḡina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iḡo, anajoinitiniwace me daḡa dinanetibigiwaji, oteḡexaḡaḡa onakatoteda niliicaḡajetecidi igaataḡa doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iḡeni monakato Aneotedoḡoji anewikegi, Niḡijoa aninoa ane najigotedoḡowa eotedibige me ḡodinitibece. ¹⁸ Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi niḡicoa libaketedi libinienaḡa, me liciagi niliicaḡajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaḡa moyawalace moyedia eledi oko. ¹⁹ Oada nigidaaḡee joḡoyowidaḡatee eletidi niliicaḡajetecidi ane daḡa daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiḡa digoina iḡo. Oada jiḡidaaḡee nigonoliti gela lewiḡa ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, oada joḡoyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo

²⁰ Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi anoyajigotedaḡawa moteteni. Oxaxini niḡinoa notaḡa anowo Aneotedoḡoji me deliḡide, ane diḡica niwaló. Oxaxini niḡinoa notaḡa anodinetigimadetigi niḡina oko anodiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ḡodixakedi, pida aniḡidaaḡida niḡica beḡewi me ḡodixakedi, leeḡodi dakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi. ²¹ Igaataḡa niḡina anodioteci niḡicoa nixaketedi ane deḡewi, jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, oada aḡaleeḡodioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi.

Natigide jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Oada jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Niijjo Paulo naga idí nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotağa Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedağa oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwağadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitağa maleedağa oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelagodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco niğina me yotağanegge Aneotedoğoji. Codaa aagağa eo loniciwağa Timóteo me dağa niboliğa me diotece Jesus, nigetağa leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwağa midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diigaxinagatece niğjoa Paulo baanağa iğaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwağa Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micatağa dağa niğina niodağawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalağata niğica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakatağa niğica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalağata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, oada Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lağajegitetema.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jığidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Jesus Cristo idiiğge me jelogoditibece Aneotedoğoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiğa ane diğica liniogo niğina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo. ² Timóteo, jiwakateetibigağaji nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micatağa değewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiğadiwikodeni, codaa mid-ioka limedi mowo gadaaleğena mele.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotağa niğjo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diğica ibatiigi catiwedi yaaleğena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotağanegge Aneotedoğoji noko, codaa menoale. Niğina me jotağanegge Aneotedoğoji, oada jipokotalo me gadaxawani. ⁴ Nalağatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece niğjo naga jawalacağatiwage. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gadatitace, amaleeğaga eliodi me idinitibeci. ⁵ Eledi nalağatibigiji mewi me iwağati Goniotagodi, ağokawii me iwağati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo ane eliwağatakanegegi gadami Lóide, ajaa gadiodo Eunice. Ajawien-ataka me niğidaagee gatiwağatakanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotağa meniwağatakanaga ağica değeyamağaticoace.

⁶ Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gadixakedi ane yajigotedağawa Aneotedoğoji niğjo naga jipeketagaloco ibağatedi me gadiomağatitema Aneotedoğoji libakedi. ⁷ Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji anajigotedoğowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedoğowa Liwigo aneo godoniciwağa, codaa meo me jemaanağa eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacağatagatema niğinoalidağataka godolaadi codaa me godowooko.

⁸ Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolitikitici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodeetema niginoa godawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotagedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico midokee matiteti. ⁹ Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga nemaaga, oada ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece lotaga. ¹² Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nigepaagicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. ¹³ Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinigijegi ane inowikojojota. Oada oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Joogowogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloce Asia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. ¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligaticici me ee niwilogojegi. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, oada agica daga dinopagadi, oada ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. ¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesíforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

2

Ica iodağawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodağanağa

¹ Akamağakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. ² Oada nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiiigaxitece eledi oko.

³ Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketağadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodağawa anele. ⁴ Nigina iodağawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomağaditice me iodağawa. Joanigidaa

leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁵ Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo). ⁶ Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, odaa jagabaatege ganagajegi.) ⁷ Owoo niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

⁸ Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeleo. Joaniginaagina gobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. ⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee gonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanaagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo.

¹¹ Nigida nigege ewi nigijo mee,

“Nigina nige godemagawa Cristo,
oda godeligatace oda idejonagata miniwataga.

¹² Nigidioka limedi me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico,
oda jagageote gonagatetigi me godiigenatakanagawa Cristo.
Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege,
oda nebi aagagaae me daga godowoogoditeda.

¹³ Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga,
pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligegi
(oda iwi anigotedogowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

¹⁴ Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegodi niginoa notaga ane dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, igataga nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida begeo me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga. ¹⁵ Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedogoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwege leegodi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane dogodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji. Iगतaga nigina me dinotigimadetiwege, owo eledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedogoji.

¹⁷ Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, micataga nigina nilotapagajegi ane daga ici ane yelio goble. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetege eledi oko, codaa modiiigaxinagatece ane degewi. ¹⁸ Nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi oika nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi jogoika anepewi, oda jogodiiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatitidace oko, oda agaleegeote me godeligatace. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

¹⁹ Pida niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa adiniḡi. Micataḡa niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daḡa digike. Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa iditedeloco lotaḡa miditaḡa niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaḡa anee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida aneeteḡe”, codaa ijo eledi ligegi anee, “Ijotawece anodi mida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi, leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

²⁰ Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baḡa iwoḡo, codaa me napaloaḡa. Niḡijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina midi lalokegi, oḡoa, domige niḡina mini lanaaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. ²¹ Niḡica oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaḡa, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo boote iwoḡo inaa napaloaḡa ane deḡeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaḡa niḡijo ane nebi diimigi me iomaḡaditedice niḡijoa bootitedi ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iomaḡaditedice niḡijo oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyaaḡadi meo okanicodaaḡica nibakedi anele.

²² Enice oxaxini niḡinoa lidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwaḡati madineḡenaḡati, codaa oletibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa memaani eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiiteḡe eledi oko. Jiḡidaa nige ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laaleḡenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. ²³ Pida oxaxini adaḡadinotigimadeniteḡe niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane deḡeleteda, ane diḡica jaḡa, igaataḡa joḡowoḡoti niḡina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaḡa. ²⁴ Leeditibige niḡina liotaḡi Goniotagodi me daḡa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoḡodi anigota me diḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadeteḡe. ²⁵ Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakideteḡe niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi. ²⁶ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Timóteo, ele mowoḡoti anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaḡa yaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, jinataḡa owidi niḡicoa ane doide. ²⁻⁴ Igaataḡa digawini anodaagee niḡica oko niḡicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimaweneḡeco, anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa, lemaanigi moiwo eledi oko. Codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi, aḡodiniotagodetema eledi oko, aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, aḡoyemaa eledi oko, oteḡexaḡaḡa oiwikode eledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigi eledi oko, adinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaḡa, codaa odakapeteḡe anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaaḡa niḡina oko liciagi, yediḡa mowo loenataḡi ane beyagi

anowookonaga. Niğica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwaji catedi eledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadoğoyemaateda Aneotedoğoji. ⁵ Niğidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida ağıoika Aneotedoğoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jiniğipectiogi niğina noiigi liciagi.

⁶ Igaataga initibece niğidiwa goneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niğino diimaga. Odaa joğoyakadi moiiğe lewiğa niğinoda iwaalepodi ane diğica mele lowoogo, ane dağa leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga niğidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niğino lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi. ⁷ Niğidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida ağıca nimawenegegi doğoyowoogodi niğaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa ağıoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedoğoji. ⁸ Niğijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedoğoji. Idaagee niğino goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga modakapetege niğaxinaganegeco anewi. Ağaleegica degele lowooko, oteğexaagagalee oyiwağadi niğaxinaganegeco gotiwağatakanegegi. ⁹ Pida niğida libakedi ağıca aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee niğijo jotigide niğijo oko noğonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi niğijo naga nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

¹⁰ Pida akamağakaami Timóteo jiğiwitece niğijo ane jiğaxitağadici, codaa eledi jiğiwitece anodaageji me idewiğatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti niğica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedoğoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitiogi niğijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me diğicaadağa jemaa niğina oko, eledi owoogoti me jixomağateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi. ¹¹ Niğida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamağateetetege ijoatawece niğijoa yawikodico. ¹² Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiğa me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, niğini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. ¹³ Pida niğina oko ane beyagi, codaa niğina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, niğidi jeğepaanağa owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dağaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida akamağakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwağati codaa me iwitece niğijoa niğaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniğaxinitece, ane iwağati, igaataga owoogoti niğijo oko anetiğadiiğaxinitece niğijoa niğaxinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Ele mowoogoti leegodi niğijo maleeğakaami nigaanigawaanigi noğowoogoti niğino notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, codaa natigide. Niğidiwa notaga gadiiğaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedoğoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace niğina oko aneyiwağadi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoğoji anoiditedini niğijoa goneleegiwadi niğijo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo niğica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoğoji me jiğaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me jox-okojoğo niğina oko, codaa me jiğaxinaga me dinegenagadi. ¹⁷ Joaniğidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedoğoji lotaga, jaogatiğibige niğina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoğoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoğoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iige Timóteo me igenagadi me yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa

¹⁻² Eliodi me ḡadajoini lodoe Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, Niḡijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, niḡina baḡalee newiḡa codaa me niḡijo baanaga nigo. Leeḡodi Jesus Cristo me dopitediḡo odaa iige inatawece niḡina oko, ḡadajoini me eloḡoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Ele midioka limedi me ḡadigomi meloḡotitedibece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me eni mele, codaa niḡina makati me daḡa domeḡele. Eleditace, adinatiita niḡina oko, codaa iigaxinitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me enitece libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡina mikeenitiḡi libeyaceḡeco, codaa awii loniciwaḡa moika libeyaceḡeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Iḡaataḡa icotalo nokododi niḡina oko me daḡaleeḡowajipatalo niḡinoa niigaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi. Pida odioteci niḡica anepaa lidaḡataka lolaadi. Jeḡepaanaga odoletibige niigaxinaḡanadi anodiigaxinaḡatece aninokina anoyemaa niḡina oko mowajipata. ⁴ Oika mowajipata niḡinoa niigaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niḡinoa laxokodi laamipi ane deḡewiteda. ⁵ Pida akaami baḡa leeditibige madinajacaḡati niḡina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa madinatiita niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa mawii ane ḡabakedi meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ḡabakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii.

Paulo nibeoteḡe ica noḡeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

⁶ Awii niḡijo ane jajoitaḡadici, iḡaataḡa emeḡeeta ja idigo me ideleo leeḡodi Cristo, codaa ja niḡepi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁷ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaḡadi me joletibige me jiḡeke loniciwaḡa ane beyagi. Ineliwaḡaditedini inokododi micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡecajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joaniḡidaaḡeji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiḡaxinaḡatece niigaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwagatakaneeḡi. ⁸ Odaa niḡina natigide jakadi me inibeoteḡe niḡica noḡeedi anodibateḡe niḡina oko naḡa gaanyaḡa. Niḡica ḡonoḡeedi one ḡodale ane ikee Goniotaḡodi me yakadi me ḡodeḡenaga. Goniotaḡodi ane Goniwinogodi ane igenaga, Joaniḡiniaa najigotediwa naḡaca yale lodoe niḡica oko, niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediḡi inatawece oko. Goniotaḡodi aḡemoka najigotediwa naḡaca yale, pida yajigotediḡi lale inatawece oko ane daḡaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokeḡi Goniotaḡodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹ Awii ḡadoniciwaḡa me age managi meetaga. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa Demas daḡaxa me yemaa niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Tessalônica. Crescente boḡopiticogi macataḡateloco Galácia, Tito biḡigo macataḡateloco Dalmácia. ¹¹ Iniokini Lucas biḡini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa ḡadixigaḡawa leeḡodi baḡa yakadi me idaxawatece niḡinoa ibaketedi. ¹² Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso. ¹³ Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naḡajo iniwetaḡajo ane joya minitaḡa Carpo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaḡawa manadeegi yotaḡanaḡaxiidi, pida eneḡeḡi jopotibige niḡijoa notaḡanaḡaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Alexandre niḡijo anani laxacoḡonaḡaxi lajo ḡapileceḡe, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotaḡodi epaa dinilakideteteḡe leeḡodi niḡijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Akaamieledi adowetitibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, leeḡodi eliodi me dakapeteḡe niḡinoa notaḡa ane jeloḡotaḡatedibece.

¹⁶ Niḡijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe ḡoniwinogodi me ininiḡodi niḡijoa notaḡa anodakapetigi, aḡica ane idinienaganeḡe, pida iditawece niḡidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daḡa laagetedipi niḡijo oko leegodi metidika. ¹⁷ Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaḡa, idinienaganeḡe, oada najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Oada inatawece niḡina oko ane daḡa judeutedi digoina meetaḡa owajipatalo yotaḡa. Joanigidaaḡigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaḡateeteteḡe ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotagodi idatamaḡateeteteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoogodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Oada jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaḡatee Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me dibodenaḡa

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. ²⁰ Erasto baḡa nenyagati manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Mileto leegodi deelotika. ²¹ Ina baḡawii ḡadoniciwaḡa manootiwa maleedaḡa limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi ḡonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa ḡadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oada joanigidaaḡee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daɗa lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo niɗijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane niɗeladimigipitigi niɗini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga niɗina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiga niɗijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

¹ Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwaɗatakanegegi niɗina oko Aneotedogoji liomaɗataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi niɗidi Aneotedogoji liomaɗatagipi moyowoogodi niɗinoa niigaxinanegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ² Niɗida anejinaga me godewiga joaniɗidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga niɗina me inibeoonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daɗa yoe niɗina iigo naɗakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewigatace. ³ Niɗijo niɗicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee niɗijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, niɗijo noɗoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiɗiniaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

⁴ Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji naɗadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga deɗewi makaami ionigi, igaataɗa eliodi me ɗadaxawani mepaanaga iwaɗati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwaɗadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa maɗaga owo ɗadaalegena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonaɗadi Creta

⁵ Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane ɗobakedi, codaa me iomaɗatiticoace niɗinoa ɗoneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaɗa jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace niɗicoa ɗoneleegiwadi.

⁶ Niɗicoa ɗoneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me niɗina ɗoneleegiwa ane diɗica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokaɗitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi maɗaga oyiwaɗadi Goniotagodi, codaa me miniɗina ane dinajacaɗadi, codaa miniɗina anoyiwaɗadi eliododipi.

⁷ Igaataɗa niɗina ɗoneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me diɗica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Niɗina oko ayakadi diɗiniɗina anaɗaxakenegegi, oteɗexaagaga yakadi miniɗina ane daɗa

leegitibige me deligide, otegeexaaga acipegegi, otegeexaaga idelegegi, otegeexaaga adodigomadaa. ⁸ Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me igenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedojoji, codaa me dinajacagadi. ⁹ Nigicoa goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwaagadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jinakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwaagadieledi oko eliwaagatakanegegi nigina moyelogodita niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nigidi ane dogoyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁰ Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwaagadi niginoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, otegeexaaga niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi agoyiwaagadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwaceeledi oko nigina me niigaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi nigijo ane niigaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Nigidiwa judeutedi jegerpaanaga notigimadaa agoyemaa moyiwaagadi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Nigidi oko ane dogoyiwaagadi niginoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga jooibeyacagadi eliwaagatakanegegi eliodi dinooigiwepodi nigina modiiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa nigida lowoogo goboliga. ¹² Liwigotigi nigijo noiiigitigi Creta, ini goneleegiwa anidiaaagelatibige. Nigidi noiiigi odiletibige nigini goneleegiwa degewi me yelogoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaagijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee,

“Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaga,
liciagi niginoa eijedi ane doide,
nigojigipi codaa daaxa maniodaxaxadi.”

¹³ Niginoa lotaga nigijo goneleegiwa ewi. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaganegeni nigidi noiiigi, amaleega oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Codaa oxokitiogi me daaleegowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, otegeexaaga najoinaganegeco ane icogeticogi mijoataga goneleegiwadi ane dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁵ Pida nigina oko ane yapidi laalegena yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, igaataga yowooogodi Aneotedojoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida nigina oko ane napioi laalegena, codaa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini oko diletibige daatigica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaagini deemitetece laalegena mini lapioyagajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. ¹⁶ Nigidi oko modi moyowooogodi Aneotedojoji, pida nigida ane lewiga ikee me dogoyowooogoditeda Aneotedojoji. Aneotedojoji lelegetedipi nigidi noiiigi. Agoyiwaagadi Aneotedojoji, codaa agica ni-mawenegegi dogowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

2

Niigaxinaganegeco anewi

¹ Pida akamaagakaami Tito, leeditibige me iigaxinaganitece nigica ane daga eetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. ² Iigaxini niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daga nacipaga, codaa niginaeledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige ane me newiga, codaa ele moibake lixakedi nigina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi

moyemaa eledi gonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketema. ³ Iiḡaxini niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, codaa me daḡa nacipaḡa. Codaa leeditibige modiḡaxinaḡatece anele. ⁴ Lajo mowo loniciwaḡa niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daḡa nacipaḡa, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. ⁵ Eledi lajo maḡaḡa owo loniciwaḡa me dinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaaḡee me newiḡa, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

⁶ Idaaḡemiitiogi maḡaḡa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajacaḡaditema lidaḡataka lolaadi. ⁷ Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaḡa niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotaḡawa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iiḡaxinaḡanitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwaḡakananeḡegi, jinaḡaloo, oteḡexaḡaḡa acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati. ⁸ Niḡina me iiḡaxinaḡani, enitece notaḡa ane iḡenaḡa amaleeḡaḡa aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi liḡegi modakapetoḡogi.

⁹ Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotagipi moyiwaḡadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodinotigimadetege niḡinoa niotagododi modiojotece. ¹⁰ Leeditibige niḡina niotagipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaḡa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko. ¹² Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, odaa ḡodiiḡaxitetece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. ḡodiiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iiḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡatagatema lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me jeemiteeḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iiḡo. ¹³ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagaḡatice digoina iiḡo leeditibige me inibeonaḡatege niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaḡa Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica loojedi me ḡodogaḡatedicogi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me ḡodapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyoe niḡica anele.

¹⁵ Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iiḡaxinaḡanitece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawa. Abakeni ḡanaḡatetigi niḡina moniciwaḡati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa. Jiniḡikani deḡetiḡadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleḡiwa ḡoneḡegi.

3

Ica anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡina anodinaḡakatiditalo Goniotagodi

¹ Tito, awii niḡina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi idiaa niḡijo anida naḡatetigiteloce digoina iiḡo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡatakanaga, codaa me nigomaḡa mowote inoatawece anele.

² Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, otegexaagaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige meletema niḡina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. ³ Igaataga niḡijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica degele me jowookonaga, otegexaagaga ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, otegexaagaga niḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niḡinoa liḡaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige inokina me jalooḡa. Niḡijo jotigide joleeḡatibige me jaḡa ane beyaḡitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceeḡaḡa. Niḡijo oko aḡetiḡodemaa, codaa oko aḡinemaanaḡatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵ Pida niḡijo naḡa nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi mid-ioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me ḡodemaa, oḡa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace daga leeḡodi niḡinoa okomaḡa ḡodoenataka anele, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najigotogowa gela ḡodewiḡa. ⁶ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote ane daḡaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leeḡodi niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. ⁷ Jiḡidaaḡee, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, oḡa ja dibatedoḡogi. Oḡa leeḡodi moko lionigipi jakataḡa me inibeoonagaḡege midioka limedi me idejonaḡate miniwataḡa aḡaleeḡica liniogo. ⁸ Oḡa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡinoa notaḡa.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa notaḡa amaleeḡaḡa niḡina oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo niḡida anejita, oḡa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. ⁹ Pida otonitice niḡina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niḡinoa ane deḡeleteda, niḡina modinotigimadetigi liboonagaḡedi jotigide laamipi, codaa niḡina modinotigimadetigi oḡa ja nidelaḡa leeḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Niḡina midagaḡee me dinotigimade, aḡica ane yaxawa, codaa aḡica aneletema. ¹⁰ Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipataḡawa, oḡa jinagaḡaleeḡica mawii. ¹¹ Igaataga joḡowoḡoti me daḡadiaaḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi maxawani niḡini oko meo me iḡenaḡa lewiḡa. Niḡida libeyaceḡegi aneo ikee me nilaḡedi.

Owidijedi najoinaḡaneḡeco

¹² Niḡina me jimonyataḡawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaḡa managi meetaga, jakapaḡatiwage manitaḡa nigotaḡa Nicópolis, iḡaataḡa ja yowoḡo midiaaḡejo nige limedi niwetaḡa. ¹³ Awii niḡica anakati max-awanitece Zenas, niḡijo ane dideletibigoḡoji me dotaga lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaḡa aḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaḡe. ¹⁴ Leeditibige me inatawece loiḡi Cristo diniḡaxitece me dinoniciwaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moy-axawa, codaa aḡele doḡoyaḡadi noko mowo ane degele.

¹⁵ Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Ee jemaa me idecoad-itece niḡina anetiḡodemaa, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitaweceti-waji. Oḡa jiḡidaaḡee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jẹgẹpaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Colossos, one ḡoneleegiwa liico. Niḡica ligeladi one nelegi, oḡaa loiiḡi Goniotagodi jiḡidiaaḡi me yatecoḡotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, oḡaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja iiḡe Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, oḡaa idí naḡadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daḡa leeditibige me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Filemom

¹ Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa ḡonioxa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, akamaḡakaami, Filemom ane akaami ḡodokaagedi me jibaaḡa, ḡodokaagedi ḡodemaanigi. ² Aaḡaḡa jidikotibige loiiḡi Goniotagodi ane dinatecoḡoteetibece digoida ḡadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige ḡoniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane ḡodokaagedi niḡina me jakapaḡatege ane beyagitedoḡodomi.

³ Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Paulo yalaḡata Filemom anodaḡee meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me yema nioxoadipi, niḡijo anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus

⁴ Niḡina me jotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, idioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji Filemom, oḡaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Igaataḡa jajipa moyalaḡataḡawa me daḡaxa manakatonu Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nebi. ⁶ Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaḡa oninicebeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonanaḡa Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote me daḡaxa mowoḡoti niḡinoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedoḡowa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. ⁷ Inioxa, leegodi meliodi memaani ḡanioxadipi, jaḡawii me daḡaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaḡati, igaataḡa ajicitioḡi laaleḡena ijotawece niḡijo loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

⁸ Leegodi me micataḡa daḡa ee ḡanioxa, codaa me leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inaḡatetigi, ani yaaleḡena me ḡadiiḡeni mawii niḡica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. ⁹ Pida leegodi me jemaanaḡa oninicebeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me ḡadiiḡeni, pida jemaa me jipokotaḡawa leegodi Onésimo, idaaḡida ee Paulo baanaḡa ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo. ¹⁰ Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotaḡawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataḡa daḡa ionigi, igaataḡa maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, oḡaa ja micataḡa deḡee eliodi. ¹¹ Niḡijo jotigide, aḡica niwalótaḡadomitiwaji, pida natigide jiḡida niwalótaḡadomi codaa me ee. (Oḡaa niḡida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me daḡaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹² Jiḡe Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idine-maa. ¹³ Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi ḡamedi maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi

anele ane yalagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida adomaḡa jema me inoiigiwa me daḡa idinilakidetagagi. Ajema me ḡadiedeḡeni me adaxawani, pida jema me adaxawani idokida nige akamaḡemaani.

¹⁵ Ica ina Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ika Onésimo me ḡadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacaḡawa midiaaḡi nigepaa anigicatibige. ¹⁶ Igaataḡa natigide aḡaleeḡidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, ḡonioxa daḡaxa me ḡodemaaanigi, leeḡodi me yexogotege Goniotaḡodi. Eliodi me jema, pida emaani caticedi anejigota me jema. Diganagawini emaani aḡidokida me ḡaotagi anele, pida micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxa, ane yexogotege Goniotaḡodi.

¹⁷ Enice nigakati me ee ḡadokaḡedi, me jaxawanaḡa oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaḡee mabaatigi. ¹⁸ Nigeo me aniatitema ḡaninyeelo, oḡoa domige ḡadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaḡa ḡadediani. ¹⁹ Ee Paulo jidikotibigaḡaji me jedia okanicodaḡica naalewe. Pida jema manalakitibige me micataḡa daḡa adinaaleweeni, leeḡodi ee ḡadaxawani manakatoni Goniotaḡodi, oḡaa jiḡidaḡee naḡa ḡadewikitace. ²⁰ Enice, inioxa, awii niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi, oḡaa adoniciwaḡati, ane ee ḡanioxa leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotaḡodi.

²¹ Malee jidi naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi, ḡadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotaḡawa, codaa mawii caticedi niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa. ²² Pida eledi ane jipokotaḡawa. Awii iomaḡatitice imedi minitaḡa ḡadigeladi, igaataḡa inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote anipokitalo, oḡaa etidikatice, oḡaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡa.

²³ Epafra, anini niwilogonaḡaxi meetaḡa leeḡodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoeditibigaḡaji. ²⁴ Codaa oyecoeditibige yokaḡetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵ Jema Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoḡodi me judeu niḡica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, oḡoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me doḡoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yeloḡoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaḡijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yeloḡodi niḡina oko me daḡadiaa yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daga leeḡodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina moditeci lakataga judeutedi ane daḡadiaaḡica ane jaḡate. Moidí oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoi-bootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, codaa me nadoḡodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatacedoḡogi. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyaceḡeco. Ikee niḡida gela anejinaḡa me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi domaḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Yalagatiogi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi monakato, idaaḡida me nawikodeeḡa.

Niḡidiaaḡidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo andaḡeeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, odaa leeditibige midagaḡae modinatitalo lawikodico leeḡodi moditece Cristo. Codaa maḡaga onalaḡatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane daga daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenaganeḡeco.

Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoḡowa

¹ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me notaḡaneḡetedi ḡodoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaḡaneḡetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediogi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. ² Pida natigide, niḡinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me yeloḡodi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iḡo, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. ³ Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwegaḡa me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataga. Niḡidiaaḡidi neḡeote nimaweneḡegi me napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimeri ḡoneḡegi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

⁴ Odaa jeḡeote me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagaḡadi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liboonagaḡadi me “Lionigi”.

Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi aanjotedi

⁵ Lionigi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji aḡica otigidatece daga eeteta okanicodaḡicata aanjo niḡijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, niḡijo meeteta, “Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.” Eledi meeteta,

“Jegee Gadiodi,
codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi niḡina iḡo, eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji oḡeetetalo Ionigi!”

⁷ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡate aanḡotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanḡotedi micataḡa daḡa niwocotadi,
codaa niḡidiwa iniaanḡotedi ane iotaka dinoe
micataḡa daḡa ḡalewaga.”

⁸ Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji naḡaga yalaḡate Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi,
idioka limedi makaami ane diiḡenataka.

Niḡina me iḡeni niḡina oko,
awii ḡanimaweneḡegi ane iḡenaga me iḡenatakani.

⁹ Emaani niḡina ane iḡenaga,
codaa ḡadeleḡedi niḡina ane beyagi.

Joaniḡidaa leegodi Ee,

Ganoenogodi Aneotedoḡoji,

me ḡadiolaatice,

codaa me ḡadiweniḡideni caticedi niḡijoa ḡadokaḡetedipi,
codaa jiḡidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eledi yalaḡate Lionigi, niḡijo neḡee,

“Goniotagodi,

niḡijo jotigide aniḡicatibige daḡa jinataḡa inoatawece aninoa,
jaḡakamaḡakaami ane oeni iḡo,

codaa abakeni ḡabaḡatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma,

pida akaami biḡidioka limedi makaami.

Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me laxokodi

micataḡa nowoodaḡagi moxiḡodi.

¹² Ateciḡitiwage macataḡa wetagaḡo,

codaa me iikoeḡeni

micataḡa niḡina me jiikoenaga nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi.

Pida akaami biḡidioka limedi makaami,

adiniḡi aneni,

codaa aḡakaami oxiiḡodi.”

¹³ Aneotedoḡoji aḡica deḡeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, niḡijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaḡadi

nigepaḡicota me jiiḡeke ḡaneloḡododipi.”

¹⁴ Inoatawece aanḡotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji, ane iḡe moy-
axawa niḡina oko aneote me newiḡatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacoloḡojogotece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me ḡodotaḡaneḡe, odaa leeditibige me jatacoloḡojogotece lotaga ane wi ane jajipaḡatalo, amanagawini aḡejamaḡajoḡotice. ² Niḡijo nibodigi aanḡotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa niḡijo aneote Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga niḡina me iloikatidi niḡijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, niḡijo midatibece me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda

liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Enice nige deḡejiwagatagateda lotaga ḡoneḡaga anonikeetoḡowa anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, oḡaa aḡodiwoko niḡina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Goniotaḡodi Jesus jiḡijaa odoejegi ane nikeetedoḡowa anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anowajipatalo joḡonatematitedoḡowa lotaga. ⁴ Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡinoa lotaga Lionigi mewi niḡina meote ḡobinico anoikee anicota me loenataḡi Aneotedoḡoji, inoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaḡinadi, codaa niḡina me yajigotediḡi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediḡi, ane najigotedoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

Jesus jiḡijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa

⁵ Ejinaḡatece niḡicoa nokododi nige dopitediḡo Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotediḡi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiḡe niḡica gela iḡo aneote anigida noko. ⁶ Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,

ane liotedawaana,

ane diḡicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga?

⁷ Niḡijoa nokododawaanaḡa adianite Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi,

natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,

jaḡaweniḡideni

codaa jaḡajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

⁸ Codaa jaḡajicitalo loniciwaga

codaa me naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.”

Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yajigote loniciwaga me iḡete inoatawece, oḡaa aḡica idi ane daḡa yajigote niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me iḡe. Pida natigide jinataḡa aḡinatawece oko oyiwaḡadi.

⁹ Pida iḡo me jinataḡa Jesus. Onateciḡijoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiḡa, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode niḡina oko. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iweniḡide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedoḡoji nadeegite miniwataḡa eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iweniḡide. Enice joaniḡidaa mewi, niḡijo meote lewiḡa oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, oḡaa joaniḡidaa naḡa igodi libakedi. Jesus jiḡijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa, joaniḡidaa ane libakedi. ¹¹ Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyaceḡeco. Oḡaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane ḡodapitaḡadi, oḡaa Eliodi, iniaaḡiniwa Godiodi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Jesus aniboliḡatedoḡodici meetedoḡowa moko nioxoadipi.

¹² Maditaḡa notagaḡaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,

ejitaḡadici miditaḡa inioxoadipi.

Joḡetetaḡawa liwigotigi ḡadoiḡi

niḡina me yatecoḡo.”

¹³ Codaa eledi mee,

“Emeḡeeta jaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga niḡina oko
ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji,
ane micataga daḡa lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Niḡina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus naḡa enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ḡodolaadi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee menitedini liciagi okanico-daḡica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaga diaabo ane domiḡijo mida loniciwaga teloco némaḡa. ¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niḡina oko ane micataga daḡa niwilogojedipi leeḡodi modoitigi némaḡa inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daḡa enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa niḡina oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedoḡoji, me diḡicata ane diniwokotedoḡodoci. Eote me ḡodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane ḡodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleotetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡoko laaḡetedipi. ¹⁸ Dawikode niḡijo me dineetalo ḡodaxakawa, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi miniaaḡiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niḡina ane dineeta ḡodaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaḡawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina boḡowoo Jesus, Niḡijoa liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. ² Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice meote niḡida libakedi me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane iiḡete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iiḡete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. ³ Niḡina oko ane dabiteḡetini diimigi daḡaxa moiweniḡide caticedi niḡini diimigi loenatagi. Jiḡidaaḡee Jesus leeditibige moiweniḡide caticedi Moisés, leeḡodi liciagi niḡijo ane dabiteḡetini diimigi. ⁴ Natigide okanicodaḡica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niḡijoa ane yoe inoatawece baḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, micataga daḡa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yatemati nigidiaaḡidi. ⁶ Pida Cristo baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi okanicodaḡica niotagi. Igaataḡa eote ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iiḡete meote, micataga niḡina nionigi ane dowedite-loco diimigi. Oko baḡa ḡodiciagi niḡini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ḡodaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida ḡonaḡajegi ane inibeonagaḡete.

Gonaḡoineḡegi me daḡa jakakaḡataḡa ḡodaalegena

⁷ Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, mee,
“Nige ajipaatawaji ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,
⁸ jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaalegenali,
digo mijotaga anee jotigide ḡadaamipi
miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi,
noḡodakapetege Aneotedoḡoji,
codaa modineetalo.”
⁹ “Odaa mee Aneotedoḡoji,
‘Digoida miditaga niḡijo nipodigi ane yadilo,

jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,
idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.

¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,
odaa meji,

“Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi
codaa agoyemaa moyiwaagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

¹¹ Odaa naga idelatema

odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,

“Nigidi agica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi
ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ’ ’

¹² Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege
laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi
gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. ¹³ Pida
akamagakaami adinoniciwaagatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati
majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agicoa nigina akaamitiwaji
ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale. ¹⁴ Igaataga oko
lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa godiniogo, digo
mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

¹⁵ Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,
jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,
mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi no godakapetege Aneotedogoji,
codaa modineetalo.”

¹⁶ Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapetegi?
Ijotawece nigijo oko ane no gaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egito. ¹⁷ Amiidi ica
Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema
nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane
yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹⁸ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote lige-
gitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi
loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo
ane dogoyiwaagaditeda. ¹⁹ Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi
Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

4

Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji

¹ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me
inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga
adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida
nigica gonipenagadi. ² Igaataga oko eledi jajipaagatalo nibodicetedi anele
ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi
mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo mowajipat-
alo agica anoniboloiteetece leegodi agoyiwaagadi. ³ Igaataga nigida moko
baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, бага jakagatio miditaga gonipenagadi.
Pida begetediogi Aneotedogoji godaamipi,
“Idelatema nigijo oko
odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece
odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi
idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

⁴ Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yalagate nigica noko gonipenegegi
maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedogoji yadeegi dibatio gobaagadi

nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, oada negeledi noko jaḡanipetedini.”⁵ Odaa ja yalaḡatace niḡica noko, niḡijo mee, “Aḡoyakadi me nakatiobece odiraḡa nipenaḡa meetaḡa.”⁶ Niḡijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adakatiobece miditaḡa ica domaḡa nipenaḡadi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko anepaḡa dakatiobece miditaḡa niḡica nipenaḡadi.⁷ Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”. Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa ixomaḡatedijo owidi nicaaḡape, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Davi meetece niḡijoa notaḡa baanaḡa ejinaḡatece,

“Niḡajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko, jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaalegenali!”

⁸ Josué daantaḡa yadeegi niḡijo noiḡi miditaḡa niḡica nipenaḡadi ane-jinaḡatece, daḡanagawini Aneotedoḡoji aḡeetetece niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”.⁹ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee eḡidita ica nipenaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini naḡa saabado naḡa iḡodi inoatawece ane loenataka.¹⁰ Iḡataḡa niḡijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, niḡini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi.¹¹ Enice ele me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jakaḡatio, me inipenaḡatini miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa aḡica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoḡoji mijotaḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi moyotigimade, odaa aḡaleeḡoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Iḡataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa ane iwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi liciagi niḡina ane yewiḡa codaa mida loniciwaḡa. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage ḡodowooko codaa me ḡodiwigo, liciagi niḡijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomaḡaditege libitagi, libole. Niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji oiḡee domige beyagi, oḡoa, domigele niḡinoa ane ḡodemaanaḡa, inoa ḡodowooko catiwedi ḡodaalegena.¹³ Aḡica ane jakataḡa me jaḡataḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yeloḡotelogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeeḡatalo, inoatawece ane ḡodoenataka.

Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi anele

¹⁴ Enice ele me jatitaḡateloco ḡotiwagaḡakaneḡegi, iḡataḡa iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi aneletedoḡodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Jesus jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.¹⁵ Niḡiniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi yakadi me ḡodiwikode niḡina me ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa, iḡataḡa Iniaaḡiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaḡa, pida baadeḡeote ane beyagi.¹⁶ Enice iniḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoḡodomi, jiḡatalo me daḡa idoiḡatalo amaleeḡaḡa ḡodiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, codaa amaleeḡaḡa eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me ḡodaxawatetece niḡinoa ḡodaḡalanaga.

5

¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoḡoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji liboonaga niḡijo oko, codaa me niḡijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me

ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo oko. ² Oyakadi moi-wikode niḡijo oko niḡina mowote libatico ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda me beyagi, codaa niḡijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, igaataḡa iniaaḡini idatecibece me naḡamalaaḡa, codaa me dibatá. ³ Leeḡodi maḡaḡa dibatá, odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa nigodi eijedi aḡijoka leeḡotedi niḡijo oko libeyaceḡeco, pidaeledi leeḡodi aaḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco. ⁴ Aḡica ane yakadi mepaa diniweniḡide codaa aḡica ane yakadi deḡepaa diniamaḡaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi niḡijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji neḡenidite Arāo me niḡijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁵ Joanigidaa Cristo me daḡa diniweniḡideteda, codaa me deḡepaa dinixipetedice me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji epaa iweniḡide, niḡijo neḡeeteta,
“Akaami Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

⁶ Miditya eledi liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, mee Aneotedoḡoji,
“Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,
ḡadiciagi mijotaḡa Melquisedeque,
niḡijo jotigide.”

⁷ Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡinaaḡite digoina iḡo, yotaḡaneḡetedibece Aneotedoḡoji, dipokote. Iḡedi me dotaḡa codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice lawikodigi niḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyametibigo neḡepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leeḡodi me yemaa meote icokica niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Idaaḡida me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawikode, odaa ja yowoḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Eliodi leeḡotedi lawikodico. ⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jeḡeote me Gonewikatitoḡodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi. ¹⁰ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloḡoditedibece me niḡiniaa iolatedice Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, digo mijotaḡa Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaaḡa odaa aḡejamaḡajogotice

¹¹ Ja domaḡa eliodi me idalaḡa Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji ane diitigi, leeḡodi jaḡakakagati ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa aḡajipaatiwaji. ¹² Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domaḡakatitiwaji daḡakaami niḡaxinaḡanadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane ḡadiḡaxinitacece niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda maditya Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jiḡide eni micataḡa niḡina daḡakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee doḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡina baanaḡa niweenigi. ¹³ Niḡina nigaanigawaanigi baḡaleeḡilibi, ayakadi me yowoḡoditece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leeḡodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida niḡida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi niḡina baanaḡa oko, niḡijo baanoḡoyowoḡodi moiwi niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, inaḡina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane iḡenaḡa.

6

¹ Enice joleeḡatibige midapaḡa jiḡaticogi odoe me idiniḡaxinaḡa. Jikanaaḡa me jiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece niḡijoa odoejedi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniḡaxinaḡatece

niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ² Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote émagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. ³ Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

⁴ Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamaagatice eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitetece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ⁵⁻⁶ Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamaagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoa ane nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo. ⁸ Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaaqidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me gademaananaganegigitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco. ¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga moniniticibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. ¹² Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ¹⁴ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitaagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.” ¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote. ¹⁶ Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moikee mowi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegeitege eledi oko, odaa ja yaagadi okanicodaaagica notigimadigi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me

yenikamaga moyowoogodi nişina oko nişica aneote ligegitetege. Yema me ikee me daşa anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joanişidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi nişina meote nişijo ligegitetege Abraão. ¹⁸ Joanişidaagee idoa itoataale ane daşa yakadita me diniigi: Jişiniaa Aneotedoşoji aneote ligegi, codaa jişiniaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanişidaagee Aneotedoşoji ayakadi daşa godinaale. Codaa joanişidaa leegodi me jotetagaşini, okomodi baanaşa jelaşatalo Aneotedoşoji me şodotete, codaa jakataşa mabo şodaaleşena me inibeoonagaşetege şonaşajegi anicota me najigotedoşowa. ¹⁹ Nişina me inibeoonagaşetege nişica şonaşajegi, ele me joleeşatibige me jotetagaşeloco şotiwaşatakaneşegi, odaa aşejamaşajogotice daşa jonaşatedice Aneotedoşoji. Nişina me jotetagaşeloco şotiwaşatakaneşegi, şotiwaşatakaneşegi liciagi nişina şapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyoşodi ane daşa ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyoşodi, igaataşa dotetetini. Inibeoonagaşetege Nişijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoşoji, micataşa nişijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, ixomaşatice caticedi naşajo lipeşetege epoacaşo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoşoji. ²⁰ Jesus jişijaa odoeşegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedoşoji digoida ditibigimedi me şodeleşete. Jişijaaşijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti şoneşegi, liciaceekawa mijotaşa sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

7

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

¹ Nişica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaşa ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedoşoji ane işe inoatawece. Nişica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide nişica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaşa-eloodoli anoideleşe, odaa Melquisedeque jişigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. ² Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque ni-diizimo icoatawece nişicoa lateka ane nepilidi nişijoa inionaşa-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina aneşinaşata “Inionigi-eliodi ane işenaşa”, iniaşini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina aneşinaşata “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele şodaaleşenali”. ³ Codaa aşica ane yowoogodi nişica eliodi oşegexaagaşa aca eliodo, oşegexaagaşa ica nelokododipi. Aşica ane yowoogodi ica neşenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoşoji Lionigi, igaataşa işaaşijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴ Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me daşaxa me şoneşegi! Abraão ane-liodi inatawece şodoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nişicoa lateka me diwitide. ⁵ Nişijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi, nişijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadeşegi me sacerdotitedi. Nişijoa laşoinaşaneşeco Moisés işe nişidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo nişidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee nişidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁶ Melquisedeque aşica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nişicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nişijo ane dibatege nişijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedoşoji me yajigote. ⁷ Ajawienatanaşa me nişina ane ibinieeledi oko daşaxa me şoneşegi caticedi nişini ane ibinie. ⁸ Nişijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nişica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nişidiwa şoneleegiwadi anodibatibigege başa nigo. Pida lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji mee nişijo analeeşini me yewişa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. ⁹ Jakataşa meşinaşa nişijo Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataşa deşeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nişijo Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka. ¹⁰ Levi

aniꝑica deꝑenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão niꝑijo Abraão naꝑa dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me jakataꝑa mejinaꝑa Levi maꝑaꝑa yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niꝑijo Abraão naꝑa yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹ Niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑa yajigote loiigi Israel niꝑijoa lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés, iige niꝑijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege licogegedi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida niꝑijo libakedi ayakadi deꝑeo niꝑidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiꝑa miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi naꝑa leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaꝑa liciagi Arão. ¹² Pida niꝑina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, oada eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés. ¹³ Lotagaꝑaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji eetece niꝑica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegedi, aꝑica aneetege licogegedi Levi. Aꝑica otiginitece oko niꝑida ane licogegedi ane dibatema Aneotedoꝑoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji nameeja. ¹⁴ Jowoogotaꝑa Goniotaꝑodi mida aneetege ane licogegedi Judá. Pida Moisés aꝑica deꝑee niꝑina oko anida aneetege licogegedi Judá daꝑa yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵ Digawini jeꝑeneꝑegi yenikamaꝑa naꝑa diniigi anodaꝑee sacerdoti, igaataꝑa jeꝑeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. ¹⁶ Adinoe me sacerdoti daꝑa leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegedi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiꝑa, igaataꝑa aꝑica ane yakadi me yaꝑadi lewiꝑa. ¹⁷ Igaataꝑa lotagaꝑaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji eetece, niꝑijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ꝑadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.” ¹⁸ Jiꝑidaa naꝑa yaꝑadi niꝑijo lajoinaꝑaneꝑegi Moisés aneetece niꝑica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataꝑa niꝑijo najoinaꝑaneꝑegi inokeo me sacerdoti niꝑina oko ane diꝑica loniciwaga, codaa ane diꝑica ane jaogaa. ¹⁹ Igaataꝑa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica loniciwaga deꝑeo oko me iꝑenaga. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote niꝑica eledi ane daꝑaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonaꝑatege. Odaa leegodi niꝑica ane inibeonaꝑatege, oada ja jakataꝑa me jipecaꝑatege Aneotedoꝑoji, leegodi ꝑodilaꝑatege.

²⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege Jesus niꝑijo neꝑeote me sacerdoti. Pida niꝑijo anida aneetege licogegedi Levi niꝑijo noꝑowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica deꝑeote ligegitetege. ²¹ Pida niꝑijo Jesus naꝑa sacerdoti, Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Niꝑida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaꝑa Melquisedeque.”

²² Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, oada Jesus daꝑaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegitetege, niꝑijo neꝑeote me ꝑodilaꝑatacege Aneotedoꝑoji meote ꝑodewiꝑa.

²³ Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Niꝑijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo oada aꝑoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaꝑa. ²⁴ Pida Jesus biꝑidioka limedi miniwa me yewiꝑa, oada yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, oada aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. ²⁵ Joaniꝑidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiꝑa niꝑina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji, igaataꝑa idioka limedi me yewiꝑa me dipokoted-ibigeloco niꝑidi oko miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.

²⁶ Enice Jesus jiꝑijaꝑijoa niꝑica sacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi ane jopoogatiꝑige. Ijaꝑijoa liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji, aꝑica deꝑeote ane beyagi, aꝑica nibeyaceꝑegi

catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedoꝓoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa, oḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataḡa mepaa iḡe inoatawece. ²⁷ Jesus aliciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi oḡa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝓoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyaceḡeco codaa me libeyaceḡeco eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedoꝓoji leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko. Oḡa onijoteci meote, oḡa aḡalee leeditibige deḡeotace, iḡaataḡa niḡijoa aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. ²⁸ Niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés iolaticoace ḡoneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi inoa libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Moisés naḡa iḡodi me idi lajoinaḡaneḡeco, niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoꝓoji jeḡeote ligegi, oḡa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niḡijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diḡica libatiigi.

8

Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi

¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡodotaḡa anejinaḡatece, idiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa baanaḡa ejinaḡa natigide. Iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nicote liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoꝓoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece.

² Niḡiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoꝓoji. Aḡeote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi niḡijoa anowo loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji niḡijoa jotigide, pida libakadi niḡijoa nimeridi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoetetema, nimeridi ane iḡenaḡa, digoida ditibigimeridi.

³ Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji niḡicoa liboonaaḡa niḡina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoꝓoji me ixomagateetedice libeyaceḡeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi maḡaḡa leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁴ Diḡinaaḡite niḡina iḡo, aḡotaḡa sacerdoti, iḡaataḡa owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji liboonaaḡa niḡijoa oko, ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi najoinaḡaneḡeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aḡica aneeteteḡe licogegi Levi daḡa liciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi. ⁵ Niḡidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo niḡica digoida ditibigimeridi, codaa micataḡa daḡa liwa niḡica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimeridi. Joanigidaa leegodi niḡijoa Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedoꝓoji, Aneotedoꝓoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niḡini ḡawinigi ane jikeetaḡawa digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa.” ⁶ Pida natigide Cristo ja dibateteḡe libakedi ane daḡaxa mele catedi niḡijoa jotigide libaketedi niḡijoa sacerdotiteditigi niḡina iḡo. Codaa niḡijoa Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoꝓoji inaa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijoa jotigide ane me dinilakideteteḡe oko. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa Aneotedoꝓoji neḡeote ligegi, niḡijoa aneetetece daḡaxa meletogodomi.

⁷ Codaa niḡijoa odoejegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi daaditaḡa naḡamalaaḡa, Aneotedoꝓoji aḡotaḡa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi. ⁸ Pida Aneotedoꝓoji laaḡetedipi loiigi, niḡijoa naḡa doḡowo niḡica ane dinilakideteteḡe, oḡa jeḡee,

“‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji,

‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakideteḡe loiigi Israel,

codaa me loiigi Judá.

⁹ Niḡida gela anejigotaḡawatiwaji me idinilakidetagaḡi aliciagi niḡijoa oxiiḡodi

anejigota me idinilakidetege jotigide gadaamipi,
niḡijo noko naḡa jibatigi libaaḡatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niḡo Egito.
Pida aḡowo niḡijo ane iḡegi me idinilakidetege,
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa jikaticoace',
eledi mee Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ 'Nigicotalo nokododi,
nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,
jiḡidaaḡee',
eleditace mee Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.
'Jao midioka limedi moyowo iḡenatakanegeco.
Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laaleḡenali
micataḡa daḡa jiditedini.
Jaotace me Ee Noenoḡodi,
idiaaḡidi jaotace me yoiigi.

¹¹ Aḡaleeḡica ane leeditibige daḡa iḡaxi lipecaḡawa
oteḡexaaḡaḡa nioxoa
anodaaḡee me yakadi me yowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,
iḡataḡa inatawece etidowoḡodi,
niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi
codaa me niḡina ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa.

¹² Iḡataḡa jiwikodetibigiwaji
codaa jixomaḡateetedice niḡinoa ane daḡa iḡenagateda loenataka,
codaa aḡalee nalaḡatibigi ane libeyaceḡeco,
codaa aḡalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.' "

¹³ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoḡowa me
dinilakidetedoḡogi, ikee niḡijo oxiiḡodi ane domiḡigotedoḡowa me
dinilakidetedoḡogi me daḡadiaaḡica jaḡa. Niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica jaḡa,
codaa moxiḡodi, jeḡele me ixomaḡatijo.

9

Niḡica anodaḡejinaḡa mewi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Digawini, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo odoejegi anigote me dini-
lakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi niḡica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji niḡina
modoḡetetalo niḡijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi niḡijo oko anodaḡee moyoe
niḡijo aneiticoace modoḡetetalo. ² Odaa joḡodabiteḡetini niḡijo lopegedi
anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le beḡeneḡegi niḡeticogi we, one
liboonagadi, "Nopegedi-le anoimaḡaditema Aneotedoḡoji". Niḡini lopegedi-
le ada noledaḡaxi, acaḡaca nameeja, icaḡicoa paontedi anoibotalo
Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Codaa onada aca lipeḡeteḡe ane iomaḡaditiwage niḡidiwa
iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le aneneḡegi diḡetiwece catiwedi
ane liboonagadi, "Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedoḡoji." ⁴ Catiwedi niḡini eledi
nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege
lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodaḡaxi aneo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji maleekoka dini-
lakidetedoḡogi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi onileḡeta oolo. Catinedi
naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedoḡoji
ane yajigotediogi loiigi niḡijo jotigide, anodita "Maná". Codaa catinedi
adiaaḡadi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idi niḡijo ligiilaḡadi Arão anidioka limedi
me dione, icaḡicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane dini-
ditelogo liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi
idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo "Querubins". Niḡidoa
querubins oiikee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapoḡoditini

libato naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi. Niḡidi ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi one liboonaḡadi “Banco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide aḡalee jakataḡa me jelogoḡata anodaḡaḡee ica nopegedi.

⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa igo niḡicoa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopegedi, niḡijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi niḡijo odoejegi le niḡijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Pida ijotawece niḡijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaḡa eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedoḡoji”, codaa onidateci nicaaḡabi onidateci me dakatio. Niḡina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeegagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa lawodi eijeegagi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice epaaḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco, codaa me libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiigi. ⁸ Leeḡodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡidi noiigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo maleeḡica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaḡa ica aneite Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetoḡowa ica ḡoligi aneote Aneotedoḡoji natigide mejoḡota lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijoa eijedi inaaḡinoa eletidi niḡoonaga ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica jotigide aḡica loniciwaga daḡa iwilegi laaleḡenali oko anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Icoa nakataḡa jotigide inoka odiiḡaxinaḡatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaḡaḡee me niwilecaga. Inaaḡinoa lakataḡa anetiḡodiiḡaxitece anodaḡaḡee me idowetaḡateloḡo ḡodolaadi. Niḡinoa nakataḡa aḡaleeḡica niwaló niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetacedoḡogi.

¹¹ Pida Cristo jiḡijoa menagi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niḡica nopegedi analeeḡite me diba daḡaxa mele catedi niḡijo oxiiḡodi nopegedi, codaa aḡica libeyacaḡajegi. Igaataḡa aḡoneleegiwa loenatagi niḡica nopegedi, codaa aḡicatigi niḡina iiḡo. ¹² Niḡijo naḡa yakagiditedeloco niḡini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaḡa aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteḡexaḡaḡa waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lawodi ane nadooḡodi madataḡa nicenagaḡate. Jiḡidaa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco codaa meote midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa. ¹³ Niḡica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaaḡica lajimaḡa waaca loneke anoyalegi, odaa joḡoilaagaḡaditiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceḡeco, owotibige moyakadi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁴ Pida lawodi Cristo daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo aḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daḡa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ḡodaaleḡena niḡinoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi, niḡinoa anowote me ḡodeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡa ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵ Leeḡodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko, odaa jeḡeote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko. Joaniḡidaaḡeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibateḡe inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi, niḡinoa ane daḡa daateda. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigo niḡinoa anele iḡaataḡa niḡijo Jesus naḡa yeleo, odaa ja noḡatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo maleeḡijo niḡijo odoejegi nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Niḡina me dinilakidetetedoḡogi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo nakatigi

midi niḡina oko ane yeleo. Niḡina me yeleo niḡina oko ane dinepie. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi joḡoiigita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleediḡicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege niḡicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo niḡijo oko. ¹⁷ Niḡida nakatigi aḡica ane yaxawa niḡijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi niḡina oko analeedaga yeleo. Niḡida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe niḡina naga yeleo niḡini ane dinepie, igaataḡa niḡidiaaḡidi odaa niḡina eledi joḡoyakadi modibatege niḡicoa ane nepilidi niḡijo ane yeleo. ¹⁸ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo odoeḡegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe niḡina monadooḡodi lawodi eijedi. ¹⁹ Odoeḡegi Moisés me yeloḡoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me iditedini. Niḡidiaaḡidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaditege ninyoḡodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagadi “hissopo” icaaḡica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagaditege ninyoḡodi, datikata naga nawodigije, odaa ja iticoḡoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticoḡoteloco iditawece noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡidiwa lawodi joaniḡidiaa ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji meote anigotedaḡawa me dinilakidetedaḡagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedaḡagi Aneotedoḡoji mawii niḡina ane iḡetedaḡawa.” ²¹ Idaaḡaḡigota Moisés me iticoḡoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedoḡoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ²² Ewi niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji iḡe loiigi me domoḡoiwilegitalo icoatawece niḡicoa lanodi anoibake modoḡetetalo. Oibake eijeegagi lawodi noḡoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco oko niḡina monadooḡodi lawodi eijedi.

Leeḡodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco

²³ Niḡinoa lanodi niḡini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo niḡicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niḡinoa enodi digoina iḡo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane daḡaxa mele me yapitaḡadi. ²⁴ Igaataḡa Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi ḡoneleegiwa. Niḡijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo niḡica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me dipokotedoḡoloco natigide. ²⁵ Inoatawece nicaaḡape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Dakatiobece niḡica diimigi-le Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaaḡite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo boḡonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁶ Daḡaleetiḡidaaḡee daḡanagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide. Pida aniḡidaaḡee. Natigide, ja dinoḡogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iḡo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko. ²⁷ Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo niḡina oko. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwi niḡica anigoteta. ²⁸ Jiḡidaaḡee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noḡa libeyaceḡeco eliodi oko. Aḡaleegenagi daḡa yeletacedeloco oko libeyaceḡeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newiḡatace ijotawece niḡijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

¹ Icoa najoinaḡaneḡeco judeutedi micataḡa daḡa liwa niḡinoa anele

Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigoḡoji, codaa aliciagi micataga doḡoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemeḡegi niḡinoa eijedi aḡica loniciwaga degeo me iḡenagatibigiwaji, codaa aḡeo me diḡica libatiigi, niḡina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedoḡoji. ² Niḡina oko anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji daaditiḡicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotaḡalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa taḡaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. ³ Pida aniḡidaaḡee. Niḡina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalaḡatibige inoa libeyaceḡeco inoatawece nicaagape. ⁴ Iḡaataḡa lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi aḡica loniciwaga me noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko.

⁵ Joaniḡidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo, odaa meeteta Aneotedoḡoji,

“Aḡemaani niḡina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oteḡexaaḡaga niḡinoa niḡina niboonaḡataḡawa niḡina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jḡeladetigi.

⁶ Aḡeo maniniitibeci niḡina oko moyaleḡi niḡinoa eijedi

maditaḡa ḡanameeja wetiḡa,

oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina monigodi niḡinoa eijedi.

⁷ Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi,

janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jḡidaaḡee moiditeloco aneetici maditaḡa ḡadotaḡanaḡaxi.’ ”

⁸ Niḡijo Cristo neḡetetece niḡijoa lotaga baanaga jidiḡatedini, mee, “Aḡemaani niḡina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡinoa liboonaḡataḡawa niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina moyaleḡi niḡinoa eijedi maditaḡa ḡanameeja wetiḡa. Aḡaniniitibeci niḡina oko mowote niḡida loenatagi.” Jḡidaa liḡegi, idaḡida monigodi eijedi anodaḡee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. ⁹ Odaa jeḡee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jḡidaaḡee Cristo me yaaḡadi niḡijo ligileḡegi oxiiḡodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco niḡidi oko, odaa jeḡeote gela lakatigi niḡijo naḡa yajigo epaa lolaadi. ¹⁰ Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko, ḡodawalaceteteḡe ica ḡobeyaceḡegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹ Inoatawece nokododi niḡina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco oko. Pida lemeḡegi niḡijoa eijedi ayakadi me noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko. ¹² Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko, odaa niḡijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nicotedi liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Odaa jḡidiaaḡite Jesus me walite nigepaaḡicota Aneotedoḡoji meote me ipodit-edeloco nelogododipi. ¹⁴ Jḡidaaḡee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyaceḡeco oko, odaa jḡidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me iḡenaga niḡina oko anakaa iomaḡaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Odaa ica Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nikeetogowa niḡidaaḡee. Iḡaataḡa odoeḡegi mee,

“Jḡidaaḡejigota me idinilakideteḡe ane jao niḡinoa nokododi,’

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laaleḡenali,

codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’ ”

¹⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalaḡatibigiji niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco, oteḡexaagaga niḡijo me deḡetidadiwaḡadi.”

¹⁸ Enice niḡina Aneotedoḡoji naga noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko, aḡalee leeditibige doḡonigodi eijedi leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco.

Jakataḡa miniga jipecaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁹ Enice, inioxadipi, abo ḡodaaleḡena me jakaḡatio aneite Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Jesus me nadooḡoditedoḡoloco lawodi. ²⁰ Eote gela ḡonaigi mejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡica naigi daga igotece madataḡa aca lipeḡeteḡe epoacajo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiḡiniaḡiniwa niḡijo naigi leeḡodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaḡadi, digo majotaḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe epoacajo me daa. ²¹ Odaa ini ica ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. ²² Enice iniga jipecaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji, jinaga jikanaga ḡodaaleḡena daga ḡodinaale, pida ejiwaḡataḡa ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noḡa moko nilaḡedi, odaa ḡodapiditema inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataḡa niḡina ninyoḡodi ane yapidi me yapitaḡadi ḡodolaadi. ²³ Idioka limedi me inibeonagaḡete ica ḡonaḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitedoḡowa, me daga jawienagaḡeda, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote niḡina ane ligegi. ²⁴ Eleditace, jowoḡa niḡica anodaḡee me jakataḡa me jaxawanaga me idatawece idine-maanagaḡiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. ²⁵ Jinaga jikanaga me jatecoḡoḡo me jilokaḡateḡe eletidi anonakato ḡoniotagodi ane niḡinaeledi oko, ane daga yatecoḡotibece. Pida joniciwaḡataḡaeledi oko, eneḡegi jaḡate igaataḡa me jinataḡa ja niḡepi niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo ḡoniotagodi.

²⁶ Igaataḡa nigidapaḡa iniwinagaḡa midioka limedi me jaḡa ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaḡa, idaḡida naga jowoḡotaḡa anewi, aḡicaeledi ḡonimaweneḡegi menitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco. ²⁷ Pida idoka jakataḡa me idoiḡata niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigotedoḡowa, codaa me ḡodiloikatidi minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi niḡicoa nelooḡododipi Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁸ Niḡica jotigide niḡina iniwataale oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko noḡodi monadieledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo niḡijo liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyelodi niḡijo oko, aḡica doḡoiwikode. ²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamiḡote Aneotedoḡoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daga naḡogo, codaa igamiḡigote Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji ane dibateteḡe, meote gela nimaweneḡegi me dini-lakidetedeḡogi? Niḡidiwa lawodi eo niḡina oko me yapidi, pida niḡina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataḡa daga liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa niḡina oko beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko liciagi. ³⁰ Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡijo nidigo anee, “Emeeḡeta jiloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi niḡinoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakideteteḡe.” Codaaeledi ijo nidigo anee, “ḡoniotagodi iwi anigotediḡi loiigi.” ³¹ Nige iniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡegi, odaa niḡina oko eliodi me doitiḡiwaji.

³² Analakitibigeḡiwaji anodaḡeni niḡijo jotigide. Niḡidiaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji naga ikeetedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida aḡetiḡadakati. ³³ Idatibece niḡina ḡanelooḡododipi etiḡadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigaḡajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja ḡadigomitiwaji me adinawanagaḡiteḡe niḡijoa ane nawikodeeḡa. ³⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni niḡina ane idei niwilooḡonaḡaxi leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi,

codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. ³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakaton Aneotedofoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. ³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedofoji ane yemaa, odao nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. ³⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji,

“Onanagateciğidiwa nokododi,
odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi,
jeğenagi,
codaa ayajebi.

³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane iğenaga
idioka limedi me yewiğa
leegodi me idadiwagadi.
Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi,
ageo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odao jaganiatagigipi. Pida baga ejiwagataga Goniotagodi, odao idioka limedi me godewiğa.

11

Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

¹ Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga, ajawienatakanaga me jibagatege nigica gonagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedofoji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga. ² Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedofoji, odao Aneotedofoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

³ Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedofoji mee, odao iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga.

⁴ Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibotalo Aneotedofoji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadeegitalo Aneotedofoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedofoji. Odao leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedofoji, odao Aneotedofoji ikee me yakadi Abel me iğenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedofoji, odao micataga dagalee godotaganeege, idaagidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedofoji, odao ayeleo, pida Aneotedofoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odao agaleegica monadi. Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedofoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁶ Nigina oko nige daga nakatoteda Aneotedofoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedofoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedofoji leeditibige meyiwagadi miniwa Aneotedofoji, codaa Aneotedofoji me yaxawa nigina oko ane dinoniciwagadi me doletibige.

⁷ Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedofoji, odao wajipatalo nigijo naga yajoitetece Aneotedofoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, niginoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedofoji, odao jegeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odao jigidaa leegodi loiigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninyogodi naga

yapogoditini iigo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaŋa Noé leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi.

⁸ Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeyiwaŋadi nigijo naŋa eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaŋa ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Niŋica naŋa noditice ayowoogodi niŋica ane diiticogi. ⁹ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi niŋidi nipodigi micataŋa daŋa iomiŋigi miditaŋa niŋidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaaŋidi niŋidi nipodigi. ¹⁰ Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaŋa Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote naŋani nigotaŋa aninoa lipodaŋalatedi ane diŋicata ane yakadi me yaaŋadi.

¹¹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote loniciwaŋa Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaaŋida naŋa laxokodi, codaa Sara mina aŋica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaŋa Abraão leegodi meyiwaŋadi nigijo negeote ligegitetege. ¹² Abraão ja daŋaxa moxiigodi daŋaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi niŋina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaŋa, ajakataŋa me inilaaŋataŋa, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliidi.

¹³ Iditawece niŋidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji negepaŋaicota me nigo. Niŋidi oko anogodibatege niŋica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataŋa doŋonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa joŋoyiwaŋadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji niŋijo noŋonadi niŋijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaŋee mijo me newiŋa ikee micataŋa daŋa iomaŋaŋa, codaa micataŋa daŋa oko ane diŋica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. ¹⁴ Niŋina oko anowote niŋida niciagi oiikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige niŋica nipodigi anicota me nebi. ¹⁵ Odaa aŋalee lowoogo doŋodopita niŋicoa niŋotedi anoicoŋoticogi. Doŋoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaŋa yakadi doŋoyemaa. ¹⁶ Pida doletibige nipodigi baŋa daŋaxa mele, niŋica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboliŋatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataŋa ja igodi me yoe naŋaca nigotaŋa ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷ Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo Aneotedogoji naŋa dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaŋa. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja domaŋa igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaŋa.” ¹⁹ Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwaŋadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi meotace me yewiŋa Isaque, daŋa yeleo. Niŋijo Aneotedogoji me daŋa ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataŋa Aneotedogoji degeotace me yewiŋa, oditaŋa ja yopilagaŋite Abraão.

²⁰ Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedogoji, dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiŋa.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedogoji, codaa joanigidaa leegodi, nigijo naŋa niŋegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie ijaa itoataale lionaŋa José. Niŋijo naŋa dipokotalo, Jacó digiilaŋatedeta ligiilaŋadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo naŋa niŋegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece niŋica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Niḡica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moyagaditini Moisés niḡijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epe-naitedi. Onadi me libinienigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa aḡodoita moyotigimade liigenatakaneeḡegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, Moisés naḡa ḡoneleegiwa odaa aḡalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. ²⁵ Pida idapaḡa niwita me lawikodaḡawepodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida ayemaa daḡa dioteci lakataḡa noiigitigi Egito, oditaḡa eo ane beyagi. Leeḡodi me yowoḡodi monateciḡidiwa nokododi me ḡodewiḡa niḡina iḡo. ²⁶ Moisés daḡaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leeḡodi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niḡicoa ane niliicaḡajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataḡa daḡa iwita niḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleeḡodi daḡa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataḡa daḡa nadi niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji, ane diḡica oko ane yakadi me nadi. ²⁸ Leeḡodi eliwagatakaneeḡegitema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoeḡegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iḡe loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ḡonematagodi me daḡa nigoditeda odoeḡedi lionaḡa niḡidi loiigi Israel.

²⁹ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteḡegi”. Ica ninyoḡodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa joḡodigotinigi iḡo ane yadilo. Pida niḡijoa niodaḡawadi Egito niḡijo naḡa domaa diḡetita, odaa ninyoḡodi ja yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡoceeḡaḡa.

³⁰ Leeḡodi eliwagatakaneeḡegi niḡijo noiigi Israel, niḡijo naḡa onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaḡa Jericó niḡijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niḡijo baloote jegenitini. ³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo mele me dibatege catiwedi liḡeladi niḡijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moiḡoadita nigotaḡa me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Leeḡodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo aḡawatege niḡijo eledi niḡeladimigipi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

³² Jakadi daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa, pida aḡaleeḡabo inimedi daḡa idalaḡata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaaḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ³³ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oideleḡe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moiḡeke. Niḡijo naḡa niigenatakanaa owote niḡica ane iḡenaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi niḡijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leeḡodi monakato, Aneotedoḡoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niḡina midatibece ane doide.

³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaḡa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-oaḡataḡa. Idiaaḡidi ijo me aḡamalaaḡaḡa, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeote me loniciweḡenaḡa. Niḡina me nidelaḡa ida loniciwaaḡa, odaa joḡoiḡeke inoa iodaḡawadi iomaḡaḡa. ³⁵ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibataceḡe lionaḡa me newiḡatace, idaaḡida naḡa domaa nigo. Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigi nawikodeeḡa me iteloco libaaḡadi laxakawepodi neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Aḡoyemaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji oditaḡa dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataaḡa, codaa meote ane daḡaxa mele lewiḡa. ³⁶ Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaḡeledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletawece niwilooḡonaḡaxi. ³⁷ Iditecibece onigodatiniwace, idiaaḡeledi

oyociwigi natecoḡotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitiogi nawikodico, idiaaḡeledi onigodi oyatitiogi nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaanaḡadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. ³⁸ Idiaanaḡadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoaḡataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, minoaḡataḡa wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niginoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niginoa becoli catinedi iḡo. Aḡele niḡijo oko diḡidioka limedi me newiḡa liwigotigi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, iḡataḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

³⁹ Iditawece niḡidi oko owo Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ninitedibece leeḡodi monakato. Pida anoḡodibateḡe niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. ⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeoteḡe niḡica naḡajegi, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lowoogo me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa jaḡaḡa yajigotediogi idiaaḡidi niḡidi laḡajegi yawanaḡaditedoḡogi me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi

¹ Enice micataḡa daḡa idi eliodi oko anetiḡodiwi, niḡijo baanoḡoikee monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi anetiḡodiwi, jikanagaḡicoace inoatawece niḡinoa anetiḡodibeyacaḡadi, codaa minoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco anetiḡodigoetini, odaa jaḡa ḡodoniciwaga me jalokodaḡaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiḡatalo inoatawece ame ḡodawikodico. ² Iniga jalokodaḡa, idioka limedi me jiwinagaḡatalo Jesus aneote me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa icota me ḡodicooḡetacedini icaaḡica nige naḡa ḡodeleo, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Iḡataḡa Jesus akaa yowoḡodi niḡidiaaḡidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me dinatiteta niḡijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliḡa niḡijo naḡa yeletedeloco nicenaganagaḡe. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaaḡadi aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nicotedi.

³ Amina beḡele mowoo. Ijaaḡijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema niḡijoa abeyacaḡaga. Joaniḡidaaḡee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aḡanigaaxetiwaji migetaḡa adinibadaani. ⁴ Niḡina makapeteḡetiwaji ane beyagi, aniḡica daganadooḡoti ḡadawodi, digo mijoataḡa Jesus me nadooḡodi lawodi. ⁵ Pida ḡadaaḡititece niḡijoa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anowo ḡadoniciwaga, niḡijo neḡetedaḡawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,

atacolitece niḡina Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini niḡina me diojotedaḡadici.

⁶ Iḡataḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece niḡina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane dibateteḡe me lionigipi.”

⁷ Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico micataḡa nionigi niḡina eliodi me iloikatidi. Iḡataḡa niḡina mawikodee Aneotedoḡoji idigotedaḡawatiwaji micataḡa makaami lionigipi. Aḡica ini nionigi ane doḡodiojotece eliododipi.

⁸ Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daḡa diojotedaḡadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. ⁹ Niḡina ḡodiododipi metiḡodalake leeḡodi niḡina ane beyagi ane jaḡa, odaa niḡida moko jeemiteeḡatibige ḡodiododipi. Pida daḡaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagaḡataḡa Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iḡe niḡinoa niwicidi, odaa jiḡidaaḡele mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. ¹⁰ Onateciḡidiwa nicaaḡape

nişina şodiododipi modiojotoşodici nişica anoyemaa modigotoşowa anoyakadi meletošodomi. Pida Aneotedoşoji başa diojotedoşodici nişina meletošodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataşa me dişicata libatiigi. ¹¹ Nişina me diojtedoşodici, ica ina daşa beyagişodomi, aşeo me şodinitibece. Pida nişidiaaşidi, nişijo Aneotedoşoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewişa ane işenaga, codaa meote laaleşena mele.

Notaşa anetişodiladee

¹²⁻¹³ Enice awii mabo şadaaleşena, codaa jinaşadinopootiwaji leeşotedi nişinoa şadawikodico, micataşa nişina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaaşatedi, codaa me naşamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jişidaaşee maxawani nişina oko ane degeliodi eliwaşatakaneeşegi. Nişidi oko liciagi nişina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotaşadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane işenaga, Odaa aşalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jeşele mewaligitibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me şadewiki me daşakapetege nişetaşa adinotigimadenitegeeledi oko, codaa adinoniciwaşatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa şadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoşoji. Nişina oko ane daşa dinatamaşateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagođi Aneotedoşoji.

¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji me dişica oko ane daşadiaa yemaa Aneotedoşoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adişicoa ane liciagi naşana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaşa jeşeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leeşodi niweneeno. Oditaşa nişidi oko joşowo eliodi oko mowo libeyaceşegi. ¹⁶ Codaa adinowetitiwaji adişicoa ane loomatewa ane daşa lodawateda, oditaşa aşalee deemitetibige Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa, mijotaşa Eşaú aneo nişijo jotigide. Eşaú iikoetege onidateci şinogo niweenigi nişijoa ane domaşa dibatege, leeşodi modoeşegi nionigi me domaşa dibatege, nişicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, dişicota me yeleo eliodi. ¹⁷ Owooşotitiwaji me domaşa yemaa dişidiaaşidi daşa dibatege mijotaşa eliodi nişicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoeşegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataşa aşica nimaweneşegi daşa iigi nişica baanaşa igo, idaaşee me domaşa doletibige ica nimaweneşegi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸ Nişijo nişicootalo Aneotedoşoji, nişida makaamitiwaji aşanagi anipeşita ganigetişidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaşa loiigi İşrael menagitibeci. Otota neşepaa maditaşa wetişa anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi naşajo wetişa, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaşa, codaa me diwocotaka. ¹⁹ Odaa jonoşowajipata ica layaageşegi aca goloneeta icaaşica nişegi. Nişica noşowajipatalo Aneotedoşoji me dotaşa, odaa joşodipokota me notokotedini. ²⁰ Odipokotalo me notokotedini leeşodi aşaleeşoyakadi doşodinaita nişica liişenatakaneeşegi Nişijoa ane dotaşa, neşee, "Codaa me eijeşagi, nige iişotege naşani wetişa, leeditibige monigidatice nişepaa yeleo." ²¹ Nişijo anonadi eliodi me doşitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moişes, "Jawişice me idoi."

²² Pida micataşa dişicootatiwaji deşepaa maditaşa wetişa anodita Sião, codaa nişepaa manitaşa nigotaşa Aneotedoşoji, Nişijoa ewikeşegi. Codaa micataşa dişicootatiwaji neşepaa naşaca nigotaşa digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagađi Jeruşalem, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili anjotedi, yatecoşo me nalooşo. ²³ Odaa akaamitiwaji jişicoota aneite Aneotedoşoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecoşo me nalooşo. Nişidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagađedi dinitidini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedoşoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi neşepaa aneite nişijoa liwicidi nişijo oko ane işenaşatibigiwaji, Aneotedoşoji aneote me dişicata libatiigi. ²⁴ Odaa jaşanagitiwaji miniwataşa İşesus, Nişijoa aneote gela anigotedaşawa me dinilakidetedaşagi Aneotedoşoji, codaa me ilaagaşaditedice lawodi. Nişijo

naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nişica ane daşaxa mele, pida baadaşa liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵ Enice adinowetitiwaji me doşowocetege majipaata Nişijo ane şadotaşanegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nişijo jotigide, nişijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedoşoji ane yelogodi digoina iişo, aşoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedoşoji iloikatidi. Nige doşoiwoko nişijo oko, oko eledi aşica şonimaweneneşegi daşa şodiwoko nige daşa jibaşatege Aneotedoşoji lotaşa ane icoşotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Nişijo jotigide ica layaageşegi eo me datalale iişo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaşa, pida aşinokina iişo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” ²⁷ Nişina mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece”, nikeetedoşowa me itineşe codaa me ilatike nişinoa ane liidaşataşegi codaa me jakataşa me jinataşa, eotedibige nişina ane daşa ditineşe me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸ Enice, ja jinataşa me jibaşatege nişica inioxigi ane dişicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeşatalo Aneotedoşoji, codaa me joşeeşatalo nişica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteeşatibige, codaa idoişatalo nişina me joşeeşatalo. ²⁹ Igaataşa Gonoenoşodi liciagi nişina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

13

Anodaşee me jocaşanaşatalo Aneotedoşoji

¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataşa akaami dinioxomigipi. ² Inişica daaditaşa amedeşeni nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi ane dişica me şadowooşotagipi nişina mototaşawa, igaataşa jişijo oko anoimedeeşe aanjotedi, pida aşica doşoyowoşodi me aanjotedi. ³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataşa daşakaami eledi şaniwilawaşawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nişina ane nawikodeeşa leeşodi eliwaşatakaneneşegi micataşa daşakaami eleditetiwaji şadawikodaşawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteeşatibige nişina oko ane wadonadipi. Nişinoa şoneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi nişina oko ane loomatewa ane daşa lodawa.

⁵ Jineşewanaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leeşodi nişica anidi makaamitaşa, igaataşa mee Aneotedoşoji, “Aşica daşa şadikanitice, oteşexaşaga şadalatitiwaji.” ⁶ Odaa jakataşa me daşa jawienataşanaşaga, codaa mabo şodaaleşena, mejinaga, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoşoji Jişiniaa ane idaxawa, codaa aşica ane idoita, igaataşa nişina oko aşica loniciwaşatiloco deşeo ane beyagitomi.”

⁷ Analakitibigetiwaji nişijoa odoeşedi şadacilodi anoyeloşoditedaşawa Aneotedoşoji lotaşa. Digowoşotiwaji nişica anodaşee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi neşepaaşicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaşa monakato. ⁸ Igaataşa Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eşiniaaşiniwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nişijo anee, nigepaa ganigicatibige. ⁹ Enice jinaga domişikani inoa eletidi nişaxinaşaneneşeco iomaşaga deşetişadadeşegiticogi wetice nişijo naigi anewi, nişaxinaşaneneşeco anodakapetege şodiişaxinaşaneneşeco. Ele

nişina ęodiwigo me yeligo nişicoa anele Aneotedoęoji anidioka limedi me ęodediatetece, idişida ayeligo nişicoa nişenatakanęeco anoditece niweenaęa. Ięaataęa nişinoa nişenatakanęeco anoditece niweenaęa aęoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete nişenatakanęeco anowo me ili eliwaęatakanęęegi.

¹⁰ Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoęoji ligeladi oyeligo nişijoa eijedi anonigodi, odaa joęoyajigotalo Aneotedoęoji. Pida baadoęoyakadi moyeligo Nişijoa ane yeletedoęodomi maditaęa nameeja Aneotedoęoji, nişijo ane jelićaęa. ¹¹ Nişica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi nişica le Aneotedoęoji ligeladi anoimagađitema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoęoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedoęoji lawodi leęgotedi nibeyaceęeco. Pida nişijoa eijedi anonigodi baęa oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaęa, odaaęoyalegiteda. ¹² Joanişidaa leęgodi Jesus maęaęa yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaęa, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitaęadi libeyaceęeco noiigi. ¹³ Enice inięa miniwataga Jesus, micataęa daęa wetice nigotaęa, codaa idinatişgata nibolięa digo mijoataęa me dawikodetetema nibolięa, nişijo loiigi noęonietedibige odaa joęoyeloadi micataęa daęa ęonematagodi. ¹⁴ Ięaataęa nişina iięo aęaca ęonigotaęa anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagaęateęe ęonigotaęa anicota me ęonebi ganigida noko.

¹⁵ Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedoęoji ęoboönigitalo, ęoboönigi me joęeęatalo. Jesus yajigote ęoboönigi Aneotedoęoji. Nişina me jibakenaęa ęonioladi me iniotagodeeęatalo, me joęeęata Liboonagađi. ¹⁶ Jinişikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nişicoa ane ęanepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, ięaataęa nişina me jaoga nişida anejinaęa, micataęa daęa jaoga noęeedi Aneotedoęoji nişina aneliodi me yemaa.

¹⁷ Iwaęati nişinoa ęadacilodi codaa mawii nişica ane lişenatakanęęegi. Ięaataęa idioka limedi modoweditelogo ęadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedoęoji, nişica ane libakedi. Nige iwaęati, odaa ninitibigiwaji nişina me nibaęa. Pida nige daęa iwaęati odaa agecaęalodipi codaa libakedi aęadaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi motaęanęeni Aneotedoęoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane ięenaęa. Ajawienatakaņa me daęa jeemiteeęatece moko nilaęedi catiwedi ęodaaleęenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaęa me jaoga nişina ane ięenaęa. ¹⁹ Pida jipokotaęawatiwaji mepaanaęa otaęanęeni Aneotedoęoji amaleeęaęa idimonyatace makaamitaęa me dişica ane jopaęadi.

Jotaęanęenaęa Aneotedoęoji

²⁰ Aneotedoęoji Jişiniaaęiniwa aneote ęodaaleęena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leęgodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jişidaaęee neęeote gela anigote me dinilakideteteęe Aneotedoęoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nişina nelegi nowienoęodi waxacocoli (leęgodi me doweditedeloco loiigi).

²¹ Joanişidaa leęgodi me jemaanaęa Aneotedoęoji me yajigotedaęawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nişica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaęa me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi ęadaaleęenali inoatawece anodocaęatibigo. Odaa jişidaaęee midioka limedi me joęeęatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notaęa

²² Inioxadipi, jipokotaęawatiwaji nişina majipaatalo nişinoa yotaęa, ane-jitece me ęadoniciwaęati. Mabaateęe codaa madinatiitalo yotaęa, ięaataęa naęadi iwakate ane jiditibigaęaji aęocaęataęa. ²³ Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji

ḡonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, oada jadeegi, ixigaḡawa nigejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²⁴ Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa mid-itawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itália eledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

²⁵ Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate aniḡijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxa João, Herodes ane diḡenatakata moyelodi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiḡi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiḡi Goniotaḡodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leḡodi romaantedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡjooa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaaḡida me nawikodeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaḡa niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa aḡotiḡica jaḡa niḡinoa madewetedi, leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaa eledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowoḡa niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleḡi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanaaḡa me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalaḡatibigoḡoji anodaḡee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Tiago yecoeditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi

¹ Ee, Tiago, ee liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoeditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi

² Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. ³ Iḡataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moiḡee anodaḡeni manakatoni Goniotaḡodi, codaa mowo mepaanaḡa ḡadoniciwati mabooteḡe eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji. ⁴ Pida jinaḡa domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaaḡa metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa me diḡicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diḡica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me yedia okanicodaḡica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. ⁶ Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi. ⁷ Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeoteḡe Goniotaḡodi me yajigote anigetigiidi anele. ⁸ Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiḡi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaaḡicoa liicotedi

⁹ Akaami anakaami ḡonioxa madewedi, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadawacenedibige leḡodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Codaa

akaami anakaami gonioxoa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedofoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga nagana niale lawogo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina naga leegitibigimece aligege, oada ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawogo, oada ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaga diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedofoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi

¹² Aneotedofoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedofoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye. Oada jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedofoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedofoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ¹³ Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, "Aneotedofoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi." Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedofoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, oada Aneotedofoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. ¹⁴ Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi nigina epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko. ¹⁵ Oada nigina lidagataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, oada idatibece ja jaoga, oada jigida gobeyacegegi. Oada nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedofoji.

¹⁶ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedofoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedofoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedofoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi. Inoatawece anino diniigi, pida Aneotedofoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedofoji baadaga doxileceteda. ¹⁸ Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, oada Aneotedofoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, oada iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi nigina odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco nigina odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, oada jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedofoji ikee micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaaqata

¹⁹ Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaqa, oada jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece eligidee. ²⁰ Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedofoji. ²¹ Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa godolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Oada adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedofoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

²² Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi

Aneotedoꝑoji. ²³ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa, oḡaa aḡeo ane liiḡenatakaneeḡeḡi, niḡini oko micataḡa daḡa iwiteloco noleeḡaxi me diniwi anodaḡee. ²⁴ Nige diniwi, oḡaa joḡopi, aḡica daḡa diniḡi anee. Pida aleḡi, oḡaa ja yaagiditigi niḡijo ane latopagi. ²⁵ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa, ane diḡicata libatiḡi, nikeetoḡowa anodaḡeejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡobeyaceḡeco. Oḡaa niḡina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa, me daḡa yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa, oḡaa Aneotedoꝑoji ibinie niḡini oko niḡina meo niḡijo ane ligegite.

²⁶ Niḡina oko nige diletibige daḡa diotece Aneotedoꝑoji, pida aya-jacaḡadi nioladi, oḡaa aḡica jaḡate eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. Oḡaa niḡini oko epaa dininaale. ²⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi niḡina oko mida eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi ane diḡicata libatiḡi, codaa mewi, niḡina me yax-awa niḡina eledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataḡa nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Niḡina oko anewi mida eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, niḡini oko ane dinotetetema niḡinoa ane napioi ane lakataḡa niḡina iḡo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane iniḡatiogi inatawece oko

¹ Inioxoadipi, jiḡiwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niḡijoa ane Nio-tagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimaweneḡeḡi liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinaḡawii ḡademaanigi oko leeḡodi anodaḡee mida moko. ² Igaataḡa daḡa dakatiobece itoataale oko ane onitictetiwaji mateciḡi, onidateci niḡidoa itoataale ani libaaḡateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, ideḡeledi baḡa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. ³ Oḡaa jiḡinipeḡele mabaateḡe niḡijo anele me dinixo, oḡaa jeḡenita, “Anagi anicooteloco naḡani baanco anele”, pida niḡijo madewedi beḡenita, “Idiaaḡadabititi!”, oḡoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iḡo iwai maca inibaanco!” ⁴ Niḡina nigidaaḡenitiwaji, jaḡawii niḡidi oko me daḡa diniciamico, oḡaa anodaḡeni mowookoni, codaa anodaḡeni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵ Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedoꝑoji ja iomaḡaditedicoace niḡijoa madewetedi niḡina iḡo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. Niḡina madewetedipi owidi niliicaḡajetecidi digoida miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, iḡataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji jeḡepaa iomaḡaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibateḡe owidi anele miniwataḡa, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa. ⁶ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademiitigi niḡinoa madewetedi micataḡa niḡina oko ane diḡica jaḡa. Pida jiḡinaaḡinoa niḡinoa liicotedi anetiḡadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiḡadixigita ḡoniwinogodi moibanootaḡadici ane ḡanepilidi. ⁷ Codaa jiḡinaaḡinoa niḡinoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Jesus Liboonagaḡadi anele. Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liboonagaḡadi Jesus niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi.

⁸ Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji nikeetoḡowa liiḡenatakaneeḡeḡi niḡijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niḡenatakaneeḡeḡi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.” Nigoteteni niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡeḡi, ele aneni. ⁹ Pida nigawii ḡademaanigi oko, jaḡawii ane beyagi, codaa niḡenatakaneeḡeḡi ikee makaami oko ane daḡa yoteteteda liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige yotete

inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yoteteteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, “Jinagaagolagatakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yoteteteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹² Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyoteteteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanağa eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenağa me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹⁴ Inioxadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwagatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwagatakanegegi. ¹⁵ Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniwaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, otegeaagaga ane yeligo. ¹⁶ Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. ¹⁷ Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

¹⁸ Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatonni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatonni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.” ¹⁹ Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwaagadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. ²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwagatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló. ²¹ Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwaagadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganegge Aneotedogoji. ²² Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa jегepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi. ²³ Odaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga.” Odaa jегeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji”. ²⁴ Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Idaagigote Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagaadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, niꝑijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi niꝑijoa goneleegiwadi liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yaꝑaditiniwace niꝑijoa goneleegiwadi me doꝑoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jeꝑeo mopitibeci odibataeledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaataga jigidaagee niꝑina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, odaa jeꝑemegegi. Jigidaꝑaga ejinaga nige daꝑa jaꝑa ane niꝑetedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwaꝑatakanaga, odaa ꝑotiwaꝑakanagegi ja micataga niꝑina eꝑemegegi.

3

Leeditibige me jajacaꝑataga ꝑonioladi

¹ Inioxoadipi, jiniꝑikani degeliodi niꝑina akaamitiwaji doꝑowote me niꝑaxinanagadi niꝑina mateciꝑitiwaji. Igaataga owoꝑotitiwaji niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daꝑaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoꝑowa niꝑina ane jiꝑaxinanagatece lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ꝑobatico. Pida niꝑina oko ane digicata me dibata me dotaga, joaniꝑiniaagini niꝑica oko ane digicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacaꝑadi lolaadi. ³ Niꝑida moko jaꝑate lowacaꝑa apolicaganaga jaꝑatibige me jajacaꝑataga, odaa jakataga me jadeegaꝑaticogi niꝑini eijeegagi nelegi okanicodaaꝑica ane jemaanaꝑaticogi. ⁴ Digowootiwaji naꝑana etogo-nelegi. Niꝑina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaꝑa, pida jakataga me jadeegaꝑa etogonelegi jibakenaga nolaakanaꝑatawaanigi. Odaa naꝑana etogo igo niꝑica ane yema meyaticogi niꝑina nawaligenatakanaga. ⁵ Jigidaagee niꝑida godoceligi catiwedi ꝑonioladi. Jigidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco godolaadi, niꝑida godoceligi catiwedi ꝑonioladi eote me idinanagatece niꝑina anicinoa ane nelecili.

Digawinitiwaji! Niꝑina ꝑalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. ⁶ Niꝑida ꝑonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iꝑo. Joaniꝑidaagee niꝑida ꝑonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo godolaadi me napioyagaadi nibeyacaꝑa. Micataga niꝑida ꝑonioladi daꝑa noledi, niꝑina noledi ane daꝑa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaꝑaga me nawikodeega. Niꝑini noledi yaꝑadi idatawece godewiꝑa, inatawece godolaadi, inoatawece godowooko, codaa ane godoenataka. ⁷ Niꝑina oko ida lioniciwaꝑateloco inoatawece ane newiꝑateloco niꝑina iꝑo. Joꝑoyokaꝑatidi niꝑina eijedi ane doide, ilaꝑaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iꝑo, codaa me noꝑojedi. ⁸ Pida baadiꝑica ane yakadi me yajacaꝑadi niꝑida godoceligi. Abeyacegegi niꝑida ꝑonioladi, aꝑica ane yakadi daꝑa yajacaꝑadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane godeloadi. ⁹ Yakadi me jibakenaga ꝑonioladi me joꝑeeꝑatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ane Godiodi. Pidaeledi jibakenaga ꝑonioladi me beyagi me jotaꝑanaꝑatibigeeledi oko Aneotedoꝑoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. ¹⁰ Idaagida ꝑonioladi noditicogi notaꝑa anodoꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me notaꝑa ane beyagi ane dakapetegeeledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi digideꝑejinaꝑa, niꝑida aigenaga. ¹¹ Ina ninyoꝑodi gate, inaaꝑina lidi ninyoꝑodi, domigidokidata ane icoꝑotiwece? Aꝑidokida ane noditicogi! ¹² Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiꝑadixaꝑa me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa niꝑina lacilotibige ninyoꝑodi gate ayakadi daꝑa yajigo lidi ninyoꝑodi.

Ica ꝑodixakedi anewi

¹³ Domigica ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoꝑodi inoatawece? Niꝑini oko leeditibige me dineꝑenagaadi mewaligi me ikee

mida lixakedi. Codaa niḡina meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. ¹⁴ Nigida anigida ḡadoceḡeḡeḡi, codaa nige eliḡidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa migoleetibige me iḡeni eledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaga adinaḡaxakenitibece leeḡodi mida ḡadixakedi. Igaataḡa nigadinagaḡaxakenitibece, niḡida makaami aw-itaka, jaḡakapeteḡe niḡijo liḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji anewi. ¹⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aniḡiniaa yajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida nixakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icoḡoticogi minitaḡa diaabo. ¹⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina oko me daḡaxa loceeḡeḡi catiwedi laaleḡena, codaa niḡina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetiḡi, odaa niḡina oko ailagaḡiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa niḡica anee me yewiḡa niḡini oko aḡica lapioyaḡajegi. Codaa niḡini oko doletibige meo niḡina eledi oko me ilagaḡiwage. Niḡini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaaḡedi okanicodaaḡica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Niḡina meo niḡina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aḡica ane dinetetema. Aḡokeo me daḡaxa meletema eledi oko. ¹⁸ Niḡina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daḡa nidelaḡa, codaa niḡina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiḡage niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaga nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Odaa niḡina anonopilaḡaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa niḡina eledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

4

Niḡina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo

¹ Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinideleḡeni? Adinideleḡenitiwaji leeḡotedi niḡinoa lemanaḡa ḡadaaleḡenali ane beyagi, joaniḡinaaḡowote memaani midele. ² Domaḡa iatenitibigetiḡiwaji anemaani, pida aḡakati, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa ḡadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati niḡina anemaani. Alideetiḡiwaji, pida aḡakati ane domeḡemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domeḡemaani, pida Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawa leeḡodi atipokitalo. ³ Niḡina mipokitalotiḡiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡabaateḡe ane ḡadipoketeḡi, leeḡodi beyagi ḡadowooko mipoki. Igaataḡa inokemaanitibige Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ganigidi ḡadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴ Niḡida makaamitiḡiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡina ane noḡolaḡatakanaga, iḡaataḡa jiḡijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, pida natigide jiḡikani me iwitece. Joḡowoḡotitiḡiwaji niḡina oko ane doletibige niḡinoa ane lemanaḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, niḡini oko jeḡeo me laxakawa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ane doletibige me lokaaḡetedipi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiḡaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko jeḡeo me laxakawa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Jinaḡaleetibigetiḡiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaḡaxi daḡatooa niḡijo ligegi, anee,

“Aneotedoḡoji ixotedioḡoji ḡodiḡigo.

Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ḡodiḡigo ja doletibige niḡinoa aninoatigi niḡina iḡo.”

⁶ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote mida eliodi ḡodoniciḡawaḡa me jatamaḡajogoteḡe niḡina ane beyagi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaḡaxi mee,

“Aneotedoḡoji lakapeteḡi niḡina anaḡaxakeneḡeḡipi,

pida baḡa yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciḡawaḡa niḡina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷ Enice, ikanitecetiḡiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadewiḡa. Atitetiniḡawace aateḡe ḡodaxakawa, odaa jeḡeloditaḡadomi. ⁸ Ipeciteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa

nebi jaḡaḡa ipegitedaḡagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, micataḡa niḡina oko me iwilegi libaaḡatedi ane napioi. Jinaḡaleeḡoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡikani moleetibige memaani niḡinoa anicinao aninoa niḡina iḡo. ⁹ Adinigeḡaḡalogotititiwaji, acaḡetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leeḡodi manati ḡabeyaceḡeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, oada adinigeḡaḡalogotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, oada aḡeḡaḡalogotiti ḡadaaleḡena. ¹⁰ Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, oada jaḡadawacenitacedibige.

Aḡele me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jinaḡadiniliitiwage. Niḡina ane diliko, oḡoa, domige iḡoadi nioxa, niḡini oko ja beyagi me dotaḡatibige liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, oada niḡida makaami aḡaleeḡoteteni niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida jaḡawii makaami niḡoḡodi niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco. ¹² Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa me iwi oko, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewiḡatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, baḡakaami, amiijo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me ḡadiḡoatita oko? Aḡica ane yajigotaḡawa!

Anodaḡejinaga me jowoḡa niḡica ane jaḡa natiinigo

¹³ Atacolitecetiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa, akaami ane adinaḡaxakenitibece, niḡina me eni, “Niḡina noko, oḡoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Idiaḡejonaga onidateci nicaaḡabi, jaḡate ḡonoojetekico, oada owidi inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo.” ¹⁴ Aḡakatitiwaji midaga alitigi ḡagegi leeḡodi aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane ixomaḡateenitijo natiinigo. Iḡamodaḡee ḡadewiḡa? ḡadewiḡa liciagi niḡina ewiidi niḡina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina niḡina ewiidi, oada ja ma. ¹⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga ḡagegi motaḡani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eote ḡodoniciwaga me ḡodewiḡa, oada jaḡa ane ḡodowoḡo me ḡobakedi.” ¹⁶ Pida natigide, jaḡadinabakenitibece leeḡodi makaami anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Oada idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, oada jaḡawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, niḡina oko ane domaḡa yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi

¹ Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Anoeni, codaa macaḡetibecetiwaji leeḡotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadiloikatitititiwaji. ² Niḡinoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaga. ³ Ganibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Oada niḡica ligowiiḡa ikee makaami nilaḡetedipi. Niḡini ligowiiḡa micataḡa daḡa yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, oada ja yaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo. ⁴ Digawinitiwaji! Jaḡaninaalenitiniwace codaa aḡediani ḡadiimetedipi ane nibaḡateloce ḡadixogotagi. Oada Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomeḡe. ⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ḡadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaḡa adinocaḡanegeni me oniteloco niḡina iḡo. Jiḡidaa

nagakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja igo me ɣadaagatitetiwaji, li-ciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo. ⁶ Odaa ja ɣalaagetedipi codaa manigoti niꝓijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aꝓica nimawenegegi dogodoojetetaɣawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiꝓatalo ɣodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoꝓoji

⁷ Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo ɣadawikodico nigepaaꝓicota lanokegi Goniotaꝓodi. Digawinitiwaji! Niꝓina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niꝓinoa elanigijedi nigepaaꝓicota limedi me yopilaɣaditedio. Niꝓinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adogowikomata migetaɣa nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi. ⁸ Akaamitiwaji jiꝓidaagenitiwaji, manibeonitege codaa jinaɣaɣowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco ɣatiwaɣatakanenegegi, igaataɣa ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotaꝓodi.

⁹ Inioxoadipi, jinaɣa alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoꝓoji aiwi anigotedaɣawatiwaji. Niꝓica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi.

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji niꝓijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaɣa. Nawikodeega leegodi moditece Aneotedoꝓoji ane iꝓete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico.

¹¹ Digowootiwaji! Jakataɣa ina me ninitibigiwaji niꝓijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me dogoika monakato Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓijo me nawikodeega. Codaa jaꝓajipaataatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji niꝓijo me dawikode, odaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi Aneotedoꝓoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi niꝓicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoꝓoji meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa meliodi me ɣodiwikode.

¹² Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitaɣawatiwaji niꝓina ane daɣaxa mida ane jaoga. Niꝓina mawii ɣagegi mawii okanicodaaga ɣabakedi, jinaɣabakeni liboonagaadi niꝓiniwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteɣexaaɣaga niꝓinoa aninoa digoina iigo, oteɣexaaɣaga okanicodaaga gaantigicaeledi. Pida niꝓina madinilakidenitegeeledi oko, onexaaɣeni, “Jao!”, ogoa domigeeni, “Ajao!” Odaa niꝓina midaga alitigi ɣagegi motaɣani, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓakaami laagetedipi nige daɣabo mawii niꝓijo ane ɣagegi.

¹³ Niꝓica oko ɣadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me yaxawa. Niꝓica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanaɣatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁴ Niꝓica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiꝓe loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji moyatecoꝓoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagaadi Goniotaꝓodi modipokotalo.

¹⁵ Niꝓidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaɣadi Goniotaꝓodi me icilatidi niꝓina eelotaginaɣa niꝓina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Niꝓica loenatagi ane beyagi niꝓina eelotaginaɣa, nigodipokotalo Goniotaꝓodi, odaa Goniotaꝓodi ja iwilegitetema laalegena libeyacegeco.

¹⁶ Enice adinatematiitiwage niꝓina me idatibece ɣabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataɣa Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓinaeledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedoꝓoji ɣadicilatititetiwaji. Niꝓina oko ane iɣenaga lewiɣa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataɣa Aneotedoꝓoji idioka limedi me wajipate niꝓinioko.

¹⁷ Elias inaagina ɣoneleegiwa digo mokotaɣa. Pida eliodi me yotaɣanege Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daga datiode. Odaa aɣaleegica ebici degenitinigiꝓo niꝓicoatigilo itoatadiɣida nicaaɣape niꝓigo meeya. ¹⁸ Pida niꝓidiaaꝓidi naga ixomaɣatedijo niꝓijoa nicaaɣape, odaa ja yotaɣanegetace Aneotedoꝓoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

19-20 Inioxoadipi, nigica niɣina akaamitiwaji aneyamaɣatice, oɗaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotaɣodi niɣijo aneyamaɣatice, ele manalakitibiɣetiwaji, niɣina aneo niɣijo aneyamaɣatice mopitalo Goniotaɣodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, niɣini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jeɣeo niɣina oko abeyaceɣegi me daɣadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoɣoji, codaa eo Aneotedoɣoji me ixomaɣateetedice niɣicoa anowidi libeyaceɣeco niɣini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niḡijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetema Jesus niḡijo noḡoniwilo. Niḡijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco me iḡe lewiḡa Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataḡa. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Pedro mabo laaleḡena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaḡa niḡina me yalaḡatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate didikotibige niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi anilaagitibece leeḡodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niḡina minoa ane dakaketema, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idi me yotetetedoḡodomi ḡonaḡajegi ane daga da. Niḡidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina anoiḡe niḡotedi, codaa aagaḡa yajoi niḡina niotaka moyiwaḡadi niotagododi me daga notaḡanaḡateloco, leeḡodi Cristo adotaḡatedibece naḡa dawikodedoḡodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwaḡe. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata me daḡaxa mele me jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diḡica me jaogate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me joḡeeḡatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeḡinoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiḡe lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leeḡodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

Pedro yecoeditibige niḡijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

¹ Ee Pedro, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa niḡidi noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataḡa eletidi iḡotedi, odaa joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaḡa. Odaa jiḡilaagiteloco midiwataḡa nipodaḡa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi makaamitiwaji iomiḡigipi.

² Anigicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leeḡodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eoteditibige me iwaḡatitiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadooḡodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitaḡatitetema inoatawece ane ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Anodaagee me inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica ḡonoḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa

³ Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Leeḡodi daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode, odaa jeḡeote gela ḡodewiḡa, codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo. ⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe niḡica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedoḡowa niḡina ḡonoḡeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa aḡica gaantokaagidi libeyacaḡajegi,

oteḡexaaḡaḡa lapioyagajegi, codaa aḡalee ma, ane yotetetedoḡodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. ⁵ Leeḡodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Niḡina me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimaweneḡegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote niḡida anejitaḡawa niḡica nigowidijegi noko.

⁶ Leeḡodi niḡica ḡonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji, leeḡodi owidi nawikodico anetiḡadicini adiniciamico. ⁷ Niḡinoa nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletioḡi noledi naḡana oolo monoḡa icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi naḡana oolo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡodigota moibinie naḡana oolo. Odaa niḡinoa ḡadawikodico liciagi niḡijo noledi ane ibinie naḡana oolo. Gatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe caticedi naḡana oolo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ika niḡinoa ḡadawikodico moici ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me noḡa niḡina ane diḡica jaḡa, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji doḡetetedaḡawa, codaa ḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji, codaa eote ḡaboonagaḡadi me nelegi leeḡodi meliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ⁸ Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaani. Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati niḡina natigide, pida anakatoni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa akati meloḡoti anodaḡee ḡadinikegi. ⁹ Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi jiḡidaa adinanalitigi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi manakatonni.

¹⁰ Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide domeḡeliodi modoletibige moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡigote meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Oyeloḡoditedibece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetediogi anodaḡigote me ḡadewikatititetiwaji, micataga niḡina oko naḡa dinigaanyetece noḡeedi. ¹¹ Eledi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige niḡe Cristo, codaa anodaḡeeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaḡa ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iweniḡide digoida ditibigimedi. ¹² Aneotedoḡoji ikeetediogi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡijoa libaketedi me daḡa yaxawatiogi, pida niḡijoa libaketedi baḡa ḡadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, niḡijo naḡajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimaweneḡegi niḡijo anoyatematitedibece niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me niḡicoa aanjotedi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaḡatalo Cristo.

Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa miniokiniwatada me ḡodewiḡatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagaḡatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoḡoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacaḡati ḡadakataḡa. Jiniḡikani me anibeoniteḡeti-waji Aneotedoḡoji micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica ane daḡaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji micataga niḡina nionigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi, odaa jinagaḡaleeḡawiite niḡijoa ḡadakataḡa ane beyagi anawii niḡijo maleedoḡowoḡotiteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi jiḡiniaaḡeniditedaḡawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa aḡica aneeteḡe ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee ane ligegi, niḡina mee, “Awalaceteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, leeḡodi aḡica anejiteḡe niḡina ane beyagi.”

¹⁷ Niḡina motagaḡeḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Niḡina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninotecibeci

leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedoꝓoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji nigina iigo micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. ¹⁸ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigijo loojedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicoace me oniteloco nigijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedoꝓoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegeaagaga beexo, niginoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló. ¹⁹ Pida nigijo negeote me gadiwokoni nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo loojedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane daɣaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacaɣajegi codaa aɣaca lete anoi-bootalo Aneotedoꝓoji. ²⁰ Maleedigicatibige daɣa yoe Aneotedoꝓoji nigina iigo, naɣakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niginoa nokododi, meote ane daɣaxa meletagadomitiwaji. ²¹ Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaɣanakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me ni-mawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa manibeonitege meote me gadewikitace.

²² Ja gadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nigijo naɣa iwaɣati Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa anawi, odaa jigidaa memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi me doɣokawii. Odaa jegepaanaɣa emaani oninitecibeci ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena. ²³ Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomaɣatijo, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotaɣawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, odaa aɣica daɣa ma.

²⁴ Nigidiwa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa modi,

“Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo,
codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawoɣo.

Igaataɣa nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo,
odaa lawoɣo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵ Pida lotaɣa Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji bigidioka limedi midiwa.”

Nigidiwa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa onadeegitaɣawatiwaji nigijo
nogoyatematitaɣawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalaɣatalo Cristo.

2

Aca wetiɣa ewike, idiaa loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi

¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinaɣalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele doɣoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaga anoceetema eledi, codaa jiniɣilikoni. ² Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dagaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa ane jiciaceeketege niginoa lotiidi enido. Nigidiwa notaɣa liciagi lotiidi enido ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidiaagowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. ³ Leegodi jigicinitiawaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedoɣodomi anele.

⁴ Goniotagodi liciagi naɣana wetiɣa ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we naɣani wetiɣa micataga nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji baɣa iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi naɣana wetiɣa ane daɣaxa mida niwaló. ⁵ Nigina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedoꝓoji eote nigida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji. Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa wetiadi ewikaɣa ane ibake Aneotedoꝓoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji

ɣadiomaɣatitedicetiawaji mabaatema miditaɣa loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaajicitalotiwaji Aneotedoɣoji niɣicoa ɣaboonaga ane yemaa. Niɣinoa ɣoboonaga niɣinoa ɣodiweniɣidenaga negeco ane icoɣotiwece ɣodaalegena. Jakataɣa me jajicaɣatalo niɣinoa ɣoboonaga leegodi niɣijo Jesus Cristo aneotedoɣodomi, niɣijo naɣa diniboote Aneotedoɣoji. ⁶Igaataɣa diniditeloce Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣanaɣaxi niɣica Aneotedoɣoji ane ligegi, niɣijo negee, “Digawini!

Idejatice manitaɣa inigotaɣa Sião

naɣani wetiɣa ane daɣaxa mida
ane jaoga niɣina me joenaɣa diimigi.

Niɣina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naɣana wetiɣa ane daɣaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi niɣina lipodaɣaladi diimigi.)

Odaa niɣina oko ane nakato Niɣiniwa ane jiolatice,
niɣidi oko aɣica daɣa dininaale.”

⁷Naɣani wetiɣa daɣaxa me diniwaloe taɣadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotaɣodi. Pida Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa yalaɣata niɣina ane doɣoyiwaɣaditeda Goniotaɣodi, niɣijo negee,

“Naɣani wetiɣa anoyokoleticogi we niɣijo anoyoe diimigi,

naɣani wetiɣa ewi me dinanatigi me naɣaca wetiɣa
ane daɣaxa me diniwaloe niɣijo noɣoyoe diimigi.”

⁸Maditaɣa Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣanaɣaxi aagaɣa diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Naɣani wetiɣa eo mina oko ane nixipaga,
odaajegenitiniwace.”

Niɣina oko nixipaga niɣina me doɣodoletibige niɣijo naigi anewi leegodi me doɣoyiwaɣaditeda Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa. Odaa niɣina me nixipaga, Aneotedoɣoji liiɣenatakaneegegi.

⁹Pida Aneotedoɣoji ɣadiolaatedicetiawaji makaami loiigi, eote micataɣa daɣakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedoɣoji ɣadiolaatedicetiawaji meloɣotitedibece niɣinoa ɣobinico aneote, Jiɣiniaa eniditedaɣawa me ikani nexocaɣa codaa makaatiwece manitaɣa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. ¹⁰Niɣijo jotigide aɣica daɣakaami noiigi, pida niɣina natigide jaɣakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedoɣoji. Niɣijo jotigide aɣowoɣotitiwaji Aneotedoɣoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niɣina natigide Aneotedoɣoji ja ikeetedaɣawa meliodi me ɣadiwikodenitetiawaji.

Leeditibige mejiwaɣataɣa niɣina anida naɣatetigi

¹¹Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, niɣida makaamitiwaji ɣadiciagi niɣina iomiɣigipi codaa ɣadiciagi niɣina anokenagi dalita niɣina iigo. Odaa jipokotaɣawatiwaji me daɣawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niɣina ɣodolaadi, igaataɣa niɣinoa ɣolidagaɣata icaaniɣigota niɣica ɣodiwigo.

¹²Leeditibige mele aneni me ɣadewiki maleeɣawaanitege niɣina oko ane doɣoyowoɣoditeda Aneotedoɣoji, icaaɣica nige beyagi modotaɣatibigaɣaji. Odaa jiɣidaaɣee nigonadi niɣinoa ɣadoenataka anele, odaa joɣoiweniɣide Aneotedoɣoji niɣica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi niɣina oko leegodi niɣinoa loenataka anowote.

¹³Iwaɣatitiwaji inatawece niɣina oko anida naɣatetigi amaleeɣaga oiweniɣide Goniotaɣodi. Codaa iwaɣatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida naɣatetigi catedi niɣinoa eletidi anida naɣatetigi. ¹⁴Codaa iwaɣatitiwaji inatawece niɣina anida naɣatetigi ane liiɣexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi niɣina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaga negeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige

niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga moiweniḡide niḡina anoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa la-joinaḡaneḡeco. ¹⁵ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me oeni niḡina anele. Joaniḡidaa ḡanimaweneḡegi manibatooni nioladi niḡina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi. ¹⁶ Ele me ḡadewiki micataḡa niḡina oko Cristo ane noḡatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nibeyaceḡegi ane iḡoetiniwace. Pida jinoḡopilitaceloco mawii niḡina ane dakapeteḡe liḡenatakaneneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi aḡalee leeditibige moteteni liḡenatakaneneḡeco makati gela ḡadewiḡa. Pida idoka ḡadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece ḡonioxadipi anonakato ḡoniotagodi. Ele meneḡegi eemiteetibige tiwaji Aneotedoḡoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa

¹⁸ Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡaniotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaḡa eemiteetigi inokina niḡina ḡaniotagododipi anele anoyowo niḡina aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Pida aḡaḡa eemiteetigi niḡina ḡaniotagododipi ane abeyaceḡegipi. ¹⁹ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateetedijo lawikodico niḡina me dawikode leeḡodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie leeḡodi me yowoḡodi niḡica ane yemaa. ²⁰ Niḡini ḡanecalailegi nige ḡadalakeni leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi, idaḡida me ixomaḡateenitedijo ḡadawikodico, aḡica ḡanoḡeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡawii niḡina anele, pida ḡanecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomaḡateenitedijo niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadibinieni. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawii niḡica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomaḡateenitedijotiwaji niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, niḡina mawikodee leeḡodi mawii anele. Leeḡodi ijaḡijoa Cristo dawikodetedoḡodomi, odaa ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa. Odaa leeditibige me jaḡa liciagi Cristo anee niḡijo me dawikode. ²² Aḡica daḡa dibatá, oteḡexaḡaḡa diwitakateda.

²³ Niḡijo oko noḡoniweenigetedice Jesus, oteḡexaḡaḡa ditineḡeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa iwi niḡica lojedi niḡijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi niḡijo oko, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote ane iḡenaḡa niḡina me iwi anigote oko. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi Cristo leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco niḡijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaḡanagate moyoladi. Odaa jiḡidaa aneotedoḡodomi, odaa ja micataḡa daḡa ḡodeleo aḡalee jakataḡa me jaḡa ane beyagi, codaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodewiḡatace me jaḡa niḡica ane iḡenaḡa. Leeḡodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me ḡodiwigo. ²⁵ Niḡijo jotigide ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡinoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida niḡina natigide jaḡadopilitalotiwaji me iwitece Niḡijoa ane doweditedaḡaloco micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa iḡoaditedaḡawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalaḡata wadonadi

¹ Digo anodaḡee niḡinoa niotaka moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa necalaixedi, odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi. Odaa niḡina niḡani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa icota me nakato ḡoniotagodi nige nadi anodaḡee lewiḡa lodawa meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa, odaa naḡani iwaalo aleeditibige deḡeo ligegita niḡini lodawa. ² Odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa

me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. ³ Jino goleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madinitecibece, mabakeni ganadina gajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. ⁴ Pida oleetibigeti waji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jini gikaniti waji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe catedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigi waji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwaagadi nigijoa lodawadi. ⁶ Sara jaganaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaagadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamiti waji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jini gikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoitibeceti waji.

⁷ Akaamiti waji, goneleegi wadi, anakaami wadonadi, jina galatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati catedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa agica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga anele

⁸ Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitaweceti waji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oninitecibeci oko. Ele memaaniti waji ganioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaaniti waji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitemaeledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko. ⁹ Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyagita gadomi, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane gadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinieniteti waji. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigini oko, mee,

“Nigina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece,
codaa nige yemaa niginoa nokododi me yewiga meletema,
leeditibige me yajacagadi nioladi me degeetece nigina ane beyagi,
otege xaagaga inaaleeledi oko.

¹¹ Codaa leeditibige manojicetema nigina ane beyagi,
odaale meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa nigina oko me daga dinotigimade,
codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaagadi me iletibigo me daga
dinidelege.

¹² Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me niwite nigina ane
igenagatibigi waji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganenge.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me lakapedipi nigina
anowo ane beyagi.”

¹³ Nigadinoniciwaagatiti waji mawii nigina anele, agica aneo ane
beyagita gadomiti waji. ¹⁴ Pida nige awikodee nigina mawii ina ane igenaga,

Aneotedoꝓoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagadoiita niḡina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinigeḡaḡoḡotiti. ¹⁵ Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oleetibige midioḡa limedi me ḡadigomi maniniḡoti okanicodaḡaḡica oko ane dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakatonni Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁶ Niḡina niḡagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoꝓoji. Oleetibige me diḡica ḡadoenataḡi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini niḡina oko nige etiḡadameni, codaa me beyaḡi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, niḡidi oko icota me niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa epaa lotaḡa. ¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji nige yemaa mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, pida daḡaxa mele mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, idiḡida aḡele mawikodee leeḡodi mawii ane beyaḡi.

¹⁸ Iḡaataḡa iḡaḡiḡoḡa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco. Oniḡoteci me yeleo, miḡoḡa iḡenaḡa odaa ja yeleetema niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ḡodadeeḡite Aneotedoꝓoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eo me yewiḡatace. ¹⁹ Odaa Liwigo Cristo ḡiḡiḡo yatematitibece Aneotedoꝓoji latematigo midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane diniwilotibigiwaji. ²⁰ Niḡidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niḡiḡo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoꝓoji niḡiḡo jotigide Noé malee yewiḡa. Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me dinatitediḡi, odaa ailoiḡatidi niḡiḡoḡa nokododi Noé malee yoe naḡaḡo etoḡo-nelegi. Pida onateciḡiḡo oko iwoko niḡiḡo Aneotedoꝓoji naḡa niḡe aboḡo-ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoꝓoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote me yayotibece naḡaḡo etoḡo, odaa ḡiḡidaaḡe oito oko newiḡa catiwedi naḡaḡo etoḡo niḡiḡo naḡa oceḡaḡa iḡotawece niḡiḡo eledi oko. ²¹ Niḡiḡo ninyoḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji ane niḡe ḡiḡiḡeḡeteḡe niḡina ninyoḡodi ane ḡibakenaḡa me ḡileḡenaḡanaḡa ane iḡee Aneotedoꝓoji neḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji, codaa iḡee me ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige iloḡatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina me ḡileḡenaḡanaḡa, aḡibakenaḡa niḡina ninyoḡodi daḡa ḡapitaḡataḡatece ḡodolaadi liwile, pida ḡibakenaḡa ninyoḡodi me ḡiḡeenaga Aneotedoꝓoji naḡa ḡapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa aḡalee ḡeemiteeḡatece niḡiḡo domaḡa ḡoninyaaḡi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ḡakataḡa me ḡipokagaḡalo Aneotedoꝓoji mele me dibatedoḡoḡi, codaa meote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi Jesus Cristo naḡa yewiḡatace niḡiḡo me yeleo. ²² Niḡiḡo naḡa yewiḡatace, Jesus Cristo ḡoḡopitedibigiḡeḡe ditibigiḡedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoꝓoji, miditaḡa limedi ane iḡee mida naḡatetiḡi. Odaa iḡe idiwatawece aanḡotedi idiaaḡidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoḡa naḡatetico codaa me nimaweneḡeco diḡoida ditibigiḡedi.

4

Anodaḡeḡinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa aliciḡi lewiḡa niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji

¹ Diḡo miḡoataḡa Cristo me dawikode niḡiḡo noḡoyeloadi, adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mowookoni anodaḡeḡeteda me yowo niḡiḡo lawikodigi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane dawikode neḡepaa yeleo aḡaleeḡica aneeteḡe nibeyacaḡa. ² Enice, malee ḡadewiki diḡoḡina iḡo, ikanitece Aneotedoꝓoji me yajaḡaḡadi anenitiwaji me ḡadewiki, odaa ḡiniḡikani niḡinoa ḡalidaḡatakaneeḡeco daḡa yajaḡaḡadi niḡina anawii. ³ Iḡaataḡa niḡiḡo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciḡi lakataḡa niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji. Niḡiḡo jotigide ḡadoomatewa okanicodaḡaḡica oko, codaa iwitece niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡadolaaditiwaji

ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa aḡadinajacaḡati miditaḡa naloogo, codaa daḡaxa macipe mawanitege niḡijo ḡadokaḡetedipi. Awiitetiwaji niḡijoa nibeyaceḡeco niḡijo malee oḡeetalo niwicidi noenataka. ⁴ Pida niḡidi oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anijo me ḡadokaḡetedipi niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide joḡoyopo me daḡadiaa awanitege mowo niḡina ane beyagi anepaḡalee daḡaxa mowo, adinajacaḡadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. ⁵ Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa ja igo me iwi anigotediogi niḡina baḡalee newiḡa, ijaḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo. ⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Cristo maḡaḡa igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane nigo niḡijo maleedaḡa yeleoteda Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji akaa iwi anigotediogi niḡijo oko maleedaḡa nigo, oada ja yaḡadi loolatedi niḡijo oko, anodaḡee me yaḡadi lolaadi inatawece oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niḡijoa émaḡaḡa eotedibige niḡijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, digo anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁷ Pida niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige yaḡadi niḡina iḡo ja niḡegi. Enice leeditibige majacaḡatitiwaji ḡadowooko codaa me niḡinoa ḡalidaḡataka, amaleeḡaḡa akati motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Niḡica ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga niḡina memaanitiwaji oninitedibeci ḡanioxoadipi manitawece ḡadaalegena. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. ⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaatege ḡanioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedaḡadi ḡadigeladi, pida jinoḡotaḡanitibece niḡina nigabaatege. ¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi ḡonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico. Oada inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko. ¹¹ Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoḡoji latematiko. Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogi eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niḡina lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji ḡadixaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii okanicodaḡaḡa, amaleeḡaḡa akaamitawecetiwaji oḡeetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡiniwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iḡe inoatawece. Oada jiḡidaḡee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡina mejiwagaḡataḡa Cristo

¹² Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leeḡodi ḡadawikodico ane dakake. Niḡinoa ḡadawikodico anetiḡadicinitiawaji aḡolalaḡa, akaḡinoa. ¹³ Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiawaji leeḡodi mawikodeetiawaji anodaḡeeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi maniniitibece niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Niḡica noko inatawece oko onadi niḡica nelegi nimaweneḡegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. ¹⁴ Yakadi maniniitibecetiawaji niḡina nige etiḡadameni leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡini Niwigo ḡodaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Pida nigawikodee, jiniḡikani diḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leeḡodi me aiḡekegi, oḡoa miḡetaḡa oliceḡegi, miḡetaḡa meo ane beyagi, miḡetaḡa itineḡe eletidi oko lewiḡa, igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane ḡodalagaḡatalo. ¹⁶ Pida nigawikodee leeḡodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaḡa aniboliki, pida oḡeetalo Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige moyowoḡodi niḡina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

¹⁷ Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niḡinoa loenataka loiigi. Idiḡida nige oko odoejegi me ḡodiwi, oḡaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa. ¹⁸ Anodaagee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo mee,
 “Nige dakaketigi me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko anele,
 ajawienatakanaaḡa me daḡaxa me daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina ane
 doḡoyiwaḡaditeda,
 codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

¹⁹ Oḡaa niḡina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niḡidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, igaataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niḡinoa ane lotaḡa.

5

Niḡicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaaḡa miditaḡa anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ee nakataḡanaḡa niḡijoa lawikodico Cristo naḡa yeleo. Oḡaa icota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodawanagaḡaditeteḡe Cristo me ḡodiweniḡide lodoe niḡina oko. ² Enice eliodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadowienigipi, micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodeḡe lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinaḡadowetiteloco daḡa leeḡodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leeḡodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinaḡadowetiteloco doḡoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leeḡodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. ³ Niḡina madowetiteloco niḡidi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa madowetiteloco, oḡaa jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anoyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji niḡina me niḡenatakanaaḡa, pida awiitiwaji ḡadewiḡa me niwinigijegi amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modioteci, micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli modioteci niḡina nowienoḡodi. ⁴ Oḡaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi niḡina lacilo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oḡaa ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ḡanoḡeedi. Niḡica ḡanoḡeedi liciagi naḡana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo niḡina oko midioka limedi metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji.

⁵ Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idaḡaḡaeni. Iwaḡatitiwaji niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niḡenatakanaaḡa. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilioniḡatiti lodoe niḡina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi niḡina niotaḡipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee,
 “Aneotedoḡoji lakapetedipi niḡina anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa,
 pida eote aneletema niḡina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶ Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi ni-maweneḡegi. Oḡaa niḡica noko ane nibikota, oḡaa ja ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji.

⁷ Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecaḡalodipi, codaa jinaḡalee aḡowikomataa, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

⁸ Ele midioka limedi madinajaḡaḡati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataḡa diaabo ane ḡodaxakawa liciagi niḡina nigediogo midiaanaḡadii, dokoloḡoloke, doletibige okanicodaagee lakaloigo. Oḡaa jiḡidaagee

godaxakawa doletibige me yaagadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi. ⁹ Aatege godaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwaagatiteloco gatiwaagatakanegegi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco niḡina iigoo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee. ¹⁰ Pida nige ixomaḡatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadaxawani. Daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoḡowa me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡodiweniḡide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaḡiniwa eote me diḡicata gaantokaḡini ḡabeyaceḡegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji gatiwaagatakanegegi, codaa meote me ḡadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daḡadiaa eyamaḡaticetiwaji gatiwaagatakanegegi. ¹¹ Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modoḡetetaloo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me ibake epaa nimaweneḡegi me iigee inatawece oko. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Pedro

¹² Silas idaxawa me jidi naḡadi iwakatetibigaḡajitiwaji. Jakadi niḡini ḡonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwaḡati, codaa me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedoḡoji meletedoḡodomi. Odaa jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji, codaa aḡawienatakani me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

¹³ Niḡina lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoina manitaḡa nigotaḡa anejaḡatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji iolatedicoace anigotedoḡowa maḡaḡa ḡodiolatedice. Marcos aḡaḡa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataḡa daga ionigi. ¹⁴ Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ganioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loiigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedofoji me ligegi micota me najigotedofowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedofowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedofoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedofoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedofoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaaqadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigofoji Aneotedofoji micota me yaaqadi niginoa aninoa me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

Pedro yecoeditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedofoji manakatonni, anagaga igotedofowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedofoji yakadi me najigotedofowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedofoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. ² Jemaa Aneotedofoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowooqotitewaji Aneotedofoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedofoji eniditedofowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga

³ Aneotedofoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedofowa inoatawece ane jopooqatibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedofoji eniditedofowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedofoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedofowa, odaa nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedofowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaaqadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo niginoa epaa lidaqataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵ Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowooqoti nigica Aneotedofoji ane yemaa. ⁶ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowooqoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedofoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema niginoa lidaqataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo niginoa gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedofoji me ninitedibece. ⁷ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedofoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji

memaani niḡina ḡanioxoadipi, pida ele maḡaḡa emaani inatawece oko anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa. ⁸ Nigidioka limedi mawii niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji niḡina oko abaciḡaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa akaami niḡina oko aneo libakedi ane diḡica jaḡaḡa, niḡina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida ḡabakedi ida ane jaḡaḡa leeḡodi mowoḡotititiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa dinoniciwaḡadi midaḡaee lewiḡa, niḡini oko liciagi niḡina oko ane daḡa leeḡitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco niḡijo jotigide.

¹⁰ Enice niḡina baḡa adinoniciwaḡati ḡadakataḡa moikee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedaḡawa mida aneniteḡe. Nigadoniciwaḡati, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwaḡakaneeḡeḡi. ¹¹ Codaa nigadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ele me dibatedaḡagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaaḡonitice minitaḡa ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diiḡenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹² Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaḡeni me leeditibige me ḡadewiki, icaḡica nigowoḡotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco anewi aneetece ḡotiwaḡakaneeḡeḡi. ¹³ Ee yowoḡo, malee idewiḡa me ḡadoniciwaḡatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaḡee me leeditibige me ḡadewiki. ¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa jowoḡodi me daḡadiaa leeḡi, odaa ja ideleo, micataḡa daḡa jilatí, inenyaaḡadi yolaadi, iciagi niḡina oko ane alatí, odaa nenyaaḡadi nibalaacogo. Iḡaataḡa jḡidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. ¹⁵ Odaa idinoniciwaḡadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me ḡadewiki, nige ideleo.

Niḡijo oko anonadi notoetiḡi Jesus ijaḡijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁶ Ajiwitakaḡa niḡina me jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji anodaḡee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiḡi niḡijo negenagi. Iḡaataḡa okomogoko jinataḡa niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa nelecaḡatee. ¹⁷ Idejonaḡatice manitaḡa wetiḡa Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iweniḡide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi Jesus jeḡeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, anida nimaweneḡeḡi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi daḡaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me daḡaxa me idinitibece.” ¹⁸ Okomogoko jajipaḡatalo niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡijo midiaaḡejonaḡatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaḡa wetiḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice.

¹⁹ Jeḡepaanaga jowoḡotaḡa lotaḡa niḡijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece niḡijoa latematiko. Iḡaataḡa latematiko liciagi naḡana lokokena ane datale miditaḡa nexocaḡa digoina iḡo nigepaa yeloḡotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena nigepaa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa niḡica noko liciagi niḡina naḡa nodi yotedi-eloodo niḡidateḡe nigoi. ²⁰ Pida daḡaxa mele mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica ane yakadi me ibake niḡica epaa lixakedi me yowoḡodi lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko aḡoyeloḡoditedibece niḡicoa epaa lowooko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oibake niḡicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida niḡijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajacaḡadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiḡi ane yemaa me ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

2

Niigaxinanadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi (Judas 3-16)

¹ Niigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Niigjoa awitakagaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiiigaxinagatece gotiwaगतakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinananegeco ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwaगतakanegegitiwaji. Niigjoa liigaxinananegeco doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowoogodi niigjoa liigaxinananegeco me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa niigjoa awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina me dogoditigi. ² Eliodi oko odioteci niigjoa liigaxinananegeco, odaa owo nigina ane beyagi godolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo nigina ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige gotiwaगतakanegegi anewi. ³ Odaa leegodi me oceegaga niigjo niigaxinanadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ganinyelotiwaji, codaa etigadinaaleni mowotibige me iwaगतatiwaji nigina ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi niigjoa awitakagaga.

⁴ Igaataga niigjo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko niigjoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi nigica natinedi aneitice monibeotege nigica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁵ Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko niigjo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigo maleediigicota niigjo aboogo-ninyogodi. Pida ja niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece niigjo noiigi Aneotedogoji me igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loiigiwepodi anijo seete oko. ⁶ Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi niigjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gommorra, ane dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajimaaga. Jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi licigagi niigjo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. ⁷ Niigjo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi niigjoa nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló goneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. ⁸ Leegodi niigjo goneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece niigjo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. ⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwaगaditeda. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa agoyiwaगadi otaagidaatece niigjo anida nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Nigina niigaxinanadi awitakaga agica anodeemitetibige codaa anagaxakenagaga. Codaa agodoita nigina me beyagi modotagatibige

niḡicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale. ¹¹ Niḡicoa aanjotedi ida nimaweneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡa, codaa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡa. Pida niḡicoa aanjotedi baadaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡa nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Pida niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡa onietigi niḡinoa ane digicoa moyowoḡodi. Odaa jiḡidaa me liciagi niḡinoa eijedi aninoa me ḡodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niḡinoa ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda, odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaḡadi digo micataḡa me jinigotaḡa niḡinoa eijedi ane ḡodawikajetedi. ¹³ Jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi niḡica loojedi ane iḡenaḡa niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jiḡidiaḡidi niḡica ane daḡaxa macipeḡegipi, codaa mowo niḡina ane napioi idatawece noko. Niḡina me ḡaḡiweḡodi owote niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa anowote liciagi niḡina liwile niḡina nowoodaḡagi ane yapidi aneo me ḡodiboliḡa. ¹⁴ Oiwita niḡina iwaaleḡodi, odaa ja lowoḡo doḡodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko ane daḡa datiteteloco eliwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa oyowoḡodi modinigaanyetece niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leeḡodi agiloḡonadi mowote niḡiḡoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nixootediniwace. ¹⁵ Niḡiḡo noḡoika naigi anewi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Odaa joḡodioteci niḡiḡo naigi ane deḡele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, niḡiḡo lionigi Beor, aneo niḡiḡo jotigide, leeḡodi daḡaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo niḡina ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yapeteḡe Balaão leeḡodi libeyaceḡegi. Jowoḡotaḡa naḡana emadica me daḡa dotaḡa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote naḡajo Balaão nemadica me dotaḡa micataḡa niḡina oko, odaa jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ibake naḡajo emadica me yoxoḡo Balaão me domeḡeo niḡica letoleḡegi.

¹⁷ Niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡa liciagi niḡina ninyoḡodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niḡinoa loolatedi niwocotaḡa ane nadeegi, pida aḡica ebici niḡina me domaga jopoḡatibige ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ja iomaḡaditetema niḡica aneyate niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡa niḡica ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige. ¹⁸ Anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa niḡina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niḡinoa notaga yetoledi. Niḡina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagaḡa niḡinoa lidagaḡata ḡodolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamaḡateeticoace niḡina oko ane gela me domoḡoika niḡina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡina mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Niḡidi niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa moditiogi niḡina oko moyakadi moika niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegēco. Pida idiaḡidi liotaka nibeyaceḡeco ane yaḡadi niḡina oko, igaataḡa nibeyaceḡeco joḡodinigaanyetece codaa ja iḡe lewiḡa. ²⁰ Niḡica nibeyaceḡegi yaḡadi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko yakadi me iwoko niḡina ane beyagi niḡina nigoyowoḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi niḡica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamaḡaticoace, odaa niḡina oko liciagi ja daḡaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi niḡiḡo maleedoḡoyowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi. ²¹ Niḡina oko meyamaḡaticoace meniwaḡatakanaga, domaga daḡaxa meletema niḡidi oko daaditiḡica moyowoḡodi naigi ane iḡenaḡa, odaa agele niḡina naḡa domoḡoyowoḡodi naigi ane iḡenaḡa, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace odaa aḡaleeḡoditece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegēgi anijo modibateḡe. ²² Niḡina noḡodiotaceci lewiḡa oxiiḡodi, odaa oikee niḡida nigegi mewi, niḡina moditibece, “Niḡina necenigo opiteḡe lokomaḡa, codaa niḡina nigidagiwaḡa

anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi.”

3

Lanokegi Goniotaḡodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, naḡajoeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa naḡadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigaḡajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji mowoo niḡijoa baanaḡa jiiḡaxinaganagatece, leegodi joḡoleetibigetiwaji mowoo niḡica ane iḡenaḡa. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liḡenatakanegeco Goniotaḡodi ane Gonewikatitoḡodi, niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco anoiḡaxitedaḡadici niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi.

³ Odoejeḡi nimesi leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica anodaḡee nigowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo, odinikeetaḡawa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyaḡi oiḡe lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi. ⁴ Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iḡo. Pida iḡotaḡa? Akaa ligegitediḡi niḡijo ḡodiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi niḡijo anejinaḡa maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo!” ⁵ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi domoḡoyemaa moyaḡiditibige niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jiiḡidaḡee naḡa iliidaḡadi ditibigimesi codaa me iḡo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote niḡina iḡo. Odaa naḡa iomaḡadi ninyoḡodi, odaa ja dinikee iḡo liwigotinigi ninyoḡodi. ⁶ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja ibake ninyoḡodi me yaḡadi ijoatawece anijoa niḡijo jotigide naḡa niḡe aboḡo-ninyoḡodi me yapoḡoditedini inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. ⁷ Pida niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji eyoteteteda ditibigimesi codaa me niḡina iḡo. Odaa aḡaḡa ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa niḡica noko nige ibake noledi me yaḡaditace inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigotediḡi, codaa yaḡadi niḡina oko ane nakapeteḡi.

⁸ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaḡa ḡadaḡititiwaji Goniotaḡodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataḡa daḡa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaḡape me micataḡa daḡa onidateci noko.

⁹ Goniotaḡodi adinopaḡadi meote niḡina ane ligegi, codaa alowoḡaḡawa niḡina oko anodiletibige daaditiḡicota niḡina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leegodi ayemaa diḡica ane yaḡadi, pida domaḡa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaḡa joḡoika mowo ane beyaḡi.

¹⁰ Pida niḡica noko anicota menaḡi liciḡi niḡina oliceḡeḡi me daḡa inibeonaḡateḡe, codidigida nigenotio. Jiiḡidaḡee niḡica noko Goniotaḡodi nige iwi anigotediḡi codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Niḡica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimesi daa. Niḡica nige daa odaa eliodi niḡica layaḡeḡeḡi. Odaa inoatawece anejinaḡa digoida ditibigimesi yabidi, odaa iḡo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka niḡina oko yabidi. ¹¹ Odaa nige niḡidaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yaḡadi inoatawece ane jinaḡa. Enice, iḡamodaa leeditibige me jinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyaḡi, odaa ele me joleḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Codaa leeditibige me idinenyaḡataḡateḡe niḡica noko, odaa joleḡatibige me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jigotaḡa libakedi Goniotaḡodi amaleeḡaḡa jinagenaga meno niḡica noko Goniotaḡodi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji yaleḡi, codaa me yaḡadi ditibigimesi, codaa dalole inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoida ditibigimesi. ¹³ Pida baḡa

inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotalagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadiaagica gabatiigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele. ¹⁵ Digowoo Goniotalagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotalagodi Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa gonioxa Paulo godemaanigi me didikotibigajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote. ¹⁶ Odaa inoatawece niginoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga. Iditedini niginoa notaga ane galaga me jowoogotaga ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoo godi nigica ane wi, odaa nigidi oko aigenaga moyelogodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaa godigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa jigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

¹⁷ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaagakaami jogowoogotitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Odaa adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga ane dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige iwitece niginoa liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jagamigiticoace naigi anele, codaa gatiwaगतakanegegi agalee yoniciwadi. ¹⁸ Pida oleetibigetiwaji gatiwaगतakanegegi midioka limedi me ili leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi Goniotalagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogoti Goniotalagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotalagodi niginoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiḡa Jesus, odaa niḡidiaagidi jiḡijoa itiwatadiḡidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalaḡata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataḡa Eliodi. Aneotedoḡoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagateloco latalaḡa, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane iḡenaḡa. Nige jeloḡotaḡatalo ane ḡobeyaceḡeco, jaigo me ḡodapitaḡaditetema. Niḡina oko aneiteloco lokokena ailigoitice nioxoa. João yalaḡatiogi niḡina ane micataḡa daḡa laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaḡatakanaga, odaa noxoḡotiniwace me deḡeneḡegi oyemaateda oteḡexaaḡaḡa odioteci lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapeteḡe Cristo, pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetoḡowa anewi. Eo leemidi me doḡoika diḡica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yeloḡoditiogi anodaagee moyowoḡodi niḡica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaḡa domige icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige aicoḡoticogi. Yalaḡata anodaagee niḡica lemaanaga neḡegitedoḡodomi Aneotedoḡoji. Eledi yalaḡata niḡina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡida gela lewiḡa. Nogowidijedi lotaḡa João yalaḡata niḡina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me iḡeke loniciwaga niḡina ane beyagi, ane dineetoḡowa, codaa yalaḡata me leeditibige me joxaxinaḡa niḡinao niwicidi noenataka.

Notaḡa aneote ḡodewiḡa

¹ Jidikonaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, ḡodalaḡatalo Niḡijoa anoditalo me “Notaḡa”, aneote ḡodewiḡa, Niḡijoa anakaaginiwa niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida moko jajipaagatalo Niḡijoa aneote ḡodewiḡa, codaa iḡo me jinataḡa. Jatacoloḡojogotece me jiwinaḡa, codaa me jibaḡateloḡo. ² Niḡijo naḡa dinikee Niḡijoa aneote ḡodewiḡa, odaa ja jinataḡa. Odaa jeloḡotaḡatibece Niḡijoa ane jinataḡa, Niḡijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiḡa, ane ideite miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi, Niḡijoa ane dinikeetedoḡowa. ³ Jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji niḡijoa ane jinataḡa, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleeḡaḡa akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadexocitoḡogi. Odaa ewi me ḡodexogoteḡe Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Jidiḡatibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi jaogaḡatibige meliodi maninitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaḡa manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitedoḡowa Jesus, jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji. Niḡida natematigo yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa aḡica nexocaḡa miniwataḡa. ⁶ Nigejinaga me ḡodexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida eidejonaḡa nexocaḡa miditaḡa nibeyacaḡa, odaa jiwitakaḡa, ajaoga niḡica anewi. ⁷ Pida nige idejonaḡa manitaḡa lokokena liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me ideite manitaḡa lokokena, odaa okotawece ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco.

⁸ Nigejinaga me diḡica ḡobeyaceḡegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa aḡica mokotaḡa niḡica anewi. ⁹ Pida nige idinelogoḡatatalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mida ḡobeyaceḡegi, odaa eote micota niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me iḡenaḡa, odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leegodi ḡobeyaceḡegi, pida iwileḡitetema ḡodaaleḡena inoatawece ane beyagi. ¹⁰ Nigejinaga

me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jegejinagatalo Aneotedoꝑoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji agicoa mokotaga.

2

¹ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaꝑajitiwaji naꝑadi notaganagaxi jaotibige me dagawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyacegegi, ini oko ane niꝑiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi. Niꝑiniwa ane godelege, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga. ² Ijaagijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoꝑoji me dagadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daga leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi niꝑina iigo.

Leeditibige mejiwaꝑataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji

³ Nigejiwaꝑataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa agica daga jawien- atakanaga me jowoogotaga Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁴ Niꝑina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedoꝑoji, pida ageyiwaꝑadi liigenatakanegeco, niꝑini oko awitakegi, codaa nigica anewi agica minitaga. ⁵ Pida niꝑina oko aneyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowoogotagatece mewi me godexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁶ Niꝑina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji, leeditibige monowiiꝑotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiꝑatedeloco digoina iigo.

⁷ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigaꝑaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigaꝑaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata niꝑijo odoejegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Niꝑijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaagida niꝑijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. ⁸ Pida natigide epaa jiditibigaꝑajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo ikee mewi niꝑida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jaꝑaga ikeeni mewi niꝑida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigaꝑaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaꝑa, odaa lokokena anewi jigidi.

⁹ Niꝑini oko anee me ide i manitaga lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa niꝑini oko idokee me ide i nexocaꝑa. ¹⁰ Pida niꝑina oko ane yemaa nioxoa бага ide i manitaga lokokena, odaa agica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi niꝑina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaꝑa. ¹¹ Pida niꝑina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa ide i miditaga nexocaꝑa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaꝑa, codaa ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaꝑa eo me daga yakadi me yatetibece.

¹² Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaꝑaji leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji agalee gadiloikatititiwaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi. ¹³ Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaꝑajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Niꝑijoa anakaaginiwa niꝑijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaꝑajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni niꝑijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi niꝑina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaꝑajitiwaji leegodi noꝑowoogoti Aneotedoꝑoji, Godiodi.

¹⁴ Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaꝑaji leegodi mowoogoti Niꝑijoa anakaaginiwa niꝑijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaꝑaji leegodi me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwaꝑatakani. Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni niꝑijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

¹⁵ Jinaḡalideetalotiwaji lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, codaa jinaḡa daḡaxa memaani niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo. Niḡina oko ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo ayemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. ¹⁶ Iḡataḡa inoatawece ane lakataḡa niḡina iḡo aicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. Niḡinoa ḡodaaleḡena lemaanḡa ane beyagi, codaa niḡina me jemaanḡa okanicodaḡica ane jinataḡa, codaa niḡina me idinanenagatece ḡodakataḡa, inoatawece icogotedinigi niḡina iḡo, aicoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. ¹⁷ Niḡina iḡo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa niḡina oko anelatibige niḡina iḡo ixomaḡatediḡo. Pida niḡina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaa idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

Niḡina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo. Ajipaatawaji modi menagi niḡina eneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa niḡina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me jowoḡotaḡa naḡa niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo. ¹⁹ Niḡina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ideḡi mokotaḡa leḡodi aḡica anejinaḡateḡe. Iḡataḡa deḡelatigi mokotaḡa, daḡawini inaḡite mokotaḡa. Pida etiḡodaladi owotibige me jowoḡotaḡa me ijotawece aḡica anejinaḡateḡe.

²⁰ Pida Cristo yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, joaniḡidaa leḡodi mowoḡotitewaji inoatawece aneḡeḡewi. ²¹ Ajidikotibigaḡajitiwaji daḡa leḡodi me doḡowoḡoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leḡodi noḡowoḡoti anewi, codaa leḡodi mowoḡoti niḡina ane diwitaka, me diḡica aneeteḡe anewi.

²² Niḡina oko ane Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ane maleediḡiniaḡiniwateda Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligeḡitibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Niḡina oko ane Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaḡini aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa. Pida niḡina oko ane Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaḡini biḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa.

²⁴ Enice oteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali niḡinoa notaḡa anoditece ḡotiwagatakaneneḡegi anajipaatalo niḡiḡo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotaḡodi. Noḡotetenitewaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali niḡiḡo notaḡa anajipaatalo niḡiḡo noko, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi. ²⁵ Joaniḡidaa ane ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa. Najigotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa.

²⁶ Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji ejitece niḡina oko anodoletibige metiḡadinaaleni. ²⁷ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko daḡa ḡadiḡaxinitiwaji, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡadiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoḡoti. ḡadiḡaxinitece anewi, codaa aḡodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocaḡatiteḡe, niḡiḡo anodaḡee me ḡadiḡaxinitewaji.

²⁸ Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaa midioka limedi madinexocaḡatiteḡe Cristo, amaleeḡaḡa abo ḡadaaleḡena niḡe dinikee, me daḡa adoitalo. Codaa me daḡa ḡodiboliḡa niḡeḡoḡota lodoe Cristo niḡeno. ²⁹ Owoḡotitewaji Cristo me iḡenaḡa. Odaa ajawienatakanḡa maḡaḡowoḡoti minatawece niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane iḡenaḡa, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo me micataḡa daḡa gela menitaciniwace niḡidi oko.

3

Okò lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Owootiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi meliodi me ḡodemaa. Ikee meliodi me ḡodemaa niḡina meetedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo aḡetigodowoḡodi, leeḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Niḡida moko joḡoko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji anaḡa ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoḡotaḡa niḡica Cristo nige dopitedijo, ḡodiigi, eote me ḡodiciagi, leeḡodi icota me jinataḡa niḡica anodaageeteda. ³ Inatawece niḡina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me yapidi, aḡica gaantokaḡidi libeyaceḡegi.

⁴ Niḡina oko aneo libeyaceḡegi aḡaleeḡeyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡina me deḡejiwaḡataḡateda Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, oada joaniḡidaa niḡina naga jaḡa ane beyagi. ⁵ Odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo me noḡa ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa Ijaaḡijoa aḡica libeyaceḡegi. ⁶ Inatawece niḡina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo aḡidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aḡica daḡa nadi Cristo, oteḡexaḡaga icoateda me yowoḡodi Cristo.

⁷ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji. Niḡina oko aneo ane iḡenaga, iniaḡini iḡenaga, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me iḡenaga. ⁸ Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, baḡa nebi diaabo, iḡataḡa diaabo jotigide neḡeo ane beyagi aniḡicatibige daḡa yoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi menagi niḡina iḡo, enagi me yaḡadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹ Niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji aḡidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, iḡataḡa anodaagee me yewiḡa liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi diḡidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leeḡodi me lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, inaaḡina niḡina ane lionigipi diaabo; niḡina oko ane deḡeo ane iḡenaga alionigi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaga niḡina oko ane daḡa yema nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwaḡetiwaji

¹¹ Niḡijo natematigo anajipaatawaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalaḡata me leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage. ¹² Agele daḡa ḡodiciagi Caim ane lionigi niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leeḡodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leeḡodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida niḡijo nioxoa biḡidioka limedi meo ane iḡenaga.

¹³ Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaḡa alali niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nige akaami neleeḡetedi. ¹⁴ Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa naga ḡodiwoko nemaḡa, iḡataḡa icaḡica nige ḡodeleo, pida idiokanaga limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, jowoḡotaḡa leeḡodi me jemaanaga ḡonioxoadipi. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yema nioxoa nige yeleo, oada idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice. ¹⁵ Niḡina oko ane leleeḡedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoḡotitiwaji niḡina aijekegi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me ḡodemaa, leeḡodi dinajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige maḡaga ḡodigo me ḡodeleotema ḡonioxoadipi. ¹⁷ Niḡina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige,

odaa yakakagaditema laalegena, aḡica meo daga iwikode, niḡini liico ayakadi deḡee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanaḡatiwage me diḡidokida ḡonioladi, niḡina me jotaḡanaḡa. Pida jikeenaḡa mewi me idinemaanaḡatiwage niḡina me jaogate niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka.

Ane leḡodi mabo ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niḡida moko jowoḡotaga moko nebi Aneotedoḡoji anewi, leḡodi me idinemaanaḡatiwage. Pida niḡina ḡodaalegena me deemitece me jaogaa ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloodaḡateenaḡatace ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece caticedi niḡinoa ane jowoḡotaga. ²¹ Yemaanigipi yokaḡetedipi. Nige deemitece ḡodaalegena me daga jibataḡa, odoo abo ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ²² Odaa jibaḡatege inoatawece ane jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi me jotetenaga liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jaogaa aneo me ninitedibece. ²³ Joaniḡidaa liḡenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagaḡaga Liboonaḡadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanaḡatiwage, anaḡaga niḡetedoḡowa ijaḡijoa Cristo me jaogaa. ²⁴ Niḡina oko aneyiwagaḡadi liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa. Jowoḡotaga me iniwa catiwedi ḡodaalegena leḡodi Liwigo ane najigotedoḡowa.

4

Ane jowoḡotaḡatece niḡina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me yeloḡodi

¹ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡati inoatawece niwicidi anowo niḡina oko me notaḡanaḡa. Pida awinitece lotaga niḡinoa niwicidi, amanagaḡawini owoḡoti nigewi me icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa jeḡeliodi oko ilaagiteloco niḡina iḡo anodi moyeloḡoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji, pida niwitakaḡa. ² Joaniḡidaa owoḡotitecetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige niḡiniaḡini iḡe niḡina oko me dotaḡa. Niḡina oko ane yeloḡoditebece Jesus Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo mewi me ḡoneleegiwa, joaniḡiniaḡini ini minitaḡa Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga ḡoneleegiwatada menagi niḡina iḡo, joaniḡiniaḡini niḡini ini minitaḡa niwigo ane daga icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ini minitaḡa niwigo ane icoḡotigi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi jaḡajipaata modi menagi niḡica aneneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, niḡinoa nokododi jḡinitibige niḡina iḡo.

⁴ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jeḡetiḡadiwokoni niḡinoa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko. Iḡaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaḡa, aḡabotege niḡica niwigo ane ideḡi diḡoina iḡo. ⁵ Niḡinoa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko ida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Joaniḡidaa me liciagi me notaḡanaḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. ⁶ Pida boḡoko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa niḡina oko ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji najipatoḡowa, codaa watacotoḡodici. Pida niḡina oko ane daga yowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa najipatoḡowa. Joaniḡidaa jowoḡotaḡatece oko nigewi mini minitaḡa Niwigo anewi, oḡoa, domige ini minitaḡa niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanağa eledi oko digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji me yemaa oko

⁷ Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji jiginiaageote me jemaanağa eledi oko. Niğina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedoğoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji.

⁸ Pida niğina oko ane dağa yemaa eledi oko ağica dağa yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanağa eledi oko. ⁹ Aneotedoğoji ikee mewi me godemaa niğijo me niige niğijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iiğo eotedibige me jakatağa godewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa, leegodi Lionigi me yeletedoğodomi.

¹⁰ Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoejegi me jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji, pida Aneotedoğoji odoejegi me godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoğoji me dağadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹¹ Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinatağa Aneotedoğoji anigotedoğowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige mağaga idinemaanagatiwage. ¹² Anigica ane nadi Aneotedoğoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedoğoji iniwa mokotağa, codaa jemaanağa eledi oko catiwedi godaalegena digo anigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji me godemaa.

¹³ Jowoogotağa me godexogotege Aneotedoğoji, codaa mağaga iniwa catiwedi godaalegenali, leegodi me najigotedoğowa Liwigo. ¹⁴ Okomogokota jinatağa codaa me jelogotağatibece Aneotedoğoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiğa inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Niğina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, iniwa Aneotedoğoji minitağa, codaa yexogotege Aneotedoğoji.

¹⁶ Jowoogotağa, codaa ejiwağatakanaga Aneotedoğoji me godemaa. Aneotedoğoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Niğina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedoğoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedoğoji, codaa Aneotedoğoji iniwa minitağa. ¹⁷ Aneotedoğoji diba catiwedi godaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanağa eledi oko digo anigotedoğowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaalegena lodoe niğica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi niğina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinağa me godewiğa liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiğa digoina iiğo. ¹⁸ Niğina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaatağa niğina aneliodi me demaanağa, ağalee yakadi dağa doi catiwedi laalegena. Niğina oko ane doitalo Aneotedoğoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa niğina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedoğoji catiwedi laalegena.

¹⁹ Niğida moko jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji leegodi odoejegi me godemaa. ²⁰ Niğica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedoğoji, pida leleğedi nioxoa, niğini awitakegi. Igaatağa niğina oko ane dağa yemaa nioxoa anepiğini me nadi, ayakadi dağa yemaa Aneotedoğoji anepağa digicoateda me nadi. ²¹ Cristo najigotedoğowa niğida niigenatakanegegi, niğina oko ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, leeditibige mağaga yemaa nioxoa.

5

Oko ane iğeke niğinoa ane beyagi digoina iiğo

¹ Inatawece oko anoyiwağadi Jesus niğijaagijoa niğicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa, niğina oko anetiwağataka joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedoğoji. Nalağatibigiji niğina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagağa yemaa eledi lionigipi niğini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. ² Odaa niğina me jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa mejiwağatağa liigenatanageco, aagağa

jowoogotaaga me jemaanaaga niḡinoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Igaataga niḡina mejiwagataga liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jemaanaaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adakake mejiwagataaga liḡenatakanegeco. ⁴ Igaataga niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoa lakataga ane beyagi niḡina iḡo. Niḡina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaa ḡodoniciwaga ane iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo. ⁵ Niḡina oko ane yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo, inokina niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶ Jesus Cristo niḡijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetetege oko abeyacaḡaga niḡijo naḡa dinilegete ninyoḡodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi niḡijo noḡoyelodi meote Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Aḡidokida me dinilegete ninyoḡodi, pida aagaḡa nadoḡodi lawodi. ⁷ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee mewi niḡidaaḡee niḡijo Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee niḡina anewi. ⁸ Odaa idiwa iniwatadiḡini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ninyoḡodi, codaa me lawodi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ilaḡatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹ Ejiwagataga niḡina oko moyalaḡata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi niḡina aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji, aliciagi niḡinoa lotaga oko. ¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laaleḡena niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Lionigi. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaaḡeo micataga Aneotedoḡoji daḡa awitakeḡi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yalaḡate Lionigi. ¹¹ Joaniḡidaa ane nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga, codaa niḡida ḡodewiḡa icoḡotigi miniwataga Lionigi. ¹² Niḡina oko aniniwa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi minitaga joaniḡiniaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡicoateda Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji minitaga, joaniḡiniaaḡini aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

João yalaḡata ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji

¹³ Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaḡanagaḡi akaamitiwaji ane iwaḡati Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga owoḡotitiwaji mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataga, codaa amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedoḡowa okanicodaḡica ane ḡodipoketegitalo, niḡina me jipokaḡatalo niḡica ane yemaa. ¹⁵ Nige jowoogotaaga me najipatedoḡowa niḡina me jipokaḡatalo okanicodaḡica, Odaa jowoogotaaga me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane jipokaḡatalo.

¹⁶ Niḡica manatitiwaji ḡanioxa aneo ane beyagi ane deḡeo oko me yeleo diḡidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco niḡini ḡanioxa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡini ḡanioxa. Pida ida nibeyaceḡegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa aḡejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aneo niḡida libeyaceḡegi. ¹⁷ Inoatawece ane daḡa iḡenaḡateda, nibeyacaḡa. Pida inoa nibeyaceḡeco ane deḡeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowoogotaaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji aḡidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niḡijo diaabo, abeyaceḡegi, ayakadi daḡa itineḡe lewiḡa.

¹⁹ Aagağa jowoogotağa moko nepilidi Aneotedoğoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege niğina iiğo iteloco loniciwağa niğijo abeyacegegi.

²⁰ Coda me najigotedoğowa godixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji anewi. Coda godexogotege Niğijoa anewi, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaağiniwa, jiğiniaağiniwa Gonoenogodi anewi, oda ida godewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo, leegodi etoko miniwatağa, godexogotege.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinağa domiğica mawiita niğinoa niwicidi noe-nataka, igaatağa aniginaağinoa anewi me gonoenogododi. Oda jiğidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeexaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi nigino a niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenedice Aneotedogoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. ² Gademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga. ³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage

⁴ Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice midi gadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetodogowa Godiodi me jaoaga. ⁵ Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me goniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. ⁶ Nigida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷ Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi goneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee nigino a notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. ⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi gobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibagatege loojedi gobakedi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa.

⁹ Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga godiigaxitetece anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiaagini nigini oko agicoa Aneotedogoji minitaga. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaga. ¹⁰ Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitagatiwaji diigaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatece, jinagabaatege catiwedi gadigeladi, codaa jinaga gadecoatitece micataga daga ganioxoa. ¹¹ Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaga

¹² Eginoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedagawatiwaji, pida ajidite-dini, igaataga inibeotege me idalitagawatiwaji, me eetawece me gadotaganegenitiwaji, amaleegaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³ Lionigipi ganioxoa, nagajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedogoji me nebi, id-itawece oyecoaditibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapetege Diótrufes anepaḡa anaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibatege eledi ḡonioxadipi digoida ligeladi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoaditibige Gaio

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leeḡodi ḡotiwagaḡakaneḡegi anewi.

² Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. ³ Iḡaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, oada joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi. ⁴ Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

⁵ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneḡegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leeḡodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane digicata me ḡadowoḡotagipi. ⁶ Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡica anoyopotibige me wiaḡeeḡa, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiaḡeeḡa, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibatege gaantokaḡidi moyaxawa me wiaḡeeḡa miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. ⁸ Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaḡa niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jaxawanaḡatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi.

João yalaḡata Diótrufes iḡaa Demétrio

⁹ Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótrufes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, oada jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótrufes. Dotaḡatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibatege ḡonioxadipi digidiaa lotokaḡadi ligelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niiakanagaḡi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibatege eledi ḡonioxadipi.

¹¹ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jinaḡa domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniḡiniaa nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi. Codaa okomoḡoko ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoḡoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

Owidijedi lotaŋa João

¹³ Eŋinoateda owidi ane domaŋa jelogoditedaŋawa, pida ajiditedini.

¹⁴ Igaataŋa inibeotege me age me ŋadati, codaa me eetawece me ŋadotaŋaneŋeni.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji meote mele ŋadaaleŋena. Godokaagetedipi anina digoina meetaŋa eliodi moyecoaditibigaŋaji. Oko ŋodecoaditibige oninitecibeci ŋodokaagetedipi anidi makaamitaŋa. Odaa jiŋidaaŋee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi niŋijo noŋopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niŋina Aneotedoŋoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakaŋaŋa anodiŋaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalaŋata micota Aneotedoŋoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niŋicoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakaŋaŋa. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niŋidiaaŋidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoŋoji ida loniciwaga meote me digica aneyamaŋaticce niŋina anoditece. Joanigidaa leegodi Judas me dogetetalo Aneotedoŋoji.

¹ Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxa Tiago. Jidikotibige niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, niŋina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, ane Godiodi, niŋina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. ² Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji mepaanaga ŋadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote ŋadaaleŋenali mele, codaa maŋaga epaanaga ikee me ŋademaanitetiwaji.

Icoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakaŋaŋa (2 Pedro 2.1-17)

³ Yokaŋetedipi yemaanigipi, domaŋa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaŋajitiwaji me idalaŋata anodaagee Aneotedoŋoji meote me ŋodewiŋatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneŋegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaŋajitiwaji me ŋadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niŋinoa niŋaxinaganegeco ŋotiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege niŋina anoyemaa moiigi niŋaxinaganegeco ŋotiwagatakanegegi, liŋaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaŋaditetema niŋina anoyiwagadi, liŋaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. ⁴ Igaataga idiwa ŋoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoŋoji jaŋawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me digicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaŋaditege, odaa joŋodiŋaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiŋaxinagatece me jakataga me jaogate niŋinoa lidaŋataka ŋodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa ŋodiloikatiditeda leegodi me daŋaxa meletedoŋodom. Codaa aŋodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Niŋijo jotigide Aneotedoŋoji naŋakaa yalaŋate anigoteta me iloikatidi niŋinoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakaŋaŋa.

⁵ Ele mowoogotitiwaji anodaagegote Aneotedoŋoji me iloikatidi niŋina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niŋijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji me noŋatedice niŋijo loiigi miditaga niŋo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeega, pida niŋidiaaŋidi jaŋaga yaagadi niŋijo oko ane dogoyiwagaŋaditeda miditaga niŋijo loiigi. ⁶ Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane dogoyemaa moibake ijokijo niŋica naŋatetigi Aneotedoŋoji ane yajigotediogi, odaa joŋoyaladi niŋijo ane domaŋa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoŋoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoŋoji meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaga ica nexocaga, dinigoetece galeena ane dogoyakadi monoga. Odaa jiŋidaagee joŋonibeotege niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niŋinoa ane beyagi loenataka. ⁷ Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa niŋijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaŋawadi anaŋaga nakapetegi Aneotedoŋoji liciagi

niḡijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaagee jaḡaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee niḡica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi.

⁸ Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga owo ane beyagi liciagi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, odaa jiḡidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa aḡodibatege Goniotagodi me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Pida oteḡexaḡaga Miguel ane iḡe aanjotedi anigidaagee. Niḡijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leeḡodi anepaḡa yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aḡica daḡa beyagi me dotaḡatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naḡatetigi daḡa laagedi diaabo niḡijo diaabo naḡa dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Miguel onexaageeta, “Gadapetegeni Goniotagodi.” ¹⁰ Pida niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi oiwo niḡica ane diḡica moyowoḡodi. Codaa owote niḡinoa lolaadi lidaḡataka, micoataḡa niḡinoa eijedi ane doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaaḡadi niḡidi oko.

¹¹ Nagoodi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leeḡodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaḡa digo mijotaḡa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaaḡadi leeḡodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaḡa Coré ane domaḡa yemaa migotiigi niḡijo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me lakapetegipi, pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloadi Coré. ¹² Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niḡina mididi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me ḡagiiwepoditiwaji, aniboliḡatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, pida niodaḡa, codaa daḡaxa me nacipaga aḡonalagaḡatibige niḡidi eledi oko. Micataḡa niḡina lapioyaḡajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡaga liciagi niḡinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aḡica ebici, codaa liciagi niḡinoa nialeli ane daḡaca ela niḡina me domaḡa limedi metaye, niḡidiwa nialeli yadilo leeḡodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. ¹³ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi micataḡa niḡinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niḡinoa libaketedi ane ḡoboliḡa liciagi niḡina latiamaga ebekadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaḡa nexocaḡa, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja ilakidetedi niḡica nimeri ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa midiaaḡiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁴ Jiḡijo ixomaḡaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogeḡi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa yalaḡata niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga icaaḡica eletidi oko liciagi, niḡijo neḡee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixiḡaḡawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaḡawadi. ¹⁵ Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diḡenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leeḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leeḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa lotaga ane ḡonitiadi niḡina abeyacaḡaga modotaḡatibige.”

¹⁶ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomeḡetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niḡina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niḡinoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniweniḡide. Ele modotaḡatibige niḡina eledi oko inokina niḡina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

17-18 Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jaḡanalakitibige niḡijo lotaḡa niḡijo liḡexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, niḡijo noḡoyalagata niḡica anicota, niḡijo noḡoditece niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji niḡina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. ¹⁹ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niḡinoa epaa lidaḡataka iḡe lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa aḡica Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji mijotaḡa.

²⁰ Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninotecibeci me yowoḡodi codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡatiwaḡataneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji miniaa iḡe ḡadowooko niḡina motaḡanegeni Goniotagodi. ²¹ Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa leḡodi me ḡademaanitetiwaji, niḡina manibeoniteḡe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataḡa leḡodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²² Iwikodenitiwaji niḡina baanaḡa doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. ²³ Niḡidi oko doide Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, axawani niḡidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleeḡaḡa iwoko niḡica noko nige iloikatidi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa. Pida niḡiwikodeni, niḡina baḡa adinowetitiwaji adaḡawii niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina mowo ane beyagi, micataḡa daḡa napioyaḡadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

²⁴ Jemaa mokotawece joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me ḡadotetenitetiwaji me diḡikani me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me ḡadadanite lodoe me diḡicata ḡabatiḡi diḡoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe.

²⁵ Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leeḡodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monelecaḡatee, anida nimaweneḡegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece maleediḡicata daḡa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji niḡina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiigodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leeḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataḡa micataḡa daḡa ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataḡa, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaaḡidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodoḡetetibige Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaaḡidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedoḡoji anicota me niḡetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Codaa aagaḡa nadi Aneotedoḡoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaḡinoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaaḡica gela iigo, acaḡaca gela nigotaḡa anodita Jerusalém Aneotedoḡoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leeḡodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leeḡodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me deḡeyamaḡaticoace meniwaḡatakanaḡa, leeḡodi moyowoḡodi Cristo naga iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalaḡatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaḡeeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedoḡoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige maḡaḡa ikeetedioḡi liotagipi nigica ane daḡadiaa leegi odaa jiḡicota me jinataḡa. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataḡa ganigida noko.

² Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaḡa nagadi notaganagaxi diniditeloco nigica aneetece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. ³ Aneotedoḡoji ibinie nigina ane yalomeḡetemaeledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedoḡoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leeḡodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

⁴ Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi nipodaḡa Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. Ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedoḡoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaḡiniwa maleediḡicatibige me ḡodoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaḡa, codaa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa idieledi anoyoetaḡadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ideilodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwaeledi idioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaḡida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niginaeledi ane newiḡatace, codaa me iige inionaḡatigi nigina iigo. Ijaḡijoa ḡodemaa, codaa

godapitaḡaditetema ḡobeyaceḡeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiḡiwepodi codaa iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali. Najigotedoḡowa, anoko loiḡi, mida ḡonaḡatetigi me jiboonḡatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jeloḡotaḡa Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mida naḡatetigi codaa mida loniciwaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me niḡijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiḡi noenaḡateloco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa, aniniwa, ane akaaḡiniwa maleediḡicoa niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaḡa, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, iḡataḡa jeḡemaḡa jaote inoatawece anakaaḡinoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diḡenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ḡanioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jatematiḡa Jesus Cristo me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane neloḡoditedoḡowa Jesus.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaḡa liciagi layaageḡegi goloneeta. ¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jeḡemeḡee ane jaote inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notagaḡaxi niḡinoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige naḡadi notagaḡaxi midiwataḡa seete lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodiceía.”

¹² Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi niḡica ane idotaḡaneḡe, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. ¹³ Liwigotigi niḡidiwa noledaḡaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaḡataḡa anenotinece neḡepaa loḡonaka, idiaa niḡoenagaḡadi oolo yakaḡotigi natecoḡodi. ¹⁴ Lamodi daḡaxa me yapacaḡa liciagi gotamoḡo. Ligecoḡe ídi me datale micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa. ¹⁵ Loḡonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalagaḡadi. Lotagaḡeḡegi igedi micataḡa niḡina layaageḡegi niḡina ninyoḡodi ane daxoḡoke. ¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icoḡotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataḡa naligeḡe yaxoḡo-noko.

¹⁷ Naḡa jinadi, odaa janitiogi loḡonaka micataḡa émeḡegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaḡadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. ¹⁸ Ee Niḡijoa ane yewiḡa. Ideleo, pida niḡina natigide idioka limedi me idewiḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.) Iciagi niḡina oko anida lakabakenagaḡadi leegodi mida naḡatetigi, ida yoniciwaḡateloco némaḡa codaa aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. ¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niḡinoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. ²⁰ Jiḡijo me dinaḡaditedini, aḡica ane yowoḡodi anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaagaḡadi ijaagaḡjoo seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niḡijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanḡotedi niḡidiwa seete lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi, baḡa niḡijoa seete lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi.”

2

Nigeḡi ica lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Eḡeso, lotaḡa Niḡiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo.

² Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa me daḡakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoḡodi madineenitiogi niḡijo anodi me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, odaa jaḡanati me awitakaḡaḡa. ³ Jiḡixomaḡateenitedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leeḡodi, pida aḡica daḡakaami agecaḡalodipi.

⁴ Pida ida ane jinaditaḡadici niḡida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleeḡademaani daḡa liciagi niḡijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. ⁵ Odaa jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niḡida ḡabatiigitiwaji, odaa awiitace niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daḡa adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inoḡatice ḡadoledaḡaxitiwaji miditaḡa ane limedi. ⁶ Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. ḡadelatema loenataka niḡijoḡa ane liboonagaḡadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiḡa oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane idei midiwa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna

⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna, niḡinoa lotaḡa Niḡiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niḡiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoḡodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaḡa idiwa ḡaniliicaḡajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco niḡidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liiakanaḡaxi Satanás. ¹⁰ Jinaḡadoiitege ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi niḡina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogoḡaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaḡica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leeḡodi maniwitici), odaa jao ḡanogeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataḡa naḡana lale niḡina oko nalokodeḡeḡajo, naḡa dinigaanye.

¹¹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me diḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, niḡidi nige newiḡatace, odaa anawikodeeḡa miḡetaḡa nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco).”

Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérgamo

¹² Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérgamo, niḡinoa lotaḡa niḡiniwa anida lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoḡodi ane ḡadiḡeladi, anei me diḡenataka Satanás. Jowoḡodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me diḡica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, idaaḡida noḡoyeloadi Antipas, niḡijo

ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemaḡadi digoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Balaño, ane iḡaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatidi loiigi Israel niḡijo jotigide. Diḡaxinaḡatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniḡide niwicidi, codaa eledi diḡaxinaḡatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi niḡina ane daḡa dinodawamigipi.

¹⁵ Odaa jiḡidaḡenitiwaji idi ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaño me diḡaxinaḡa). ¹⁶ Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige daḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege niḡina oko anodioteci niḡijoa nicolaítas liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, jibake nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa ane icoḡotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!

Niḡina anoiḡeke niciniḡico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane diḡica me jinataḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aḡaḡa jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapaceḡe ane diniditeloco boonaḡadi ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi, iniokini niḡini ane dibatege baḡa yowoḡodi ane diitigi.”

Nigeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira, lotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ídi me datale lige-cooḡe micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa, codaa loḡonaka macataḡa aca ‘bronze’ anoyaleḡi moyaḡo, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. ¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomitiwaji. Jowoḡodi mawiitiwaji caticedi anawii niḡijo jotigide. ²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani ḡadiwigotigi lakataḡa naḡajo iwaalo Jezabel, ane me yeloḡodi ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡewi. Ane diḡaxinaḡa codaa inaaletiotigi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daḡa lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniḡide niwicidi. ²¹ Jajigota nimedi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daḡa lodawa. ²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naḡajo iwaalo ijaḡijoa loomatewepodi codaa me niḡina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeeḡa nige daḡa dinilaatece niḡida libeyaceḡegi anowo. ²³ Jinigodi niḡina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi oyowoḡodi me negemeḡee ane jowoḡodi lowooko, codaa me niḡinoa ane lemanaḡa laaleḡenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitecibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane iḡenaḡa ane ḡadoenataḡi.

²⁴ Pida idi eledi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira ane doḡodioteci niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane beyagi, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodita ‘Ica me niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ḡoneḡegi ane dinaḡaditi, pida liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Satanás’. Ejidaḡa jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji gaantiḡica eledi ane jiiḡetaḡawa mawii. ²⁵ Pida niḡida anida makaamitaḡatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Niḡina ane iḡeke loniciwaḡa ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaḡa ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa niḡini oko ida naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika. Micataḡa daḡa datika

laxacogonagadi gapilecege, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacagaga micataga nigina oko ane noyaagadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. ²⁸ Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

²⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

3

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Sardes

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema nigina yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji minitaga, idiaa seete yotetedi libaagadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiciagi nigina emagaga. ² Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwagati anida makaamitagatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedidei aigenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitagatiwaji micataga olicegegi, odaa agowoogeti nagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitagatiwaji.

⁴ Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligaagawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji. ⁵ Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga, codaa ainapitagadi liboonagadi maditaga notaganagaxi ane diniditelocono liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiga, agaleegica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jelogodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia

⁷ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema nigina yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia: Lotaga Niginiwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedogoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa agica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa agica me yakadi me yomoke. ⁸ Jowoogodi ane gadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketagadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokateciagini gadoniciwagatiwaji, pida jogoteteni yotaga, codaa agica degenitiwaji me dagakaami inepilidi. ⁹ Digawini! Nigidi ane nebi liiakanagaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitagatiwaji, odaa oyamagatedini lokotidi gadodoetiwaji metigadiwenigidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me gademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Leeegodi me iwagatitiwaji iigenatakanegegi odaa adinatiitalo gadawikodico, odaa gadotetenitiwaji nigicota nagaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeega, nigina nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiigitiigi digoina iigo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitagadomitiwaji ane ganebi bidige agica ane noaga ganagajegi. ¹² Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jao macataga nagana lawonaga ligeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji, agica daga digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji

codaa me liboonagadi nigotaga Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji. Naḡani nigotaga jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalém ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icoḡotibigimece miniwataga Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji. Jiditeloco niḡini oko gela iboonagadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji lapoli loigi Goniotaḡodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia: Lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane liboonagadi ‘Jiḡidaaḡee’, leegodi ewi me ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoꝑoji codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁵ Jowoogodi ḡadoenatakatiwaji. ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyogodi ane deḡewi me dapicoḡo oteḡexaaḡaga diwete, odaa aḡica aneletema. Domaḡa jemaa me ḡadiciagitiwaji anigepidiḡica niḡijoa itoa latopaco ninyogodi, mige diwete, oḡoa, domige ijo ane dapicoḡo. ¹⁶ Pida leegodi me ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyogodi anokexaa dapicaḡawaanigi, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteḡexaaḡaga dapicoḡo, odaa icota me inokotaḡadicitiwaji. ¹⁷ Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogatiḡe, aḡica ane aniaditibige mokotaḡa.’ Pida aḡowoogotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ḡoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. ¹⁸ Enice ḡadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaḡa noledi amanagaḡawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoḡogoli amaleeḡaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaḡa aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo ḡagecoḡeli amaleeḡaga ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹ Niḡina ane jemaa, japeḡeḡe codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwaḡati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. ²⁰ Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaḡawa. Niḡica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

²¹ Niḡidi anoiḡeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaḡa inibaanco anejote me jiiḡenataka, digo aneji me jiḡeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataga Eiodi manitaḡa nibaanco aneite me diḡenataka.

²² Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji lapoli loigi Goniotaḡodi!”

4

Odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Naḡa nigotedini notaḡa lapoli loigi Goniotaḡodi, naḡa jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo oko ane dotaḡa ane liciagi layaageḡegi ḡoloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaḡaneḡe, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaḡawa anicotece anigida noko.” ²⁻³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco naḡani baanco, latopiwa micoataḡa niḡinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataḡa “diamante” me igeditice, acaḡaga “sardônio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naḡani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataḡa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. ⁴ Liniogotibece naḡani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niḡinoa ḡoneḡaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoḡogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. ⁵ Nalebepaḡatedi icoḡotiwece manitaḡa naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe, layaageḡegi

ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximagaga. Odaa lodoe nagani baanco idiwa seete noledagaxiidi ane ídi, anidiaagidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedofoji. ⁶ Lodoe nagani baanco gonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane digica liniogo igeditice macataga nagana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege nagani baanco gonege icoa cwaatolo ewikaga, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. ⁷ Nigini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikegi бага latopiwa alolanaga, ica eledi ewikegi latobi бага liciagi latobi goneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. ⁸ Oninitecibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji ida eliodi loniciwaga,
codaa agica ane beyagi miniwataga.

Akaaginiwa,

codaa icota menagi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga nigina me nigaananaga, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodelalo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nagajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi,

¹¹ “Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji leeditibige me gadiwenigidenegegi

codaa jogeegatagawa,

codaa jikanagatagadici gadiigenatakanegegi.

Igaataga oeni inoatawece aninoa.

Oeni inoatawece,

odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jigidaa anemaani.”

5

Lotaganagaxi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco

¹ Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi. Nagadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ane dinigetagee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noqa lapadijetedi nagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” ³ Pida agica ganigetigijo digoida ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga digoina iigo, migetaga catinedi iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁴ Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi gonegegi, ja ikeke loniciwaga nemaga, odaa бага yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco nigijoa ane gonegegi, oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijo moyelodi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedofoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigo. ⁷ Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi.

⁸ Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci nigidiwa

lacilodi ada noḡoxiḡa-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moy-otaḡaneḡe. ⁹ Oigaa gela elaagi, modi, “Daḡaxa mida ḡanaḡatetigi, joaniḡidaa makati mabaata naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, odaa aagati niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi leeḡodi metiḡadeloati, codaa leeḡodi ḡadawodi me anado, ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoḡoji oko, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi niḡina iiḡo, codaa anoicoḡoticogi inoatawece iiḡotedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jaḡawii mokiditece noiigi, odaa jiḡiḡeni laaleḡenali, codaa majicitiḡi naḡatetigi modibatema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡoiḡe inatawece iiḡo.”

¹¹ Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile ni-baanco ḡoneḡe, idiaaḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Daḡaxa meliodi, ajakataḡa me inilaaḡataḡatiḡi. ¹² Odaa dinigetataḡateetibigiwaji modi,

“Niḡidoa Waxacoco anoyelodi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odaa leeditibige me dibateteḡe naḡatetigi, niliicaḡajetecidi, lowooḡotakaneeḡegi, codaa me loniciwaga. Codaa leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga, jocaḡanaḡatalo, codaa me joḡeeḡatalo niḡiniwa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipatiḡi iditawece ane newiḡa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iiḡo, codaa aneite émaḡaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi, “Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, idaaḡidoa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco, leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatiḡi, jiweniḡidenaga, jocaḡanaḡatiḡi, codaa me jikanataḡatece ane naḡatetigi.”

¹⁴ Odaa niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa joḡoiḡidi, modi, “Ewi! Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém)!” Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joḡoiweniḡide niḡidi anidioka limedi me newiḡa.

6

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi

¹ Odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco me yaḡadi niḡijo odoejegi niḡijoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dapaawe me dotaḡa micataḡa niḡina niximaḡaga, mee, “Diganagaḡawini!” ² Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaḡanaḡa lapaceḡegi. Niḡijo apolicaḡanaḡademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa joḡoyajigota lale me anigaanyeḡegi. Odaa ja noditice, iḡo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaḡadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi niḡijoa seete anonoxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaḡa, “Diganagaḡawini!”

⁴ Odaa ja noditice apolicaḡanaḡa lixagoteḡegi. Odaa joḡoyajigota niḡijo

apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo nigina oko me dagadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-ocagataga.

⁵ Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi nigijoa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga nigijo eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naga jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota liwaaagatiigi ganigidi).
⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!”

⁷ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijoa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijo owidijegi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”
⁸ Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi “Nemaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace emagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”. Odaa jogodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa jogonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetigodeligo.

⁹ Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwiciidi nigijoa baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi moditece liigaxinaganagegi Jesus.
¹⁰ Nigidiwa niwiciidi napaawaateloce, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijo anetigodigodi?”
¹¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa liwiciidi nigijo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi.”

¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa godawodi.
¹³ Yotetiteri enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi.
¹⁴ Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocoteri digike, oyetecetice ane limedi.
¹⁵ Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodaagawadi, inoa liicoteri, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciwegaaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimajeteri-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli.
¹⁶ Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategitema Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi.
¹⁷ Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegoteri gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa inoletibige, oḡaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iḡo. Onolitedini niḡicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iḡo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe niḡina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa akiidi-eliodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nialeli. ² Oḡaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligeḡe menodi. Ada libikotananaḡate lajo meo nibikotaxete niḡijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Naḡa dapaawetiogi niḡijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibateḡe loniciwaga miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iḡo, codaa me miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi. ³ Oḡaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “Jinaḡawii ane beyagitema niḡina iḡo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡinoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi niḡina liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁴ Oḡaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedoḡoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneeteḡe loiigi Israel.

⁵⁻⁸ Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Judá,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Rúben,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Gade,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Aser,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Naftali,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Manassés,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Simeão,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Levi,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Issacar,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Zebulom,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi José,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹ Naḡa ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, oḡaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, daḡaxa meliodi aḡica ane yakadi me nilaḡaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataḡa inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iḡotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece niḡidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacoḡogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji). ¹⁰ Oḡaa napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joaniḡidiaa owo ḡodewiḡa.”

¹¹ Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaga. Oḡaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Dakagitiniwace neḡepaa icotinigi latobi iḡo. Oḡaa iditawece odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Iditawece modi,

“Jiḡidaaḡee.

Jiweniḡidenaga codaa jooḡeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Iniotagodeeḡatalo,

codaa me jiweniḡidenaga leeḡodi minoa lixaketedi,

yowoḡodi inoatawece,

codaa minoa nimaweneḡeco,

eliodi loniciwaga.
 Idioka limedi me daɗa diniigiteda.
 Odaa jigidaagee.
 (Amém).”

¹³ Onijoteci niɗijoa lacilodi naɗa idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaɗa? Igame oicoɗoticogi?”

¹⁴ Naɗa jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Niɗidi oko niɗijo aneliodi me nawikodeega leegodi Li-boonaɗadi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaɗa. ¹⁵ Odaa joaniɗidaa leegodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoɗoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini liɗeladi Aneotedoɗoji. Aneotedoɗoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco niɗidi oko igaataɗa iniwa miditaɗa. ¹⁶ Odaa aɗaleegica daɗa nigodi nigigi, otegeɗaagaɗa ecibi, otegeɗaagaɗa aligege, migetaɗa nilaɗa yakadi me yalegit-ibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Igaataɗa niɗiniwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoɗoji jegepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataɗa nowienoɗodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo ɗodewiɗa. Odaa Aneotedoɗoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoogeli.”

8

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naɗajo notaɗanaɗaxi

¹ Odaa niɗijoa Waxacoco naɗa yaagadi niɗijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naɗajo notaɗanaɗaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooro me daxixe. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoɗoji. Odaa joɗodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

³ Odaa niɗijo eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoɗoji. Niɗida edokojegi ikee niɗijoa lotaɗa niɗina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoɗoji niɗina moyotaɗanegetedibece. ⁴ Odaa naɗa yabidi niɗijo edokojegi, odaa loɗocilaɗadi joɗopitedibigimece miniwataɗa Aneotedoɗoji icoɗotedicogi midataɗa niɗijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niɗijo aanjo, liciagi lotaɗa niɗina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoɗoji me icotibigimece miniwataɗa Aneotedoɗoji niɗina moyotaɗanegetedibece. ⁵ Odaa niɗijo aanjo naɗa dibata niɗijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideɗi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicoɗi digoina iigo. Odaa jege me dayaagetigi oko, codaa eliodi niximaɗaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iigo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶ Niɗidiaagidi niɗijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege niɗijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷ Igaanaɗa datenaɗa niɗijo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-eloodoli awatege ɗodawodi, onokoletedinicoɗi digoina iigo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci niɗidiwa iniwatadiɗini liwailidi niɗina iigo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸ Naɗa yatetigi niɗijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naɗana wetiɗa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci niɗidiwa iniwatadiɗini liwailidi niɗidi ninyoɗodi ja ɗodawodi. ⁹ Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, niɗidiwa iniwatadiɗini liwailidi niɗinao ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai niɗidiwa iniwatadiɗini liwailidi niɗicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa nagajo yotedi nelegi ane ídi macataḡa naḡana noledaḡaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ninyokotiidi. ¹¹ Nagajo yotedi liboonaḡadi “Nibayodaḡa”. Odaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta niḡidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹² Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeḡeo anigota oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡiniwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa itoatadiḡida laḡaagetedi noko codaa menoa.

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaḡa, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi digoida iḡo leegodi niḡinoa baaniḡicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota niḡijoa eletidi itoatadiḡida aanjotedi nigaḡa oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9

¹ Naga ixomaḡatijo me jinadi niḡijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iḡo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi macataḡa naḡana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaḡanaḡadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo. ² Naga yomoke niḡijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi ḡocilaḡadi. Odaa aligeḡe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaḡa leegodi niḡijoa ḡocilaḡadi ane noditedicogi niḡijo elagigi. ³ Ijoa ḡonipititedi awatege niḡijoa ḡocilaḡadi me noditedice, odaa joḡodinikatinigi iḡo. Odaa joḡodibatege niweneeno micataḡa nelá niweneeno. ⁴ Odaa joḡoyolitema doḡowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaḡica enanigijegi. Pida inokina niḡina oko ane daḡacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoḡoji latocolo, boḡoikatece monojogotiniwace. ⁵ Niḡidiwa ḡonipititedi oyolitema doḡonigodi oko, pida boḡoikatece mowo me nawikodeeḡa ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocaḡatedi micataḡa niḡina me ḡodojogo nelá. ⁶ Odaa niḡidiwa ciinco epenaitedi niḡina oko domoḡodoletibige me nigo, pida aḡaleeḡica némaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa daḡa nigo, pida aḡalee nigo.

⁷ Niḡijoa ḡonipititedi liciaco micoataḡa niḡinoa apolicaḡanadi baanaḡa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaḡa lacilo ani lale liciagi naḡana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi baḡa latopiwa oko latobi. ⁸ Inoa laamotiidi ocaḡatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. ⁹ Elipogo liciagi naḡana oecaḡaxi ḡapileceḡe yapoḡoditini natecoḡodi. Labadi layaagaḡawa niḡinoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaḡanadi anoixigi baanaḡa waleditiobece me witidi. ¹⁰ Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataḡa liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. ¹¹ Niḡini ninionigi ane iḡetibigiwaji, niḡijo aanjo ane dowediteloco niḡijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo. Niḡijo aanjo me diboonaḡatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaḡadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaḡatedetigi “greego” liboonaḡadi “Apolião”, amina anejinaḡata “Niḡini ḡodaḡadi.”

¹² Niḡijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomaḡatijo. Pida eḡenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

¹³ Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaḡa, ipegitege niḡidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane ideí lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁴ Odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo aanjo anada

nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice niḡidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoe-tiniwace digoida miditaḡa akiidi-nelegi Eufrates.” ¹⁵ Odaa ja dinikatedice niḡijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaḡa nigomaḡa naḡajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo niḡijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaḡa monigodi oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon. ¹⁷ Igaanaga jinadi niḡida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi ḡapileceḡe ane yapogoditini natecoḡotedi, ixagodi micataḡa noledi, codaa imakataḡadi macataḡa aca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, iḡowi micataḡa ḡalewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganegē. Lacilodi niḡijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Nodite-dicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegē loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. ¹⁸ Niḡidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, ḡocilaḡadi, inaaḡeletidi ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegē loḡocilaḡadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa joḡoyaaḡadi onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi oko inatawece iḡo. ¹⁹ Odatika ica notoetiḡi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jiḡidaa odatika liwegi monanaciloditidi niḡidi noiḡi.

²⁰ Pida niḡijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi aḡoika mowo ane beyagi. Aḡoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niḡinoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiḡa, codaa me iwogo. Niḡidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga oteḡexaaḡaga ewaligiteda. ²¹ Codaa niḡidi oko aḡalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadi eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaga oikateda niḡinoa loxikoneḡeco, codaa aḡoika lakatigi me noomatewa niḡinoa ane daga lodawadipi, oteḡexaaḡaga me nolicaga eledi aḡoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwēgeniḡi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataḡa aligeḡe, laxaceli ídi micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaga ane leegitibigimece me ídi. ² Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeḡeteloco loḡonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagiḡegi ipodeḡeteloco iḡo. ³ Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa niḡina nigediogo me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jeḡeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataḡa daga oniniḡodi niḡijo aanjo me dotaḡa). ⁴ Niḡijo naga jajipata niḡijoa seete niximaḡakatedi, odaa ja domaḡa jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigegi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaḡanegē, “Otetenitedaḡadomi makamokakaami mowoḡoti ane ligegi niḡijoa seete niximaḡakatedi. Jinaga domaḡa idiitedi!”

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyoḡodi codaa me ditibigimedi iḡo, nawacetibigimece libaaḡadi ditibigimedi. ⁶ Odaa jeḡeote ligegi ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “Aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaagadi niḡina iḡo. ⁷ Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote niḡijo ane lowoogo ane diḡicata ane yowoḡodi, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditediḡi niḡijoa liotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

⁸ Niḡijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naḡada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini niḡida aanjo, niḡida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigo.”

⁹ Odaa jegejigo midataga niḡijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege naḡada notaganagaxiawaana, odaaḡelici! Yalegitigi ḡawokomaḡa, pida baḡa ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataga napigo.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja jibatege naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidaḡaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida niḡidiaḡidi naḡa jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaḡa. ¹¹ Odaa jegeetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi niḡina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi niḡina iigo

¹ Odaa joḡonajigotiwa ijo iwoogoo micataga niḡina meetilo. Odaa niḡijo aanjo naḡa dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa me naḡadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilaḡati niḡidi anodoḡetetaloo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi. ² Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogoo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi niḡina noiigi ane diḡicata aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco naḡani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nebi. ³ Jimonya niḡijoa itoataale iotaka anoyelooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ligegitediogi niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moiikee me agecagalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, niḡigo 260 nokododi moyelooḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴ Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaḡijoa itoataale noledaḡaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoo niḡina iigo, niḡidiwa jiḡijaḡijoa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Diḡicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaḡadi niḡinoa lidelaḡawadi. Odaa jiḡidaagee me nigo niḡina ane domeḡoo ane beyagitema niḡijo itoataale. ⁶ Niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ida nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daḡa datiode niḡicoatigilo nokododi moyelooḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa eledi ida nimawenegegi mowote niḡinoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ḡodawodi. Codaa ida nimawenegegi moniige lawikodico niḡina oko diḡoina iigo, niḡina moyemaa mowote.

⁷ Igaanige oigodi niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji moyelooḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijo eijeegagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniigo. Odaa ja ideleḡe niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡodibotege, ja nigodi. ⁸ Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jiḡidiaḡitedice mijotaḡa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo, niḡijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Naḡani nigotaḡa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leeoḡodi niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa). ⁹ Odaa inoatawece ane iigoḡedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane nigo, odaa aḡoika diḡica ane naligitiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa iditawece niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iigo ninitibigiwaji

leegodi naga nigo niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa odinediatigi noḡetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leeḡodi niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji oditece niḡinoa notaḡa ane doḡoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaḡa anowo niḡidi noiigi me nawikodeeḡa.

¹¹ Pida naga ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡigo meeya, odao niḡijo Niwigo aneo me ḡodewiḡa icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ja dakatiogi, odao ja dabiditaciniwace niḡijoa itoataale. Odao ijotawece niḡijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ¹² Odao niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Eḡidaa diitigi niḡijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace oditibigimece lolaadi. ¹³ Odao aḡica daḡa leegi ja datalale iḡo. Odao onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaḡa ja daa. Odao ja nigo seete miili oko. Odao niḡijo eledi oko ane daḡa nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odao joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweneḡi.

¹⁴ Odao jiḡidaaḡee naga ixomaḡatijo niḡijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eḡina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

¹⁵ Odao niḡijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naḡajo nigoloneeta. Odao digoida ditibigimedi jiḡijo ane notagaḡa napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo, Niḡijoa ane imonya meote lewiḡa oko. Odao natigide idiokaanaḡa limedi me niḡenatakanaga.”

¹⁶ Odao niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niḡenatakanaga, anonicotologo epaa ni-baancotedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaagicotinigi latopidi iḡo, modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Odao modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi, ane iḡeni inoatawece, anakaami ewikegi, anakaaḡakaami, codaa anicota managi, iniotagodeeḡataḡawa leegodi mabakeni ḡanimaweneḡegi nelegi, codaa joḡowicenagaḡani me iḡeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸ Niḡinoa ane noiika eliodi moyelataḡadomi, pida jiḡicota noko maloikatiti, codaa mawini anodaḡemiitiogi émaḡaḡa. Jiḡicota ḡalakatagi mawii noḡeedi niḡijoa ḡaotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa minatawece noiigi ane ḡanepilidi, niḡijo anodeemitetibigaḡaji. Inatawece ane ḡadoiigi odibatege noḡeedi, niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡaḡa, inaḡinoa iwikodadi ane daḡa ḡoneḡaḡa. Jiḡicota noko me aḡati niḡinoa anoyaḡaḡadi iḡo.”

¹⁹ Odao ja domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odao ja jakadi me jinadi naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naga dinilakidetacetege Aneotedoḡoji

nigina oko. Odaa jigijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa datalale iigo, ijaagijoa galatili nelecoli anenitedi.

12

Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi

¹ Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nigina ane jopooga, ane digicata me jinataga liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligege. Epenai idei natinedi logonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. ² Nagani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

³ Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaagina nigina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diigenataka). ⁴ Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nigijoa iniwatadigini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iigo. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe nagajo iwaalo baanaaga nipegi me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaaagi ja domaaga nibeotege me yakaloi nigica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini. ⁵ Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, goneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jogonogaticice, oyadeegi mipegitege Aneotedogoji, manitaga aca nibaanco gonege. ⁶ Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaga ijo nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ilakidetetema nagani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaaagi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nigigo 260 nokododi.

⁷ Odaa jigijo nidelaga digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaanjotedi oidelege nigijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nigijo Gowidi laxawepodi nigijoa aagaga niaanjotedi. ⁸ Pida nigijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaanjotedi agaleegoyakadi midiaagite digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo Gowidi nelegi jogoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa jogonokoletinigi digoina iigo. Nigini Gowidi one nigijo lakeedi oxiiigodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinagata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaga,

“Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji nogatedice nigina oko me iteloco loniciwaga godaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iige inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi nigijo ane beyagi me dotagatibige gonioxoadipi noko codaa menoale

lodoe Aneotedogoji,

ijaagijo jogonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Gonioxoadipi jogoigeke nigijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi gonioxoadipi ja nigomaga

codaa me nigo leegodi Jesus.

¹² Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leegodi agaleegica nigijo Gowidi makaamitagatiwaji!

Pida baga dakaketaadomitiwaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina iigo, codaa niginoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataḡa diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaji,
codaa eliodi me deliḡide,
leegodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

¹³ Igaanaga nadi niḡijo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaani-gawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaḡa ane itice, nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco niḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. Odaa niḡijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleegaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi niḡina abooḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daḡa yakadi me yadeegi ninyoḡodi. ¹⁶ Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece niḡijo ninyoḡodi micataḡa diḡida nioladi milibitece. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jiḡigo ideleḡetiogi niḡijo anida aneetege licogegi, niḡijo anoyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa anewi.

13

Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide

¹ Idiaaḡejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeeḡagi ane doide, icogotinece ninyoḡodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataḡa libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. ² Odaa niḡini eijeeḡagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka baḡa liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota niḡini eijeeḡagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diḡenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi. ³ Oniniteci lacilo niḡini eijeeḡagi micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo, pida eyewiḡa. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. ⁴ Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi igaataḡa jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta niḡijo eijeeḡagi, modi, “Amiiḡo ica ane liciagi ini eijeeḡagi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵ Joḡoika niḡini eijeeḡagi me dotaḡatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneḡegi me diḡenataka 42 epenaitedi. ⁶ Odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Liboonagaḡadi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige aneite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotaḡatibige. ⁷ Odaa niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibatege loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta niḡini eijeeḡagi ane doide. Idioka dogodoḡeteta niḡidi oko ane idiwa liboonagaḡatedi me dinidite-dini maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, niḡijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida lowoogo me iditedeloco naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi liboonagaḡatedi niḡidi oko aneote me newiḡatace. Akaḡida me lowoogotetece aniḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo.

⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niḡinoa ane wajipatalo. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaḡa oniwilo. Niḡina ane daije ane datikata nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa, icota minaaḡoyatita nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modinatitalo niḡinoa ane

lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me degeyamagaticoace eliwaḡatakanegēgi.

¹¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iigo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niḡinoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa niḡina ḡowidi me daale, diximogo. ¹² Niḡijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi niḡini odoejegi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iigo modogeteta niḡini odoejegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaḡa yeloadi, pida ja icí. ¹³ Niḡini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi niḡina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi niḡina iigo noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iigo leegodi niḡijo anoikatece meo lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocagataga, pida ja icí. ¹⁵ Iniaḡini niḡini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale niḡijo liwilanigi ane liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi, jeḡeo niḡijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me diḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡina oko ane dogodogeteta. ¹⁶ Niḡijo eijeegagi ja iḡe inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete niḡini odoejegi eijeegagi, aḡica liḡiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡonegaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaḡina ane daga niotagipi. ¹⁷ Aḡica ane yakadi me dinoojete oteḡexaagaga gaantigidi elaanigi, nige dagacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonaḡadi, oḡoa, migetaḡa ane liwokodi liboonaḡadi niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide.

¹⁸ Niḡina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Niḡina anele lacilo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonaḡadi niḡijo eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboonaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonaḡadi 666.

14

Ica elaagi niḡidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi

¹ Naḡa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetigaa Sião. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinidite-loco latocolodi liboonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane Eniodi. ² Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa niḡina laxogokeḡegi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataga niḡina niximagaga, codaa liciagi niḡina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noḡoxiga-liwenadi. ³ Niḡijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa niḡidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaananaga, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, niḡidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ane noḡatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iigo meote me nepilidi. ⁴ Niḡidi jḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, aniḡica daga noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece niḡijoa Waxacoco. Jḡidiaaḡidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi, codaa me niḡiniwa Waxacoco maḡaga nepilidi. ⁵ Aḡica daga niwitakaga, odaa aḡica lapioyagajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco ḡoneḡe, Aneotedoḡoji.

Icoa itoatadiḡida aanjotedi

⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡobiniigi ane yemaa meote, niḡida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditiogi niḡeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco

oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁷ Mee me dinigetagee, “Eemi-teetibige Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa ogeetetalo leegodi jiginiaaginiwa ane daꝓaxa me gonegegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedoꝓoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niḡiniwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niḡinoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

⁸ Ijoeledi aanjo dioteci niḡijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaḡa nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipe. Niḡida viinyo one niḡicoa lidaḡatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidaḡadi me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ijoeledi aanjo jaḡaḡa dioteci niḡijoeledi, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Niḡijo oko ane dogeteta niḡini eijeeḡagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaaḡadi, domige lato-colo, baḡa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedoꝓoji. Niḡica niviinyo Aneotedoꝓoji one niḡica lélaḡa. Micataḡa oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa ḡica ane yalegetetege, joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoꝓoji yelatetema niḡina oko, odaa ayawanagaditetege lélaḡa liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeeḡa minitaḡa noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaganeḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡidi oko nawikodeeḡa lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. ¹¹ Niḡidiwa ḡocilaḡadi aneo me nawikodeeḡa idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa niḡidi oko ḡica daḡa nipenaḡa noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa, niḡidi anodogeteta eijeeḡagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi niḡijo eijeeḡagi.

¹² Leeditibige niḡidi noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji me nepilidi moditege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa moyiwaḡadi lotaḡa Jesus, amanagawini ḡica aneyamaḡatice.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaḡa: Icota me ninitibigiwaji niḡina ane nigo niḡina natigide leegodi moditece Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ja niwoditema niḡijo ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Ewi! Niḡidi oko ja nipenaḡatema libaketedi, codaa ḡaniaditema naḡajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iḡo

¹⁴ Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaḡa. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco niḡini lolaadi liciagi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. ¹⁵ Odaa ijoeledi aanjo icogotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo maladienagani, leegodi jigicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi niḡina iḡo jigicota me diniodateloco.” ¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nioda okotigi niḡina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa ijoeledi aanjoeledi icogotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi icaeledi aanjo ane nowienogodi noledi, noditicogi maditaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niḡijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iḡo. Leegodi jeḡei niḡidiwa ‘uuva.’” ¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaḡaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi

uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoḡoji me ikee meliodi lélagatetema oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. ²⁰Odaa joḡonipoditedini “uuva” maditaga naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi wetice nigotaḡa. Odaa owidi ḡodawodi icoḡotiwece naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi, iwidadibigimece apolicaḡanaḡa le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalia leegoa.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

¹Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niḡina ane jopooḡa codaa ane yakadi me ḡodawelaḡadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joḡowidijedi leegodi joḡoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

²Odaa ja jinadi niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi niḡijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleḡe niḡijo odoejegi eijeḡagi ijaḡijo liwigo anoiwila. Niḡidi oko aḡodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagaḡadi niḡijo eijeḡagi. Niḡidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi. ³Nigaanaḡanaḡa, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niḡijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ijaḡijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaḡanaḡa, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niḡinoa ḡadoenataka ane joxicaḡatema. Jaḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ḡadoiigi. Iḡenaḡa codaa ewi niḡinoa ḡadowooko.

⁴Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica ini ane daḡa deemitetibigaḡaji. Codaa aḡica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa, leegodi akamokakaamita me digicata ḡabatiigi codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaḡa, odoḡetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.

Iḡaataḡa inatawece joḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka me iḡenaḡa.”

⁵Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶Odaa niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi niḡijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagaḡadi ane yapaga, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenaḡatedi oolo ane yakaḡotigi natecoḡotedi. ⁷Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi ewikaḡa ja yajigotiogi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. ⁸Odaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja nolee ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo ijoatawece niḡijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi.

16

Icoa baxiatedawaanaḡa anoikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icoḡotiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.”

² Odaa niḡijo odoejegi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide, codaa modoḡeteta niḡijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

³ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataḡa lawilota émeḡegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi. ⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,
akaami ane iḡenaḡa,
codaa ḡadewiki,
codaa akaaḡakaami,
codaa icota managi,
leeḡodi mida niḡida aneni,
odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡaloikatiti niḡidi oko.

⁶ Iḡaataḡa niḡidi oko onadoḡodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me ḡadoiigi, codaa me lawodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko.

Odaa jaḡajicitigi ḡodawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide joḡodibatege ane loojedi niḡijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigegi ane icoḡotiwece maditaga Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi niḡidaaḡeni Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ḡadoniciwaḡa.
Codaa niḡina maloikatiti oko,
awii niḡina anewi codaa me iḡenaḡa.”

⁸ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligeḡe. Odaa aligeḡe jiḡida loniciwaḡa me yalegi inatawece oko micataḡa noledi.

⁹ Odaa niḡica nelegi lapicaḡaḡa ja nalegitiniwace niḡina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji anida nimaweneḡegitetece niḡinoa nawikodico. Pida idokee doḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa.

¹⁰ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece niḡica ane ninioxadi ane iḡe, ja nexocaḡa. Odaa niḡidi oko joḡoyowagi locexodi leeḡodi anoilee. ¹¹ Niḡidi oko beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leeḡodi niḡinoa anoilee, inaaḡinoa liwexegadi. Pida idokee aḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹² Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane libonaḡadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jeḡeo me naigi niḡijoa nionaḡa-eloodoli anoicoḡoticogi nigoi. ¹³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadiḡida niwicidi anowote niḡinoa loenataka ane napioi. Niḡidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi niḡijo lakeedi-oxiiḡodi “ḡowidi”, ijaḡijo odoejegi eijeeḡagi ane doide, ijaḡijo awitakegi ane minaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹⁴ Niḡidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli,

niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Niḡidiwa ini-watadiḡini niwicidi igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nionaḡa-eloodoli inatawece iḡo onodetiogi me nidelaḡa nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁵ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataḡa niḡina oliceḡegi anoḡonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikeḡi niḡina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me doḡokidatani, odaa aniboliḡatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

¹⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi joḡoyatecoḡotee inionaḡa-eloodoli miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonagaḡaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece niḡijo laxegi. Odaa jiḡijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa diiḡeticogi manitaḡa naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe ane ideḡi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, mee niḡica ane dotaḡa, “Aḡaleeḡica ananiaditibige, ja iḡo.” ¹⁸ Odaa jeḡeote nalebepakatedi, naxacoḡonakatedi, eliodi niximagaḡa, codaa inoa niḡicoa layaageḡeco, codaa me datalale iḡo. Aḡica liciagi niḡica natalalaga niḡijo maleekokina niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Daḡaxa me doide, aḡica liciagi. ¹⁹ Naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo iniwatadiḡini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawinteloco iḡo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja nalaḡatigilo naḡajo nelegi Babilônia, naḡa yajigote naḡajo nigotaḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leeḡodi meliodi me yelatetema, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡidi niḡeladimigipi. ²⁰ Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagaḡatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. ²¹ Codaa ḡalatili eniteloco oko icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagaḡitigi. Odaa niḡina oko ja beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa lawikodico aneote niḡijoa ḡalatili eloodoli, leeḡodi eliodi niḡica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane diḡicaadaḡa yowoḡodi

¹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi neḡenagi meetaga, odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa anodaḡeeta nigoiloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane diḡicaadaḡa yowoḡodi. Naḡani iwaalo eote me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo anipeḡiteḡe owidi ak-ititedi. ² Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli ja noomatewa naḡani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika niḡina iḡo nemaga mowacipeta niviinyo naḡa loomatewepodi.”

³ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡa jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco niḡijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, lixagoteḡegi. Inatawece lolaadi niḡini eiḡeeḡagi dinidi, diniditelogo niḡinoa notaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡini eiḡeeḡagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. ⁴ Naḡajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipeḡeteḡe ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawoḡo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinagaḡajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaḡaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, niḡida laxegi eo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa loenataka ane napioi niḡina me loomatewepodi ḡoneleegiwadi. ⁵ Latocolo diniditeloco boonaḡadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinaḡaditi, pida aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Ica boonaḡadi one,

“Babilônia ane digicaadağa yowoogodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaga,

inaagina niğina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iiğo.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi nağajo iwaalo yemáğa, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedoğoji, codaa me lawodi niğijo ane nigo leeğodi modiotibece Jesus.

Niğijo nağa jinadi, eliodi me idawela. ⁷ Odaa ja idige niğijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditağawa anodaa diitigi niğida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece nağajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeegagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. ⁸ Niğijo eijeegagi ane doide ananati jiğijo me yewiğa, pida niğina natigide agalee yewiğa. Odaa icota me noditice icoğotinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jiğijo minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe. Maditağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji idiwa liboonagatedi niğica oko anidiokaanaga limedi me newiğa. Anigicatibige Aneotedoğoji dağa yoe niğina iiğo niğidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa niğijo niğeladimigipitigi niğina iiğo ane digica liboonagadi maditağa nağadi notağanağaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita niğijo eijeegagi ane doide. Niğijo eijeegagi baanaga ijo me yewiğa, niğina natigide agalee yewiğa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹ Leeditibige mele gıdacilo me jowoogotağatece anodaa diitigilo niğinoa notaga ane jiditedi. Niğidiwa seete lacilodi niğijo eijeegagi – one niğicoa seete lojotağatedi-nelecoli aneıtice me nicote nağajo iwaalo. ¹⁰ Eledi one diitigi – me icoa seete inionağa-elloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci niğidiwa seete eđini me diıgenataka, icaagica eledi anıgıca me jinatağa. Icota mağaga diıgenataka, pida ağowidi nokododi. ¹¹ Odaa niğijo eijeegagi ane doide baanıgıjo me yewiğa, pida natigide ağaleegica me yewiğa, bogone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diıgenataka nige nigotedice niğijoa seete. Nokaagedi niğijoa seete, codaa eledi iğo minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe.

¹² Niğijoa deez libiwedi ananati – one niğicoa deez inionağa-elloodoli analee dağa niıgenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niıgenatakanaga odinaxawatege niğijo eijeegagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niıgenatakanaga. ¹³ Idiwatawece niğidiwa inionağa-elloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota niğijo eijeegagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nağatetigi niğidiwa inionağa.

¹⁴ Odaa icota moideleđe niğijoa anoiciaceketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, ıgaatağa Niotagodi niğinoa ane goniotağododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niğinoa inionağa-elloodoli. Laxawepodi niğina aneniditediogi, niğina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modioıtece ađica degeyamagaticoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa niğijo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Niğijo ninyoğodi baanıgıjo manati anei nağajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.

¹⁶ Codaa niğijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeegagi ane doide oyelatema nağani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece niğicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nağani iwaalo, odaa niğica ane yeyağatice, bogoyalegi. ¹⁷ Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo niğica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga niğijo eijeegagi ane doide me diıgenataka nigepaagıcotece lotaga Aneotedoğoji.

¹⁸ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ananati – jonaganiaagani nağajo nigotağa elloodo ane iiđe inoatawece inionağa-elloodoli inatawece iiğo.”

18

Anodaagee naɓa daa aca Babilônia

¹ Odaa niɓidiaaɓidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icoɓotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iiɓo.

² Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati ɓonege Babilônia.

Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacagaga, inaaɓino a niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi, ane ɓodogolotalo.

³ Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi,

codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niviinyo

aneote me nalaɓatibigoɓoji niɓicoa epaa lidaɓataka ane beyagi me loo-
matewa okanicodaagica oko.

Niɓino inionaɓa-eloodoli digoina iiɓo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niɓino anojetekaga jeɓepaanaga liicotedi

leegodi niɓeladimigipitigi naɓani nigotaɓa odinoojete okanicodaagica

leegodi lidaɓatanegegi ane beyagi.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaɓa digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice naɓani nigotaɓa,

akaami yoiigi!

Anotiticoace!

Adaɓawanitege niɓino libeyacegeco,

codaa adaɓawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵ Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,

ja liciagi niɓina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,

ane iwidatibigimece neɓepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedoɓoji nalaɓatigilo niɓina mowotema ane beyagi niɓina oko,

joaniɓidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

⁶ Ajicitatiwaji liciagi niɓijo ane yajigotaɓawa!

Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niɓino loenataka!

Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipaɓadi ane bayodi,

ane daɓaxatace me yoniciwadi,

catedi niɓijo ane yoetaɓadomitiwaji ɓadacipaɓadi.

⁷ Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,

codaa me ligecaɓalogo ane liwokodi ino niliicaɓajetecidi,

ino nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenaɓajetedi.

Leegodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micataga degeyo iniona-eloodo.

Ageyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidiɓica doɓo-oota meyo agecaɓalo.’

⁸ Joaniɓidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,

leelotika,

ino ane ilee,

codaa me nigigi.

Codaa moyalegi,

oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotaɓodi Aneotedoɓoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

⁹ Niɓicoa inionaɓa-eloodolitigi niɓina iiɓo ane loomatewepodi, ane diɓicata ananiaditibige modipegitege, joaniɓidiaa napaawaɓateloce codaa

me noenagateloco nigonadi gocilagadi nige yabidi nagani nigotağa. ¹⁰ Agodipegita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita dagawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,

'Nagoodo Babilônia,
nagoodo!

Akaami nigotağa eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jagakaami ma.'

¹¹ Coda a niğinoa anoojetekaga niğina iigo eledi napaawagateloco codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi agaleegica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga.

¹² Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca 'pérola' eledi wetiga ane diniwaloe, acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipegetege ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa me xeeda, oteğexaagaga niale ane galagatigi, oteğexaagaga niğica 'marfim', codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca 'bronze', gapilecege, oteğexaagaga ica 'mármore', agaleegica ane dinoojete. ¹³ Coda a agaleegica ane dinoojete caneela, oteğexaagaga nigo-maadotedi, icaagica najidi aneletege lanigi niğina moyalegi, oteğexaagaga ica 'mirra', oteğexaagaga nadokojetedi. Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta vi- inyo, oteğexaagaga najidi, oteğexaagaga leyeema, oteğexaagaga lamogo leyeema, oteğexaagaga wacali, oteğexaagaga waxacocoli, oteğexaagaga apolicaganadi, oteğexaagaga nagaagenali, oteğexaagaga niğinoa niotaka anoyaa.

¹⁴ Odaa niğijoa anoojetekaga modita nagani nigotağa, 'Ijoatawece niğijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Coda a jaganiatitema ijoatawece ane ganiliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ganepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ganimawenegegi makati.' ¹⁵ Niğijoa anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi niğijoa niğeladimigipitigi nagani nigotağa modinoojetetalo niğinoa elaanaga. Niğidiwa anoojetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotağa moiloikati. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, ¹⁶ 'Nagoodo nagani nigotağa eloodo! Nagoodo!

Niğijoa niğeladimigipi jiğijoa modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me "pérola".

¹⁷ Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicagajetecidi.'

Ijoatawece niğijoa anoiige etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece niğinoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaginoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteega, iditawece niğidi oko agipegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi. ¹⁸ Igaanoğonadi logocilagadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotağa, odaa ja nacaagagateloco modi, 'Agaca eledi nigotağa li-ciagi nagani nigotağa eloodo!' ¹⁹ Odaa joğoilojietigi amogo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecagalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, 'Nagoodo nagani nigotağa eloodo aneiticoace naga liicotedi ijotawece niğijoa aninoa latogoli, leegodi niğinoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotağa ja ma.'

²⁰ Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liğexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anelogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataga nagajo nigotağa agaleegaca, joğoyaagadi. Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi leegodi niğijoa loenataka ane beyagitağadomi."

²¹ Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ja dibata ajo wetiga nelegi, ane iwaagadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa agaleegaca me yelogo. Odaa jeege, “Jigidaagee nigotaaga eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaagadi beyagi anodigota monogatice,

odaa agaleegaca,
codaa agaleegica ane nadi.

²² Odaa nigina oko agaleegoyakadi mowajipatalo nigijoa natenogododi goxiiga-liwenaga manitaga nagani nigotaaga,

ino enacajoli,
otegeaagaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.
Codaa agaleegica dogowajipata layaagegegi moyojogo leyeema madataga ewio.

²³ Agaleegicoa noledagaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaaga,
codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaganeege nigina ejoogomigipi.

Nigijoa noojetekenaga dagaxa me gonegagatigi nigina iigo.
Nigina nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,
odatikatalo loxikonegeco.

²⁴ Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagani nigotaaga
leegodi catiwedi aniaagani nagani nigotaaga oyakadi lawodi nigijoa
anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,
codaa me lawodi nigijoa noiigi Aneotedogoji
ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,
codaa me lawodi ijotawece nigijoa anonigodi digoina iigo.”

19

¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawagateloco me notaganaga, layaagagawa nigina anelioditiogi oko ane notaganagateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedogoji!
Jiginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa gela godewiga.
Jiginiaaginiwa aneliodi loniciwaga,
codaa meliodi me datale.

² Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi
codaa meote nigina ane igenaga.
Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi
leegodi loenataka ane napiro digoida iigo me loomatewepodi oko.
Aneotedogoji iloikatidi
leegodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedogoji.”

³ Odaa ja napaawagataceloco modi,
“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji
leegodi niginoa logocilaagadi nagajo nigotaaga eloodo
ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dakagitiniwace odaa
jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco gonege, modi,
“Jigidaagee!

Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me
dotaga,
“Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,
 akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,
 codaa anakaami gonegaga,
 akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagagawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagagawa nigina naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga, “Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga Goniogodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, ja iige inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,
 idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,
 codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

⁸ Nagani awicije liomagata,
 Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,
 dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,
 lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,

one nigina loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka Aneotedogoji.”

⁹ Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini nigina ane yotaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa, “Nigina notaga anejitece, Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga jogeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa ici- agepodi ganioxoadipi anoyotete niigaxinaganeegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganeegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi. ¹² Ligecoogeli idi micataga nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditologo, agica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. ¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi godawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me

“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odiatece, owaxoditologo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi. ¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaagadi nigina ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco nigina lidelagawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaditedini me noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko. ¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli,
Niotagodi niḡinoa otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiteloco aligeḡe. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji me dilokotaje. ¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole niḡijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaḡa, codaa ijoa apolicaganagamaga, codaa me libole inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daḡa niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaginoa ḡoneḡaga!”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡidiaagidi ja jinadi niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo, ijaagijoa niodaḡawadi, dinatecogotee moideleḡe niḡijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niodaḡawadi. ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide joḡoniwilo, ijaagijoa awitakegi anee me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicaḡatema lodoe niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace niḡijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeegagi codaa modoḡeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ijaagijoa niḡijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daḡa ipe, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaganeeḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo ane yeyaḡaticoace anoyaxawa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, niḡidi boḡonigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-ocagataḡa ane noditicogi nioladi niḡijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi neḡepaa daḡadiaaḡoyakadi moyeligo.

20

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape

¹ Jinadi ijo aanjo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagaḡadi libato niḡijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. ² Odaa ja dibata niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, niḡijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi, niḡijo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ³ Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocoteḡe, eotibige me daḡadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiḡi nigeḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciḡidiwa nokododi.

⁴ Niḡidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi ḡoneḡaga. Odaa niḡidi anonicotelogo odibateḡe naḡatetigi moiwi codaa modiiḡenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi niḡijo anonakagidi lotoinaḡatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedoḡowa Jesus, codaa me lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi aḡica doḡoiweniḡide niḡijo eijeegagi ane diojo, oteḡexaagaga niḡijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa aḡaca nibikotaxete latocolo miḡetaḡa libaagadi. Opitace me newiḡa, odaa ja niḡenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁵ Niḡida noko, odoeḡegi noko me newiḡatace émaḡaga, pida aḡinoatawece émaḡaga newiḡa. Idiwa eletidi émaḡaga baadaḡa newiḡatace nigeḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁶ Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko ane odoeḡegipi me newiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace niḡidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡateloco, aḡaleenigo. Icota mida naḡatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa niḡidi oko ja niḡenatakanaga iniaa Cristo niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷ Nige ixomaɣatedijo niɣidiwa onaniteci miili nicaaɣape, odaa Satanás joɣoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. ⁸ Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iiɣo, niɣijo noiigi ane liboonaɣadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedoɣoji). Satanás yatecoɣotee me iwitideɣe, odaa elioditiogi micataɣa niɣina dotiwadi, ane daɣa jakataɣa me jinilaaɣataɣa. ⁹ Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iiɣo, oyawiile anei Aneotedoɣoji loiigi, codaa me naɣajo nigotaɣa ane lemaana Aneotedoɣoji. Pida noledi dinika-tiogi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaaɣaditiogi niɣidi anonawiile. ¹⁰ Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joɣoyokoletigi noledi nelegi micataɣa weiigi ane icogotediwece ɣocilaɣadi ane lanicaɣawa aligopenaɣaneɣe logocilaɣadi lanigi baanoɣoyokoleticogi niɣijo eiieɣagi ane diojo, ijaaɣijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedoɣoji ane yeloɣoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaɣa limedi me nawikodeeɣa, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹ Odaa ja jinaditace naɣajo baanco ɣoneɣe, yapacaɣa. Odaa jinadi Niɣiniwa ane nicotedeloco. Iiɣo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ideɣi lodoe, odaa aɣaleeɣicoa. ¹² Odaa ja jinadi niɣijoa émaɣaɣa, ijoa ɣoneɣaɣa, ijaaɣijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoɣoji. Odaa joɣoyomoke ijoa lotaɣanaɣaxiidi Aneotedoɣoji. Niɣidiaaɣidi joɣoyomoke eledi notagaɣaxi, naɣadi notagaɣaxi iwotelogo liboonaɣatedi niɣijo anidioka limedi me newiɣa. Odaa Niɣijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco ɣoneɣe ja iwi ane loenataka émaɣaɣa ane diniditelogo notagaɣaxiidi. ¹³ Niɣidiwa émaɣaɣa oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneiticoace émaɣaɣa. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitedibeci niɣica ane loenatagi. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ma némaɣa codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataɣa noledi libegi. Niɣida noledi libegi joaniɣidaaɣida niɣica eledi ɣodemaga ane diɣica liniogo. ¹⁵ Niɣijo ane diɣica liboonaɣadi me diniditeloco naɣajo notagaɣaxi ane diniditeloco liboonaɣatedi niɣica anidioka limedi me newiɣa, niɣini oko oyokoletinigi niɣida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaaɣica gela iiɣo

¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iiɣo. Leeɣodi niɣijo odoe-jegi ditibigimedi, ijaaɣijo odoejegi iiɣo aɣaleeɣicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi aɣaleeɣica. ² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaɣa Aneotedoɣoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoɣoji. Jaɣanadí codaa ja igo macataɣa naɣana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa. ³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee,
 “Digawini!
 Ligeladi Aneotedoɣoji ideɣi minataɣa niɣina oko,
 odaa noiigiwepodi,
 ja loiigi.
 Iniaaɣiniwa Aneotedoɣoji ideite miditaɣa,
 codaa me Noenoɣodi.
⁴ Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.
 Codaa aɣaleeɣica ane yeleo,
 aɣica ligecaɣalogo,
 aɣaleeɣica daɣa noenaɣa,
 codaa aɣaleeɣica anoilee.
 Leeɣodi niɣicoa jotigide anee ja ixomaɣatedijo.”

⁵ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ꝓonegegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaꝓatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niꝓinoa yotaꝓa leegodi ewi, codaa niꝓina oko oyakadi monakato.” ⁶ Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejege, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jegemaꝓa yoe-nataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niꝓina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyoꝓodi ane daꝓa ꝓonoojedi, aneo oko me daꝓadiaaꝓica liniogo me yewiꝓa. ⁷ Niꝓina ane iꝓeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaꝓa. Odaa Ee Noenogoꝓodi, codaa niꝓini ionigi. ⁸ Pida niꝓina ane daꝓaca laalegena me niotici, codaa niꝓina ane diꝓica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane ꝓodogoꝓota, codaa ꝓonematagodoꝓodi, codaa niꝓina ane loomatewa okanico-daꝓica oko, inoa oxikonaaꝓa, inoa anodaꝓata niwicidi, inoa awitakaꝓa, iditawece niꝓidi idei niꝓica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataꝓa noledi libegi aninoa ꝓocilaꝓadi ane lanicaꝓawa aligopenaaꝓanege loꝓocilaꝓadi lanigi. Niꝓica anei owidijegi neꝓaꝓa ane diꝓica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

⁹ Odaa onijoteci niꝓiꝓoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niꝓiꝓoa seete baxi-atedawaanaꝓa ane nolee niꝓiꝓoa owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaꝓa, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaꝓawa naꝓani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” ¹⁰ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niꝓiꝓo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiꝓa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naꝓani nigotaꝓa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoꝓoji me nebi. Naꝓani nigotaꝓa icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹¹ Naꝓani nigotaꝓa datale liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji me datale, codaa datale macataꝓa aca wetiꝓa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonaaꝓadi “Jaspe”. ¹² Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naꝓani nigotaꝓa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niꝓidoa epoaco. Odaa niꝓidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonaaꝓatedi niꝓiꝓoa dooze lionigipi Israel. ¹³ Idoa itoatadiꝓida epoaco diꝓeticogi nigoi, itoatadiꝓida diꝓetege niocodi wajenaꝓa, itoatadiꝓida diꝓetege niocodi niwetaa, itoatadiꝓida diꝓetege ꝓocidi. ¹⁴ Niꝓidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naꝓani nigotaꝓa oipodeꝓeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niꝓidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonaaꝓatedi niꝓiꝓoa dooze liiꝓexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵ Niꝓiꝓo aanjo ane idotaꝓaneꝓe ida libikotanaꝓanaꝓadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naꝓani nigotaꝓa, lapoaco, codaa me niꝓidi niwilanigi. ¹⁶ Naꝓani nigotaꝓa diniwokodaꝓaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaꝓatiigi. Niꝓiꝓo aanjo ibikotata niꝓiꝓo libikotanaꝓanaꝓadi odaa locaꝓatiigi dibata iniwata miili niꝓiꝓo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaannotedi libikotanaꝓaneꝓegi boꝓone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaꝓatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaꝓatiigi migo ditibigimedi. ¹⁷ Niꝓiꝓo aanjo eledi ibikota niꝓiꝓo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaꝓaneꝓegi boꝓone 144), pida niꝓiꝓo aanjo baꝓa ibake ane ꝓobikotanaꝓaneꝓegi. ¹⁸ Niꝓidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiꝓa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonaaꝓadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaꝓa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataꝓa galaapa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niwetiaꝓi lipodaꝓaladi niꝓidi niwilanigi onadineꝓeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niꝓicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonaaꝓatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. ²¹ Niꝓiꝓoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naꝓani nigotaꝓa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataꝓa galaapa.

²² Aḡica jinadi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogotibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leegodi me doḡoyopotibige ligeladi anei modoḡetetiogi). ²³ Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaaḡaḡa epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliiodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaḡa ane icogotigi minitaḡa Waxacoco yatalaḡadi nigotaḡa. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me datalaḡateloco naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iigo onadeegita niliicaḡajetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide. ²⁵ Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi aḡaleegica enoale. ²⁶ Odaa noiigi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa niliicaḡajetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide. ²⁷ Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awitakaḡaḡa. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi niḡica baanaga idioka limedi me newiḡa.

22

¹ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoḡodi aneo oko me newiḡa aḡica liniogo. Niḡidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco. ² Codaa niḡidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiḡa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaḡape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi naḡada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. ³ Aḡica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco idei manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa liotaka odoḡetetaloleegodi niḡinoa libaketedi anowotema. ⁴ Odaa onadi Aneotedoḡoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco latocolo niḡina oko. ⁵ Odaa aḡaleegica enoale, codaa aḡaleegoyopotibige noledaḡaxiidi oteḡexaaḡaḡa aligeḡe, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aḡaḡa niḡenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me niḡenatakanaga, aḡica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶ Odaa meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, anepaa iomaḡaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka niḡica anicota micota anigida noko aḡalee leegi.”

⁷ Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi aḡica daḡa leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡina anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee niḡica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸ Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi niḡicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naḡa ixomaḡatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi niḡijoa anica ina daḡa igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niḡijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaḡa joḡeteta. ⁹ Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeeetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee ḡadokaḡedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaḡedi ḡanioxoadipi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. Oḡeetetaloiniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹⁰ Meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Jinaḡaḡatitedini ane lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi anoditece niḡica anenagi, leegodi niḡica noko nigicotece niḡinoa ananati ja nipegi. ¹¹ Niḡina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaḡeo ane beyagi, niḡina aneo ane

napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nişina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nişina Aneotedoşoji ane iomaşaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomaşaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane işenaşa me dibatege oninitedice oko, loojedi nişicoa ane loenataka. ¹³ Ee odoeşegi codaa mowidişegi. Leegodi jeşemaşa joe nişijoa odoeşedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

¹⁴ Ninitibişiwaji nişina anowote ane lişenatakaneşeco Aneotedoşoji, leegodi yajişotediogi moyakadi moyelişo ela naşajo niale aneo oko lewişa ane dişica linişo, codaa yajişotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naşani nişotaşa. ¹⁵ Pida ideitişoace wetice nişotaşa, nişinoa abeyaşagaşaga ane daşa nepiliditeda Aneotedoşoji, inoa oxikonagaşaga, inoa ane noomatewa ane daşa nodawa, inoa şonematagododi, codaa nişina anodoşeteta niwişidi, codaa nişina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leegodi lotaşa codaa ane loenataka.

¹⁶ Ee Jesus, jinişe iniaano me yeloşoditaşawatiwaji nişinoa yotaşa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loişgi Aneotedoşoji ane şadişeladitiwaji nişodigi Áşia. Ee Nişijoa anida aneetege lişoşegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naşajo yotedi nişoişe ane datale.”

¹⁷ Aneotedoşoji Liwişo aniaa naşajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nişina anowajişata nişida lişegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane şadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyoşodi ane şanoşeedi, ninyoşodi aneo oko lewişa ane dişica linişo miniwataşaga Aneotedoşoji!

Owidijedi notaşaga

¹⁸ Ee Joāo jao şadeemiditiwaji anajişatalo lotaşa naşadi notaşanaşaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nişica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaşaga naşadi notaşanaşaxi, Aneotedoşoji yajişote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece naşadi notaşanaşaxi. ¹⁹ Nişica ane noşatedice notaşaga aniwoteloco naşadi notaşanaşaxi, notaşaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoşoji noşaga me yakadi me yelişo naşajo niale ela aneo oko lewişa ane dişicata linişo miniwataşaga, codaa me noşaga me yakadi me dakatiwece nişotaşaga Aneotedoşoji anepoka nebiteda, domaşaga nimaweneşegi me yakadi diniditeloco naşadi notaşanaşaxi.

²⁰ Nişijoa ane yeloşodi nişinoa notaşaga anewi aniwoteloco naşadi notaşanaşaxi mee, “Ewi me daşaga leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jişidaşee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotaşodi Jesus!

²¹ Jemaşa Goniotaşodi Jesus meliodi meletedaşadomitiwaji. Odaa jişidaşee! (Amém).